# Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State**
**Urban and Rural**
**Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More**

| | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THE STATE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, total** | 679 256 | 20 119 | 34 166 | 51 620 | 47 663 | 46 569 | 50 540 | 51 693 | 51 775 | 93 222 | 143 912 | 68 901 | 19 076 | 7 720 | 9 002 |
| Male head | 612 264 | 12 961 | 25 050 | 41 396 | 38 912 | 40 373 | 44 803 | 46 826 | 48 164 | 88 381 | 139 330 | 67 422 | 18 646 | 8 173 | 9 450 |
| Married, wife present | 593 634 | 12 055 | 23 736 | 39 515 | 37 392 | 38 831 | 43 215 | 45 372 | 46 731 | 85 992 | 136 361 | 66 203 | 18 231 | 8 232 | 9 508 |
| Wife in labor force | 230 846 | 1 816 | 3 028 | 5 602 | 8 692 | 11 452 | 13 836 | 16 015 | 17 195 | 35 840 | 73 427 | 37 491 | 6 452 | 10 133 | 10 980 |
| With own children under 18 years | 123 326 | 750 | 1 050 | 1 616 | 3 293 | 4 646 | 6 573 | 7 982 | 9 521 | 20 125 | 44 052 | 20 749 | 2 969 | 10 693 | 11 287 |
| With own children under 6 years | 43 057 | 256 | 468 | 756 | 1 668 | 2 259 | 3 333 | 3 910 | 4 161 | 7 891 | 13 620 | 4 218 | 517 | 9 196 | 9 766 |
| Wife not in labor force | 362 788 | 10 239 | 20 708 | 33 913 | 28 700 | 27 379 | 29 379 | 29 357 | 29 536 | 50 152 | 62 934 | 28 712 | 11 779 | 7 058 | 8 572 |
| With own children under 18 years | 186 847 | 3 167 | 4 155 | 6 744 | 9 768 | 12 282 | 16 053 | 17 203 | 18 825 | 33 113 | 41 185 | 17 649 | 6 703 | 8 316 | 9 735 |
| With own children under 6 years | 98 159 | 1 510 | 2 214 | 3 693 | 5 944 | 7 572 | 9 909 | 10 401 | 11 249 | 18 474 | 19 272 | 5 877 | 2 044 | 7 697 | 8 601 |
| Other male head | 18 630 | 906 | 1 314 | 1 881 | 1 520 | 1 542 | 1 588 | 1 454 | 1 433 | 2 389 | 2 969 | 1 219 | 415 | 6 388 | 7 579 |
| Female head | 66 992 | 7 158 | 9 116 | 10 224 | 8 751 | 6 196 | 5 737 | 4 867 | 3 611 | 4 841 | 4 582 | 1 479 | 430 | 3 800 | 4 911 |
| In labor force | 35 938 | 2 372 | 2 605 | 3 784 | 4 805 | 3 966 | 3 847 | 3 562 | 2 620 | 3 742 | 3 236 | 1 151 | 248 | 5 114 | 5 948 |
| Widowed | 11 292 | 416 | 587 | 1 008 | 1 253 | 1 063 | 1 071 | 1 108 | 1 024 | 1 417 | 1 578 | 632 | 135 | 6 224 | 7 153 |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 870 | 221 | 312 | 526 | 716 | 506 | 564 | 666 | 563 | 730 | 678 | 294 | 94 | 6 135 | 7 048 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 078 | 61 | 81 | 65 | 136 | 68 | 157 | 99 | 104 | 140 | 102 | 38 | 27 | 5 815 | 6 924 |
| Other marital status | 24 646 | 1 956 | 2 018 | 2 776 | 3 552 | 2 903 | 2 776 | 2 454 | 1 596 | 2 325 | 1 658 | 519 | 113 | 4 696 | 5 396 |
| With own children under 18 years | 18 697 | 1 759 | 1 780 | 2 421 | 2 939 | 2 428 | 2 151 | 1 840 | 1 096 | 1 388 | 688 | 153 | 54 | 4 185 | 4 649 |
| With own children under 6 years | 6 520 | 1 059 | 869 | 1 000 | 1 162 | 731 | 640 | 469 | 234 | 194 | 114 | 39 | 9 | 3 286 | 3 594 |
| Not in labor force | 31 054 | 4 786 | 6 511 | 6 440 | 3 946 | 2 230 | 1 890 | 1 305 | 991 | 1 099 | 1 346 | 328 | 182 | 2 657 | 3 711 |
| Widowed | 17 054 | 1 378 | 3 270 | 3 599 | 2 356 | 1 422 | 1 311 | 884 | 665 | 812 | 1 014 | 230 | 113 | 3 119 | 4 319 |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 039 | 545 | 771 | 688 | 661 | 402 | 256 | 166 | 148 | 170 | 184 | 41 | 7 | 3 023 | 3 797 |
| With own children under 6 years | 890 | 122 | 181 | 182 | 184 | 47 | 51 | 36 | 14 | 27 | 36 | 10 | – | 2 780 | 3 451 |
| Other marital status | 14 000 | 3 408 | 3 241 | 2 841 | 1 590 | 808 | 579 | 421 | 326 | 287 | 332 | 98 | 69 | 2 124 | 2 970 |
| With own children under 18 years | 10 668 | 3 121 | 2 551 | 2 211 | 1 181 | 519 | 328 | 275 | 182 | 110 | 137 | 20 | 33 | 1 868 | 2 449 |
| With own children under 6 years | 6 044 | 1 939 | 1 437 | 1 463 | 589 | 248 | 110 | 116 | 61 | 36 | 32 | 7 | 6 | 1 754 | 2 089 |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | 56 056 | 2 937 | 3 694 | 5 050 | 6 552 | 6 649 | 6 939 | 6 235 | 5 067 | 6 720 | 5 331 | 766 | 116 | 5 453 | 5 798 |
| Male head | 50 611 | 1 569 | 2 506 | 4 222 | 5 859 | 6 298 | 6 592 | 6 011 | 4 935 | 6 563 | 5 212 | 731 | 113 | 5 736 | 6 109 |
| Married, wife present | 49 487 | 1 426 | 2 422 | 4 108 | 5 718 | 6 133 | 6 453 | 5 940 | 4 867 | 6 462 | 5 138 | 715 | 105 | 5 765 | 6 130 |
| Wife in labor force | 22 672 | 368 | 765 | 1 463 | 2 099 | 2 416 | 2 848 | 2 831 | 2 290 | 3 655 | 3 443 | 449 | 45 | 6 486 | 6 867 |
| With own children under 18 years | 8 133 | 106 | 236 | 337 | 690 | 760 | 1 116 | 1 084 | 903 | 1 326 | 1 358 | 201 | 16 | 6 758 | 7 197 |
| With own children under 6 years | 7 648 | 89 | 225 | 323 | 621 | 722 | 1 087 | 1 036 | 873 | 1 257 | 1 244 | 155 | 16 | 6 731 | 7 122 |
| Wife not in labor force | 26 815 | 1 058 | 1 657 | 2 645 | 3 619 | 3 717 | 3 605 | 3 109 | 2 577 | 2 807 | 1 695 | 266 | 60 | 5 197 | 5 507 |
| With own children under 18 years | 17 158 | 541 | 709 | 1 388 | 2 140 | 2 272 | 2 520 | 2 247 | 1 959 | 1 995 | 1 161 | 183 | 43 | 5 607 | 5 847 |
| With own children under 6 years | 16 661 | 448 | 666 | 1 357 | 2 094 | 2 236 | 2 464 | 2 201 | 1 935 | 1 941 | 1 122 | 158 | 39 | 5 621 | 5 856 |
| Other male head | 1 124 | 143 | 84 | 114 | 141 | 165 | 139 | 71 | 68 | 101 | 74 | 16 | 8 | 4 485 | 5 170 |
| Female head | 5 445 | 1 368 | 1 188 | 828 | 693 | 351 | 347 | 224 | 132 | 157 | 119 | 35 | 3 | 2 201 | 2 910 |
| In labor force | 3 156 | 558 | 479 | 443 | 516 | 287 | 275 | 190 | 106 | 152 | 112 | 35 | 3 | 3 190 | 3 762 |
| Widowed | 433 | 27 | 7 | 42 | 54 | 27 | 77 | 50 | 39 | 64 | 32 | 14 | – | 5 773 | 6 111 |
| With own children under 18 years | 382 | 18 | 7 | 35 | 44 | 27 | 72 | 46 | 39 | 58 | 32 | 4 | – | 5 833 | 5 979 |
| With own children under 6 years | 312 | 12 | 7 | 23 | 44 | 21 | 58 | 27 | 32 | 58 | 26 | 4 | – | 5 845 | 6 091 |
| Other marital status | 2 723 | 531 | 472 | 401 | 462 | 260 | 198 | 140 | 67 | 88 | 80 | 21 | 3 | 2 894 | 3 388 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 303 | 513 | 442 | 352 | 398 | 229 | 175 | 81 | 50 | 24 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 2 558 | 2 914 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 200 | 509 | 421 | 331 | 398 | 214 | 157 | 70 | 41 | 24 | 24 | 8 | 3 | 2 514 | 2 846 |
| Not in labor force | 2 289 | 810 | 709 | 385 | 177 | 64 | 72 | 34 | 26 | 5 | 7 | – | – | 1 472 | 1 736 |
| Widowed | 128 | 15 | 43 | 19 | 35 | 9 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | 2 316 | 2 604 |
| With own children under 18 years | 110 | 15 | 31 | 19 | 32 | 6 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | 2 474 | 2 690 |
| With own children under 6 years | 98 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 32 | 6 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 2 161 | 795 | 666 | 366 | 142 | 55 | 72 | 34 | 26 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 429 | 1 685 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 039 | 766 | 643 | 328 | 129 | 55 | 59 | 28 | 26 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 394 | 1 647 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 941 | 732 | 623 | 321 | 112 | 55 | 44 | 23 | 26 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 383 | 1 614 |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | 134 625 | 3 293 | 3 228 | 4 490 | 6 295 | 8 025 | 11 000 | 12 505 | 13 486 | 25 720 | 34 933 | 9 862 | 1 788 | 8 388 | 8 902 |
| Male head | 121 502 | 1 093 | 1 460 | 2 300 | 4 443 | 6 688 | 9 840 | 11 549 | 12 909 | 25 183 | 34 505 | 9 794 | 1 738 | 8 831 | 9 443 |
| Married, wife present | 119 030 | 966 | 1 412 | 2 210 | 4 342 | 6 458 | 9 548 | 11 260 | 12 720 | 24 723 | 34 021 | 9 655 | 1 715 | 8 857 | 9 475 |
| Wife in labor force | 47 703 | 218 | 271 | 444 | 1 231 | 1 771 | 2 700 | 3 507 | 4 030 | 9 652 | 18 170 | 5 173 | 536 | 10 008 | 10 415 |
| With own children under 18 years | 35 993 | 157 | 205 | 297 | 978 | 1 353 | 2 145 | 2 785 | 3 228 | 7 338 | 13 524 | 3 614 | 369 | 9 867 | 10 255 |
| With own children under 6 years | 23 597 | 105 | 142 | 202 | 723 | 1 041 | 1 577 | 2 038 | 2 270 | 4 803 | 8 410 | 2 058 | 228 | 9 541 | 9 931 |
| Wife not in labor force | 71 327 | 748 | 1 141 | 1 766 | 3 111 | 4 687 | 6 848 | 7 753 | 8 690 | 15 071 | 15 851 | 4 482 | 1 179 | 8 122 | 8 847 |
| With own children under 18 years | 65 523 | 674 | 1 020 | 1 486 | 2 747 | 4 253 | 6 236 | 7 155 | 8 179 | 14 139 | 14 466 | 4 062 | 1 106 | 8 143 | 8 867 |
| With own children under 6 years | 53 192 | 551 | 858 | 1 174 | 2 315 | 3 586 | 5 177 | 5 864 | 6 669 | 11 662 | 11 507 | 3 011 | 818 | 8 069 | 8 724 |
| Other male head | 2 472 | 127 | 48 | 90 | 101 | 230 | 292 | 289 | 189 | 460 | 484 | 139 | 23 | 7 312 | 7 872 |
| Female head | 13 123 | 2 200 | 1 768 | 2 190 | 1 852 | 1 337 | 1 160 | 956 | 577 | 537 | 428 | 68 | 50 | 3 218 | 3 898 |
| In labor force | 8 361 | 766 | 719 | 1 059 | 1 330 | 1 120 | 1 028 | 848 | 534 | 487 | 363 | 63 | 44 | 4 274 | 4 775 |
| Widowed | 1 044 | 57 | 74 | 83 | 118 | 100 | 111 | 107 | 136 | 99 | 101 | 41 | 17 | 5 811 | 6 739 |
| With own children under 18 years | 998 | 51 | 74 | 80 | 118 | 97 | 111 | 107 | 123 | 89 | 95 | 36 | 17 | 5 712 | 6 702 |
| With own children under 6 years | 452 | 29 | 43 | 32 | 54 | 39 | 61 | 30 | 59 | 36 | 49 | 9 | 11 | 5 475 | 6 656 |
| Other marital status | 7 317 | 709 | 645 | 976 | 1 212 | 1 020 | 917 | 741 | 398 | 388 | 262 | 22 | 27 | 4 114 | 4 494 |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 882 | 701 | 639 | 943 | 1 167 | 1 001 | 865 | 712 | 351 | 305 | 168 | 8 | 22 | 3 992 | 4 256 |
| With own children under 6 years | 3 327 | 421 | 382 | 508 | 593 | 391 | 398 | 297 | 153 | 102 | 68 | 8 | 6 | 3 594 | 3 856 |
| Not in labor force | 4 762 | 1 434 | 1 049 | 1 131 | 522 | 217 | 132 | 108 | 43 | 50 | 65 | 5 | 6 | 1 903 | 2 360 |
| Widowed | 602 | 123 | 130 | 104 | 77 | 31 | 41 | 18 | 19 | 29 | 25 | 5 | – | 2 462 | 3 410 |
| With own children under 18 years | 560 | 115 | 109 | 104 | 73 | 31 | 36 | 14 | 19 | 29 | 25 | 5 | – | 2 538 | 3 478 |
| With own children under 6 years | 312 | 66 | 64 | 69 | 30 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 5 | – | 2 377 | 3 374 |
| Other marital status | 4 160 | 1 311 | 919 | 1 027 | 445 | 186 | 91 | 90 | 24 | 21 | 40 | – | 6 | 1 837 | 2 208 |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 090 | 1 303 | 909 | 1 002 | 434 | 183 | 80 | 90 | 24 | 19 | 40 | – | 6 | 1 816 | 2 193 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 945 | 919 | 640 | 819 | 290 | 125 | 43 | 69 | 6 | 6 | 22 | – | 6 | 1 865 | 2 203 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | 135 128 | 2 774 | 2 954 | 4 319 | 5 193 | 6 572 | 7 924 | 9 291 | 10 655 | 21 257 | 39 793 | 19 680 | 4 716 | 9 682 | 10 716 |
| Male head | 121 431 | 1 419 | 1 633 | 2 434 | 3 298 | 5 125 | 6 572 | 8 120 | 9 842 | 20 087 | 38 810 | 19 423 | 4 668 | 10 282 | 11 356 |
| Married, wife present | 117 421 | 1 294 | 1 433 | 2 231 | 3 091 | 4 864 | 6 283 | 7 753 | 9 398 | 19 425 | 37 972 | 19 114 | 4 563 | 10 387 | 11 443 |
| Wife in labor force | 52 252 | 265 | 319 | 480 | 821 | 1 505 | 1 867 | 2 639 | 3 458 | 7 701 | 20 648 | 10 953 | 1 596 | 11 712 | 12 249 |
| With own children under 18 years | 44 454 | 225 | 268 | 373 | 648 | 1 243 | 1 641 | 2 220 | 2 950 | 6 680 | 17 936 | 8 998 | 1 272 | 11 667 | 12 175 |
| With own children under 6 years | 9 050 | 44 | 74 | 133 | 204 | 380 | 503 | 628 | 751 | 1 419 | 3 243 | 1 460 | 211 | 10 600 | 11 217 |
| Wife not in labor force | 65 169 | 1 029 | 1 114 | 1 751 | 2 270 | 3 359 | 4 416 | 5 114 | 5 940 | 11 724 | 17 324 | 8 161 | 2 967 | 9 295 | 10 798 |
| With own children under 18 years | 58 878 | 832 | 897 | 1 403 | 1 911 | 2 922 | 3 958 | 4 545 | 5 357 | 10 691 | 16 009 | 7 561 | 2 792 | 9 424 | 10 974 |
| With own children under 6 years | 22 207 | 339 | 450 | 738 | 955 | 1 269 | 1 697 | 1 881 | 2 160 | 4 055 | 5 535 | 2 230 | 898 | 8 796 | 10 181 |
| Other male head | 4 010 | 125 | 200 | 203 | 207 | 261 | 289 | 367 | 444 | 662 | 838 | 309 | 105 | 7 795 | 8 796 |
| Female head | 13 697 | 1 355 | 1 321 | 1 885 | 1 895 | 1 447 | 1 352 | 1 171 | 813 | 1 170 | 983 | 257 | 48 | 4 271 | 5 040 |
| In labor force | 9 348 | 510 | 538 | 1 003 | 1 208 | 1 114 | 1 099 | 1 025 | 692 | 1 080 | 832 | 211 | 36 | 5 274 | 5 842 |
| Widowed | 1 934 | 66 | 61 | 168 | 227 | 169 | 178 | 200 | 155 | 243 | 342 | 99 | 26 | 6 490 | 7 382 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 683 | 58 | 61 | 140 | 213 | 150 | 138 | 186 | 130 | 220 | 270 | 91 | 26 | 6 438 | 7 357 |
| With own children under 6 years | 179 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 27 | 8 | 29 | 24 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 5 672 | 6 564 |
| Other marital status | 7 414 | 444 | 477 | 835 | 981 | 945 | 921 | 825 | 537 | 837 | 490 | 112 | 10 | 5 027 | 5 441 |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 429 | 419 | 414 | 782 | 886 | 873 | 783 | 741 | 434 | 700 | 341 | 46 | 10 | 4 817 | 5 173 |
| With own children under 6 years | 842 | 121 | 61 | 118 | 158 | 117 | 72 | 76 | 35 | 56 | 18 | 10 | – | 3 766 | 4 155 |
| Not in labor force | 4 349 | 845 | 783 | 882 | 687 | 333 | 253 | 146 | 121 | 90 | 151 | 46 | 12 | 2 620 | 3 316 |
| Widowed | 1 293 | 113 | 208 | 261 | 247 | 119 | 123 | 49 | 40 | 36 | 74 | 16 | 7 | 3 261 | 4 114 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 190 | 100 | 169 | 245 | 226 | 119 | 123 | 49 | 37 | 36 | 63 | 16 | 7 | 3 358 | 4 191 |
| With own children under 6 years | 321 | 18 | 50 | 71 | 94 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 8 | – | – | 3 229 | 3 635 |
| Other marital status | 3 056 | 732 | 575 | 621 | 440 | 214 | 130 | 97 | 81 | 54 | 77 | 30 | 5 | 2 356 | 2 978 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 871 | 701 | 550 | 595 | 406 | 198 | 126 | 90 | 72 | 44 | 68 | 16 | 5 | 2 310 | 2 867 |
| With own children under 6 years | 973 | 237 | 138 | 285 | 160 | 62 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 25 | 10 | 7 | – | 2 391 | 2 613 |

# Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More**

| | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **245 493** | **6 389** | **9 546** | **13 121** | **14 755** | **15 122** | **16 790** | **17 431** | **17 915** | **33 043** | **56 289** | **34 616** | **10 476** | **8 707** | **10 312** |
| Male head | 224 173 | 4 904 | 7 033 | 10 640 | 12 155 | 13 150 | 14 937 | 15 739 | 16 419 | 30 916 | 54 137 | 33 849 | 10 294 | 9 107 | 10 730 |
| Married, wife present | 216 962 | 4 601 | 6 573 | 9 974 | 11 555 | 12 613 | 14 385 | 15 213 | 15 883 | 30 051 | 52 803 | 33 245 | 10 066 | 9 177 | 10 810 |
| Wife in labor force | 93 599 | 796 | 1 139 | 2 017 | 2 956 | 4 099 | 4 918 | 5 684 | 6 282 | 13 069 | 28 900 | 19 789 | 3 950 | 11 010 | 11 997 |
| With own children under 18 years | 33 826 | 250 | 326 | 553 | 883 | 1 213 | 1 565 | 1 808 | 2 283 | 4 668 | 11 099 | 7 866 | 1 312 | 11 515 | 12 300 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 695 | 18 | 27 | 93 | 120 | 110 | 153 | 199 | 252 | 405 | 711 | 545 | 62 | 9 854 | 11 003 |
| Wife not in labor force | 123 363 | 3 805 | 5 434 | 7 957 | 8 599 | 8 514 | 9 467 | 9 529 | 9 601 | 16 982 | 23 903 | 13 456 | 6 116 | 7 872 | 9 908 |
| With own children under 18 years | 43 248 | 965 | 1 297 | 2 105 | 2 646 | 2 625 | 3 172 | 3 154 | 3 253 | 6 157 | 9 402 | 5 730 | 2 742 | 8 782 | 11 098 |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 895 | 148 | 207 | 391 | 560 | 454 | 553 | 438 | 485 | 808 | 1 084 | 478 | 289 | 7 405 | 9 438 |
| Other male head | 7 211 | 303 | 460 | 666 | 600 | 537 | 552 | 526 | 536 | 865 | 1 334 | 604 | 228 | 6 927 | 8 328 |
| Female head | 21 320 | 1 485 | 2 513 | 2 481 | 2 600 | 1 972 | 1 853 | 1 692 | 1 496 | 2 127 | 2 152 | 767 | 182 | 4 802 | 5 915 |
| In labor force | 13 242 | 490 | 753 | 1 102 | 1 529 | 1 275 | 1 305 | 1 298 | 1 141 | 1 806 | 1 712 | 704 | 127 | 6 129 | 7 055 |
| Widowed | 6 533 | 243 | 350 | 558 | 709 | 657 | 579 | 599 | 587 | 860 | 952 | 377 | 62 | 6 285 | 7 170 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 684 | 94 | 165 | 264 | 324 | 229 | 229 | 302 | 266 | 350 | 274 | 159 | 28 | 6 123 | 6 939 |
| With own children under 6 years | 115 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 11 | – | 9 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 8 136 | 10 831 |
| Other marital status | 6 709 | 247 | 403 | 544 | 820 | 618 | 726 | 699 | 554 | 946 | 760 | 327 | 65 | 5 995 | 6 942 |
| With own children under 18 years | 3 020 | 120 | 285 | 344 | 458 | 325 | 324 | 297 | 261 | 354 | 155 | 78 | 19 | 4 932 | 5 720 |
| With own children under 6 years | 147 | 8 | 5 | 43 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 13 | – | 4 500 | 5 599 |
| Not in labor force | 8 078 | 995 | 1 760 | 1 379 | 1 071 | 697 | 548 | 394 | 355 | 321 | 440 | 63 | 55 | 2 931 | 4 048 |
| Widowed | 5 039 | 521 | 986 | 869 | 679 | 495 | 393 | 274 | 239 | 232 | 295 | 33 | 23 | 3 211 | 4 162 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 990 | 292 | 413 | 285 | 315 | 233 | 91 | 99 | 85 | 95 | 71 | 11 | – | 3 016 | 3 635 |
| With own children under 6 years | 115 | 23 | 32 | 19 | 25 | – | 7 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 132 | 2 540 |
| Other marital status | 3 039 | 474 | 774 | 510 | 392 | 202 | 155 | 120 | 116 | 89 | 145 | 30 | 32 | 2 532 | 3 859 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 637 | 342 | 449 | 273 | 212 | 83 | 63 | 61 | 57 | 42 | 29 | 4 | 22 | 2 101 | 3 335 |
| With own children under 6 years | 181 | 51 | 36 | 34 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 12 | – | – | – | – | 2 103 | 2 479 |
| **Head, 60 to 64 years old** | **53 385** | **2 001** | **3 362** | **4 984** | **4 517** | **4 299** | **4 304** | **3 982** | **3 893** | **6 348** | **9 189** | **4 504** | **2 002** | **6 810** | **8 728** |
| Male head | 49 038 | 1 742 | 2 757 | 4 382 | 4 028 | 3 888 | 3 922 | 3 702 | 3 617 | 5 982 | 8 707 | 4 348 | 1 963 | 7 027 | 8 986 |
| Married, wife present | 47 573 | 1 639 | 2 606 | 4 148 | 3 858 | 3 765 | 3 840 | 3 600 | 3 525 | 5 865 | 8 494 | 4 296 | 1 937 | 7 094 | 9 070 |
| Wife in labor force | 16 547 | 199 | 314 | 697 | 885 | 1 142 | 1 134 | 1 265 | 1 302 | 2 333 | 4 259 | 2 290 | 727 | 9 145 | 10 715 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 960 | 15 | 33 | 80 | 95 | 120 | 126 | 161 | 205 | 299 | 556 | 218 | 52 | 8 970 | 10 183 |
| With own children under 6 years | 83 | – | – | 7 | – | 4 | – | 14 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 14 | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 31 026 | 1 440 | 2 292 | 3 451 | 2 973 | 2 623 | 2 706 | 2 335 | 2 223 | 3 532 | 4 235 | 2 006 | 1 210 | 6 012 | 8 192 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 921 | 146 | 150 | 322 | 338 | 261 | 263 | 275 | 189 | 347 | 339 | 181 | 110 | 5 926 | 7 875 |
| With own children under 6 years | 183 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 50 | 20 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 21 | 23 | 11 | 5 | 5 700 | 8 811 |
| Other male head | 1 465 | 103 | 151 | 234 | 170 | 123 | 82 | 102 | 92 | 117 | 213 | 52 | 26 | 4 606 | 6 261 |
| Female head | 4 347 | 259 | 605 | 602 | 489 | 411 | 382 | 280 | 276 | 366 | 482 | 156 | 39 | 4 532 | 5 817 |
| In labor force | 2 121 | 85 | 143 | 187 | 217 | 203 | 198 | 164 | 163 | 270 | 327 | 135 | 29 | 6 168 | 7 364 |
| Widowed | 1 368 | 61 | 94 | 133 | 142 | 157 | 112 | 107 | 136 | 163 | 196 | 48 | 19 | 5 866 | 6 847 |
| With own children under 18 years | 166 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 24 | 31 | 6 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 6 625 | 8 458 |
| With own children under 6 years | 31 | – | 5 | – | – | – | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | – | – | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 753 | 24 | 49 | 54 | 75 | 46 | 86 | 57 | 27 | 107 | 131 | 87 | 10 | 6 746 | 8 304 |
| With own children under 18 years | 53 | – | 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 2 226 | 174 | 462 | 415 | 272 | 208 | 184 | 116 | 113 | 96 | 155 | 21 | 10 | 3 228 | 4 343 |
| Widowed | 1 664 | 135 | 311 | 307 | 212 | 154 | 157 | 96 | 87 | 75 | 112 | 8 | 10 | 3 373 | 4 381 |
| With own children under 18 years | 141 | 27 | 39 | 15 | 25 | – | 4 | 7 | 14 | 10 | – | – | – | 2 300 | 3 301 |
| With own children under 6 years | 15 | – | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 562 | 39 | 151 | 108 | 60 | 54 | 27 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 43 | 13 | – | 2 843 | 4 230 |
| With own children under 18 years | 53 | 4 | 17 | 20 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **107 954** | **4 726** | **14 744** | **24 640** | **14 868** | **10 201** | **7 887** | **6 231** | **4 652** | **6 482** | **7 566** | **3 977** | **1 980** | **3 664** | **5 667** |
| Male head | 94 547 | 3 976 | 12 418 | 21 800 | 13 157 | 9 112 | 6 862 | 5 407 | 4 059 | 5 632 | 6 666 | 3 625 | 1 833 | 3 690 | 5 764 |
| Married, wife present | 90 734 | 3 768 | 11 896 | 20 992 | 12 686 | 8 763 | 6 546 | 5 206 | 3 863 | 5 331 | 6 427 | 3 474 | 1 782 | 3 687 | 5 779 |
| Wife in labor force | 14 620 | 169 | 534 | 1 198 | 1 585 | 1 661 | 1 503 | 1 354 | 1 135 | 1 763 | 2 266 | 1 127 | 325 | 6 487 | 8 149 |
| With own children under 18 years | 920 | 12 | 15 | 56 | 94 | 77 | 106 | 85 | 157 | 113 | 135 | 70 | – | 7 096 | 7 598 |
| With own children under 6 years | 67 | – | – | 5 | – | 6 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 12 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 76 114 | 3 599 | 11 362 | 19 794 | 11 101 | 7 102 | 5 043 | 3 852 | 2 728 | 3 568 | 4 161 | 2 347 | 1 457 | 3 297 | 5 324 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 040 | 155 | 232 | 362 | 324 | 210 | 167 | 102 | 77 | 131 | 147 | 113 | 20 | 3 836 | 5 609 |
| With own children under 6 years | 204 | 24 | 33 | 33 | 20 | 27 | 18 | 17 | – | 8 | 24 | – | – | 3 600 | 4 369 |
| Other male head | 3 813 | 208 | 522 | 808 | 471 | 349 | 316 | 201 | 196 | 301 | 239 | 151 | 51 | 3 782 | 5 402 |
| Female head | 13 407 | 750 | 2 326 | 2 840 | 1 711 | 1 089 | 1 025 | 824 | 593 | 850 | 900 | 352 | 147 | 3 460 | 4 986 |
| In labor force | 1 831 | 48 | 116 | 177 | 222 | 170 | 140 | 201 | 147 | 217 | 217 | 138 | 38 | 6 211 | 7 617 |
| Widowed | 1 348 | 23 | 95 | 157 | 145 | 110 | 126 | 152 | 107 | 151 | 151 | 101 | 30 | 6 118 | 7 397 |
| With own children under 18 years | 123 | – | 5 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 25 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 6 620 | 11 317 |
| With own children under 6 years | 20 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 483 | 25 | 21 | 20 | 77 | 60 | 14 | 49 | 40 | 66 | 66 | 37 | 8 | 6 500 | 8 231 |
| With own children under 18 years | 63 | 6 | – | – | 30 | – | 4 | 9 | – | 5 | – | 9 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 11 576 | 702 | 2 210 | 2 663 | 1 489 | 919 | 885 | 623 | 446 | 633 | 683 | 214 | 109 | 3 143 | 4 570 |
| Widowed | 9 992 | 606 | 1 903 | 2 346 | 1 318 | 768 | 754 | 543 | 367 | 515 | 613 | 176 | 83 | 3 107 | 4 501 |
| With own children under 18 years | 189 | 23 | 49 | 35 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 18 | 9 | – | 2 643 | 4 613 |
| With own children under 6 years | 44 | – | 14 | 6 | 3 | 8 | – | – | – | – | 8 | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 584 | 96 | 307 | 317 | 171 | 151 | 131 | 80 | 79 | 118 | 70 | 38 | 26 | 3 421 | 5 001 |
| With own children under 18 years | 31 | 9 | – | 13 | – | – | – | 6 | 3 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Unrelated individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **248 517** | **59 299** | **76 377** | **31 952** | **21 214** | **14 400** | **10 792** | **9 510** | **6 667** | **8 640** | **6 450** | **2 210** | **1 006** | **1 851** | **2 987** |
| Male | 103 324 | 20 894 | 26 670 | 15 193 | 9 804 | 6 657 | 5 101 | 4 472 | 3 489 | 4 875 | 4 133 | 1 420 | 616 | 2 270 | 3 554 |
| Female | 145 193 | 38 405 | 49 707 | 16 759 | 11 410 | 7 743 | 5 691 | 5 038 | 3 178 | 3 765 | 2 317 | 790 | 390 | 1 688 | 2 583 |
| **Under 25 years old** | **70 601** | **28 668** | **16 051** | **9 963** | **6 266** | **3 725** | **2 336** | **1 408** | **787** | **789** | **454** | **81** | **73** | **1 413** | **1 961** |
| Male | 45 180 | 13 331 | 11 816 | 8 208 | 4 851 | 2 547 | 1 611 | 997 | 646 | 684 | 368 | 57 | 64 | 1 784 | 2 281 |
| Female | 25 421 | 15 337 | 4 235 | 1 755 | 1 415 | 1 178 | 725 | 411 | 141 | 105 | 86 | 24 | 9 | 829 | 1 393 |
| **25 to 34 years old** | **16 649** | **1 547** | **1 468** | **1 514** | **1 722** | **1 737** | **1 844** | **1 949** | **1 334** | **1 783** | **1 297** | **343** | **111** | **5 182** | **5 543** |
| Male | 11 447 | 717 | 877 | 945 | 1 145 | 1 149 | 1 211 | 1 236 | 1 003 | 1 510 | 1 222 | 330 | 102 | 5 735 | 6 227 |
| Female | 5 202 | 830 | 591 | 569 | 577 | 588 | 633 | 713 | 331 | 273 | 75 | 13 | 9 | 4 058 | 4 040 |
| **35 to 44 years old** | **11 830** | **1 541** | **1 223** | **936** | **955** | **1 011** | **1 168** | **1 111** | **886** | **1 372** | **1 109** | **348** | **170** | **5 213** | **5 950** |
| Male | 6 856 | 528 | 595 | 410 | 479 | 606 | 622 | 645 | 534 | 1 013 | 936 | 324 | 164 | 6 291 | 7 341 |
| Female | 4 974 | 1 013 | 628 | 526 | 476 | 405 | 546 | 466 | 352 | 359 | 173 | 24 | 6 | 3 672 | 4 033 |
| **45 to 64 years old** | **57 606** | **9 542** | **12 540** | **6 977** | **6 597** | **4 806** | **3 615** | **3 538** | **2 715** | **3 482** | **2 556** | **891** | **347** | **2 963** | **4 058** |
| Male | 18 869 | 2 786 | 3 806 | 2 056 | 1 851 | 1 545 | 1 248 | 1 247 | 1 005 | 1 368 | 1 277 | 520 | 160 | 3 425 | 4 692 |
| Female | 38 737 | 6 756 | 8 734 | 4 921 | 4 746 | 3 261 | 2 367 | 2 291 | 1 710 | 2 114 | 1 279 | 371 | 187 | 2 788 | 3 749 |
| **60 to 64 years old** | **21 201** | **3 808** | **5 952** | **2 831** | **2 159** | **1 548** | **995** | **1 042** | **801** | **1 002** | **714** | **258** | **91** | **2 297** | **3 480** |
| Male | 5 673 | 1 018 | 1 604 | 700 | 458 | 402 | 299 | 315 | 238 | 279 | 233 | 109 | 18 | 2 306 | 3 667 |
| Female | 15 528 | 2 790 | 4 348 | 2 131 | 1 701 | 1 146 | 696 | 727 | 563 | 723 | 481 | 149 | 73 | 2 294 | 3 412 |
| **65 years old and over** | **91 831** | **18 001** | **45 095** | **12 562** | **5 674** | **3 121** | **1 829** | **1 504** | **945** | **1 214** | **1 034** | **547** | **305** | **1 619** | **2 257** |
| Male | 20 972 | 3 532 | 9 576 | 3 574 | 1 478 | 810 | 409 | 347 | 301 | 300 | 330 | 189 | 126 | 1 726 | 2 576 |
| Female | 70 859 | 14 469 | 35 519 | 8 988 | 4 196 | 2 311 | 1 420 | 1 157 | 644 | 914 | 704 | 358 | 179 | 1 590 | 2 163 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State**
**Urban and Rural**
**Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More**

| | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, total** | 619 795 | 15 955 | 28 234 | 43 583 | 40 932 | 41 129 | 45 296 | 47 090 | 47 823 | 87 399 | 137 111 | 66 535 | 18 708 | 7 997 | 9 297 |
| Male head | 568 225 | 10 871 | 22 060 | 36 526 | 34 574 | 36 255 | 40 756 | 42 956 | 44 636 | 83 131 | 132 990 | 65 155 | 18 315 | 8 372 | 9 658 |
| Married, wife present | 552 165 | 10 310 | 21 089 | 35 052 | 33 296 | 35 023 | 39 318 | 41 654 | 43 396 | 80 935 | 130 215 | 63 971 | 17 906 | 8 419 | 9 705 |
| Wife in labor force | 212 028 | 1 577 | 2 522 | 4 750 | 7 420 | 9 994 | 12 231 | 14 155 | 15 481 | 32 801 | 69 038 | 35 813 | 6 246 | 10 368 | 11 180 |
| With own children under 18 years | 111 706 | 613 | 815 | 1 303 | 2 583 | 3 841 | 5 529 | 6 871 | 8 369 | 18 008 | 41 080 | 19 816 | 2 878 | 10 964 | 11 543 |
| With own children under 6 years | 37 745 | 204 | 360 | 600 | 1 289 | 1 820 | 2 794 | 3 315 | 3 598 | 7 000 | 12 346 | 3 920 | 499 | 9 398 | 9 988 |
| Wife not in labor force | 340 137 | 8 733 | 18 567 | 30 302 | 25 876 | 25 029 | 27 087 | 27 499 | 27 915 | 48 134 | 61 177 | 28 158 | 11 660 | 7 250 | 8 785 |
| With own children under 18 years | 175 165 | 2 645 | 3 546 | 5 795 | 8 296 | 10 911 | 14 522 | 16 054 | 17 738 | 31 679 | 40 067 | 17 275 | 6 637 | 8 510 | 9 968 |
| With own children under 6 years | 91 552 | 1 198 | 1 910 | 3 170 | 5 017 | 6 713 | 8 975 | 9 739 | 10 621 | 17 642 | 18 827 | 5 715 | 2 025 | 7 852 | 8 800 |
| Other male head | 16 060 | 561 | 971 | 1 474 | 1 278 | 1 232 | 1 438 | 1 302 | 1 240 | 2 196 | 2 775 | 1 184 | 409 | 6 826 | 8 048 |
| Female head | 51 570 | 5 084 | 6 174 | 7 057 | 6 358 | 4 874 | 4 540 | 4 134 | 3 187 | 4 268 | 4 121 | 1 380 | 393 | 4 228 | 5 320 |
| In labor force | 29 042 | 1 690 | 1 768 | 2 592 | 3 531 | 3 243 | 3 217 | 3 082 | 2 344 | 3 345 | 2 915 | 1 082 | 233 | 5 528 | 6 348 |
| Widowed | 9 614 | 313 | 389 | 740 | 926 | 872 | 934 | 988 | 944 | 1 325 | 1 456 | 598 | 129 | 6 641 | 7 559 |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 959 | 183 | 202 | 386 | 511 | 385 | 473 | 594 | 544 | 672 | 649 | 272 | 88 | 6 572 | 7 485 |
| With own children under 6 years | 886 | 43 | 56 | 52 | 92 | 53 | 136 | 80 | 99 | 121 | 102 | 31 | 21 | 6 138 | 7 274 |
| Other marital status | 19 428 | 1 377 | 1 379 | 1 852 | 2 605 | 2 371 | 2 283 | 2 094 | 1 400 | 2 020 | 1 459 | 484 | 104 | 5 057 | 5 749 |
| With own children under 18 years | 14 413 | 1 247 | 1 224 | 1 608 | 2 146 | 1 959 | 1 777 | 1 539 | 936 | 1 194 | 592 | 146 | 45 | 4 501 | 4 913 |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 614 | 723 | 581 | 628 | 803 | 549 | 492 | 365 | 200 | 134 | 97 | 36 | 6 | 3 467 | 3 760 |
| Not in labor force | 22 528 | 3 394 | 4 406 | 4 465 | 2 827 | 1 631 | 1 323 | 1 052 | 843 | 923 | 1 206 | 298 | 160 | 2 776 | 3 995 |
| Widowed | 13 568 | 950 | 2 469 | 2 950 | 1 872 | 1 122 | 941 | 736 | 586 | 700 | 932 | 209 | 101 | 3 222 | 4 528 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 980 | 391 | 559 | 486 | 470 | 285 | 194 | 133 | 116 | 143 | 160 | 36 | 7 | 3 115 | 3 976 |
| With own children under 6 years | 594 | 84 | 114 | 123 | 114 | 34 | 44 | 21 | 6 | 23 | 26 | 5 | – | 2 805 | 3 453 |
| Other marital status | 8 960 | 2 444 | 1 937 | 1 515 | 955 | 509 | 382 | 316 | 257 | 223 | 274 | 89 | 59 | 2 065 | 3 187 |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 453 | 2 237 | 1 479 | 1 083 | 632 | 283 | 186 | 175 | 131 | 83 | 111 | 20 | 33 | 1 669 | 2 505 |
| With own children under 6 years | 3 393 | 1 351 | 780 | 616 | 292 | 127 | 61 | 56 | 43 | 26 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 1 443 | 2 029 |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | 50 813 | 2 188 | 2 955 | 4 312 | 5 847 | 6 150 | 6 434 | 5 828 | 4 821 | 6 381 | 5 071 | 720 | 106 | 5 615 | 5 962 |
| Male head | 47 091 | 1 264 | 2 234 | 3 842 | 5 345 | 5 863 | 6 170 | 5 655 | 4 700 | 6 263 | 4 964 | 685 | 106 | 5 810 | 6 182 |
| Married, wife present | 46 158 | 1 187 | 2 160 | 3 757 | 5 228 | 5 717 | 6 036 | 5 601 | 4 632 | 6 174 | 4 895 | 673 | 98 | 5 833 | 6 195 |
| Wife in labor force | 21 149 | 320 | 670 | 1 356 | 1 942 | 2 250 | 2 667 | 2 617 | 2 164 | 3 464 | 3 241 | 420 | 38 | 6 523 | 6 897 |
| With own children under 18 years | 7 214 | 78 | 178 | 277 | 587 | 664 | 993 | 949 | 827 | 1 237 | 1 231 | 184 | 9 | 6 875 | 7 279 |
| With own children under 6 years | 6 781 | 67 | 171 | 263 | 534 | 626 | 973 | 905 | 797 | 1 172 | 1 121 | 143 | 9 | 6 836 | 7 189 |
| Wife not in labor force | 25 009 | 867 | 1 490 | 2 401 | 3 286 | 3 467 | 3 369 | 2 984 | 2 468 | 2 710 | 1 654 | 253 | 60 | 5 295 | 5 602 |
| With own children under 18 years | 15 887 | 408 | 615 | 1 258 | 1 886 | 2 106 | 2 327 | 2 141 | 1 878 | 1 917 | 1 131 | 177 | 43 | 5 718 | 5 965 |
| With own children under 6 years | 15 462 | 335 | 577 | 1 238 | 1 854 | 2 077 | 2 280 | 2 095 | 1 854 | 1 863 | 1 092 | 158 | 39 | 5 724 | 5 968 |
| Other male head | 933 | 77 | 74 | 85 | 117 | 146 | 134 | 54 | 68 | 89 | 69 | 12 | 8 | 4 777 | 5 534 |
| Female head | 3 722 | 924 | 721 | 470 | 502 | 287 | 264 | 173 | 121 | 118 | 107 | 35 | – | 2 460 | 3 174 |
| In labor force | 2 336 | 365 | 335 | 284 | 380 | 244 | 222 | 157 | 101 | 113 | 100 | 35 | – | 3 484 | 4 049 |
| Widowed | 352 | 14 | 7 | 33 | 40 | 27 | 63 | 45 | 34 | 43 | 32 | 14 | – | 5 873 | 6 392 |
| With own children under 18 years | 307 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 30 | 27 | 58 | 41 | 34 | 43 | 32 | 4 | – | 6 012 | 6 328 |
| With own children under 6 years | 257 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 30 | 21 | 48 | 27 | 27 | 43 | 26 | 4 | – | 5 969 | 6 337 |
| Other marital status | 1 984 | 351 | 328 | 251 | 340 | 217 | 159 | 112 | 67 | 70 | 68 | 21 | – | 3 182 | 3 633 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 615 | 342 | 303 | 215 | 276 | 186 | 136 | 67 | 50 | 11 | 17 | 12 | – | 2 756 | 3 044 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 547 | 342 | 287 | 210 | 276 | 171 | 128 | 56 | 41 | 11 | 17 | 8 | – | 2 688 | 2 951 |
| Not in labor force | 1 386 | 559 | 386 | 186 | 122 | 43 | 42 | 16 | 20 | 5 | 7 | – | – | 1 347 | 1 699 |
| Widowed | 87 | 11 | 37 | 12 | 11 | 9 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 75 | 11 | 31 | 12 | 8 | 6 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 65 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 6 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 299 | 548 | 349 | 174 | 111 | 34 | 42 | 16 | 20 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 291 | 1 632 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 204 | 530 | 336 | 142 | 98 | 34 | 29 | 10 | 20 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 214 | 1 551 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 142 | 503 | 330 | 135 | 81 | 34 | 29 | 5 | 20 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 206 | 1 525 |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | 122 283 | 2 550 | 2 399 | 3 148 | 5 012 | 6 843 | 9 767 | 11 437 | 12 489 | 24 127 | 33 274 | 9 481 | 1 756 | 8 621 | 9 173 |
| Male head | 112 782 | 897 | 1 278 | 1 940 | 3 730 | 5 807 | 8 821 | 10 673 | 11 962 | 23 646 | 32 905 | 9 417 | 1 706 | 8 954 | 9 589 |
| Married, wife present | 110 675 | 825 | 1 249 | 1 878 | 3 648 | 5 638 | 8 560 | 10 428 | 11 797 | 23 234 | 32 448 | 9 287 | 1 683 | 8 974 | 9 614 |
| Wife in labor force | 43 392 | 182 | 225 | 359 | 977 | 1 533 | 2 313 | 3 055 | 3 566 | 8 782 | 16 954 | 4 927 | 519 | 10 208 | 10 582 |
| With own children under 18 years | 32 424 | 132 | 162 | 243 | 755 | 1 152 | 1 814 | 2 424 | 2 833 | 6 602 | 12 520 | 3 424 | 363 | 10 038 | 10 442 |
| With own children under 6 years | 20 983 | 80 | 108 | 159 | 551 | 878 | 1 315 | 1 743 | 1 968 | 4 281 | 7 725 | 1 953 | 222 | 9 724 | 10 136 |
| Wife not in labor force | 67 283 | 643 | 1 024 | 1 519 | 2 671 | 4 105 | 6 247 | 7 373 | 8 231 | 14 452 | 15 494 | 4 360 | 1 164 | 8 253 | 8 989 |
| With own children under 18 years | 61 965 | 594 | 919 | 1 286 | 2 348 | 3 739 | 5 718 | 6 825 | 7 750 | 13 569 | 14 163 | 3 958 | 1 096 | 8 266 | 9 006 |
| With own children under 6 years | 50 268 | 492 | 771 | 1 011 | 1 993 | 3 156 | 4 735 | 5 597 | 6 325 | 11 172 | 11 277 | 2 927 | 812 | 8 189 | 8 859 |
| Other male head | 2 107 | 72 | 29 | 62 | 82 | 169 | 261 | 245 | 165 | 412 | 457 | 130 | 23 | 7 809 | 8 289 |
| Female head | 9 501 | 1 653 | 1 121 | 1 208 | 1 282 | 1 036 | 946 | 764 | 527 | 481 | 369 | 64 | 50 | 3 599 | 4 241 |
| In labor force | 6 604 | 590 | 484 | 725 | 1 000 | 911 | 845 | 698 | 499 | 436 | 313 | 59 | 44 | 4 552 | 5 048 |
| Widowed | 888 | 45 | 52 | 63 | 91 | 68 | 93 | 98 | 136 | 87 | 101 | 37 | 17 | 6 327 | 7 199 |
| With own children under 18 years | 842 | 39 | 52 | 60 | 91 | 65 | 93 | 98 | 123 | 77 | 95 | 32 | 17 | 6 214 | 7 181 |
| With own children under 6 years | 393 | 22 | 30 | 29 | 40 | 24 | 61 | 27 | 59 | 36 | 49 | 5 | 11 | 5 844 | 7 055 |
| Other marital status | 5 716 | 545 | 432 | 662 | 909 | 843 | 752 | 600 | 363 | 349 | 212 | 22 | 27 | 4 368 | 4 714 |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 327 | 537 | 426 | 645 | 864 | 824 | 706 | 571 | 321 | 280 | 123 | 8 | 22 | 4 232 | 4 437 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 454 | 318 | 252 | 321 | 432 | 298 | 309 | 227 | 129 | 96 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 3 778 | 4 028 |
| Not in labor force | 2 897 | 1 063 | 637 | 483 | 282 | 125 | 101 | 66 | 28 | 45 | 56 | 5 | 6 | 1 605 | 2 400 |
| Widowed | 459 | 103 | 104 | 56 | 65 | 24 | 36 | 18 | 4 | 24 | 20 | 5 | – | 2 402 | 3 425 |
| With own children under 18 years | 434 | 95 | 96 | 56 | 65 | 24 | 31 | 14 | 4 | 24 | 20 | 5 | – | 2 464 | 3 460 |
| With own children under 6 years | 255 | 55 | 56 | 44 | 26 | 16 | 21 | 14 | – | 10 | 8 | 5 | – | 2 375 | 3 436 |
| Other marital status | 2 438 | 960 | 533 | 427 | 217 | 101 | 65 | 48 | 24 | 21 | 36 | – | 6 | 1 486 | 2 208 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 385 | 952 | 523 | 410 | 208 | 98 | 61 | 48 | 24 | 19 | 36 | – | 6 | 1 460 | 2 193 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 612 | 645 | 361 | 312 | 135 | 58 | 26 | 39 | 6 | 6 | 18 | – | 6 | 1 446 | 2 205 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | 123 219 | 2 120 | 2 208 | 3 195 | 3 993 | 5 531 | 6 857 | 8 243 | 9 661 | 19 634 | 38 081 | 19 050 | 4 646 | 10 022 | 11 096 |
| Male head | 112 817 | 1 166 | 1 368 | 1 972 | 2 664 | 4 458 | 5 751 | 7 235 | 8 970 | 18 622 | 37 196 | 18 811 | 4 604 | 10 565 | 11 617 |
| Married, wife present | 109 305 | 1 098 | 1 217 | 1 825 | 2 496 | 4 266 | 5 477 | 6 907 | 8 594 | 18 014 | 36 406 | 18 506 | 4 499 | 10 654 | 11 691 |
| Wife in labor force | 47 989 | 233 | 252 | 369 | 625 | 1 261 | 1 573 | 2 256 | 3 016 | 6 840 | 19 501 | 10 509 | 1 554 | 11 941 | 12 504 |
| With own children under 18 years | 40 875 | 200 | 205 | 285 | 509 | 1 026 | 1 384 | 1 917 | 2 589 | 5 940 | 16 945 | 8 639 | 1 236 | 11 883 | 12 417 |
| With own children under 6 years | 7 773 | 39 | 56 | 102 | 125 | 273 | 394 | 521 | 625 | 1 199 | 2 897 | 1 336 | 206 | 10 954 | 11 593 |
| Wife not in labor force | 61 316 | 865 | 965 | 1 456 | 1 871 | 3 005 | 3 904 | 4 651 | 5 578 | 11 174 | 19 905 | 7 997 | 2 945 | 9 497 | 11 055 |
| With own children under 18 years | 55 630 | 726 | 773 | 1 189 | 1 580 | 2 593 | 3 515 | 4 147 | 5 061 | 10 230 | 15 633 | 7 413 | 2 770 | 9 609 | 11 212 |
| With own children under 6 years | 20 533 | 259 | 366 | 603 | 756 | 1 106 | 1 469 | 1 658 | 2 023 | 3 862 | 5 379 | 2 162 | 890 | 9 049 | 10 496 |
| Other male head | 3 512 | 68 | 151 | 147 | 168 | 192 | 274 | 328 | 376 | 608 | 790 | 305 | 105 | 8 171 | 9 295 |
| Female head | 10 402 | 954 | 840 | 1 223 | 1 329 | 1 073 | 1 106 | 1 008 | 691 | 1 012 | 885 | 239 | 42 | 4 797 | 5 449 |
| In labor force | 7 548 | 339 | 389 | 676 | 887 | 879 | 945 | 887 | 609 | 944 | 770 | 193 | 30 | 5 639 | 6 188 |
| Widowed | 1 634 | 45 | 39 | 119 | 152 | 120 | 169 | 168 | 155 | 234 | 319 | 88 | 26 | 7 032 | 7 891 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 433 | 45 | 39 | 105 | 141 | 111 | 129 | 159 | 130 | 211 | 257 | 80 | 26 | 6 921 | 7 835 |
| With own children under 6 years | 133 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 23 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 5 978 | 7 300 |
| Other marital status | 5 914 | 294 | 350 | 557 | 735 | 759 | 776 | 719 | 454 | 710 | 451 | 105 | 4 | 5 338 | 5 717 |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 108 | 274 | 315 | 531 | 684 | 697 | 669 | 641 | 356 | 591 | 307 | 39 | 4 | 5 079 | 5 386 |
| With own children under 6 years | 525 | 55 | 42 | 86 | 87 | 71 | 48 | 59 | 25 | 27 | 18 | 7 | – | 3 914 | 4 396 |
| Not in labor force | 2 854 | 615 | 451 | 547 | 442 | 194 | 161 | 121 | 82 | 68 | 115 | 46 | 12 | 2 660 | 3 494 |
| Widowed | 934 | 75 | 120 | 210 | 180 | 82 | 93 | 40 | 24 | 28 | 59 | 16 | 7 | 3 344 | 4 363 |
| With own children under 18 years | 871 | 67 | 101 | 206 | 159 | 82 | 93 | 40 | 24 | 28 | 48 | 16 | 7 | 3 387 | 4 393 |
| With own children under 6 years | 191 | 13 | 11 | 57 | 61 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 3 | – | – | 3 238 | 3 665 |
| Other marital status | 1 920 | 540 | 331 | 337 | 262 | 112 | 68 | 81 | 58 | 40 | 56 | 30 | 5 | 2 264 | 3 072 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 785 | 512 | 317 | 321 | 236 | 106 | 68 | 74 | 49 | 30 | 51 | 16 | 5 | 2 198 | 2 918 |
| With own children under 6 years | 534 | 170 | 69 | 142 | 76 | 29 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 7 | – | 2 197 | 2 473 |



496-125 O - 73 - 49

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **White**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **225 870** | **5 270** | **7 819** | **11 139** | **12 587** | **13 257** | **14 991** | **15 855** | **16 503** | **31 095** | **53 552** | **33 525** | **10 277** | **8 998** | **10 624** |
| Male head | 208 926 | 4 208 | 6 106 | 9 334 | 10 731 | 11 695 | 13 601 | 14 365 | 15 178 | 29 197 | 51 610 | 32 800 | 10 101 | 9 318 | 10 968 |
| Married, wife present | 202 639 | 3 990 | 5 752 | 8 823 | 10 237 | 11 251 | 13 122 | 13 891 | 14 719 | 28 397 | 50 372 | 32 206 | 9 879 | 9 376 | 11 036 |
| Wife in labor force | 86 484 | 680 | 971 | 1 707 | 2 515 | 3 494 | 4 350 | 4 990 | 5 684 | 12 042 | 27 259 | 18 958 | 3 834 | 11 249 | 12 222 |
| With own children under 18 years | 30 522 | 194 | 260 | 473 | 673 | 960 | 1 270 | 1 514 | 1 990 | 4 125 | 10 287 | 7 506 | 1 270 | 11 848 | 12 627 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 168 | 18 | 25 | 76 | 79 | 43 | 103 | 143 | 193 | 341 | 597 | 488 | 62 | 10 528 | 11 589 |
| Wife not in labor force | 116 155 | 3 310 | 4 781 | 7 116 | 7 722 | 7 757 | 8 772 | 8 901 | 9 035 | 16 355 | 23 113 | 13 248 | 6 045 | 8 084 | 10 152 |
| With own children under 18 years | 40 083 | 799 | 1 078 | 1 776 | 2 234 | 2 324 | 2 841 | 2 854 | 2 978 | 5 862 | 9 010 | 5 614 | 2 713 | 9 077 | 11 473 |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 162 | 99 | 170 | 302 | 404 | 369 | 483 | 372 | 419 | 737 | 1 055 | 468 | 284 | 7 912 | 10 046 |
| Other male head | 6 287 | 218 | 354 | 511 | 494 | 444 | 479 | 474 | 459 | 800 | 1 238 | 594 | 222 | 7 369 | 8 795 |
| Female head | 16 944 | 1 062 | 1 713 | 1 805 | 1 856 | 1 562 | 1 390 | 1 490 | 1 325 | 1 898 | 1 942 | 725 | 176 | 5 341 | 6 384 |
| In labor force | 11 038 | 359 | 489 | 795 | 1 111 | 1 062 | 1 080 | 1 164 | 998 | 1 649 | 1 545 | 665 | 121 | 6 535 | 7 468 |
| Widowed | 5 610 | 186 | 228 | 423 | 550 | 551 | 498 | 550 | 517 | 814 | 879 | 358 | 56 | 6 671 | 7 523 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 273 | 94 | 99 | 188 | 241 | 179 | 179 | 276 | 252 | 328 | 263 | 152 | 22 | 6 567 | 7 320 |
| With own children under 6 years | 88 | 11 | 8 | – | 6 | – | 4 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 5 428 | 173 | 261 | 372 | 561 | 511 | 582 | 614 | 481 | 835 | 666 | 307 | 65 | 6 414 | 7 412 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 311 | 94 | 180 | 217 | 292 | 252 | 262 | 251 | 209 | 312 | 145 | 78 | 19 | 5 460 | 6 235 |
| With own children under 6 years | 84 | 8 | – | 11 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 19 | 5 | – | 4 | 13 | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 5 906 | 703 | 1 224 | 1 010 | 745 | 500 | 310 | 326 | 327 | 249 | 397 | 60 | 55 | 3 021 | 4 359 |
| Widowed | 3 870 | 380 | 710 | 660 | 531 | 373 | 223 | 235 | 233 | 191 | 278 | 33 | 23 | 3 348 | 4 430 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 467 | 204 | 291 | 191 | 233 | 165 | 64 | 79 | 81 | 81 | 67 | 11 | – | 3 204 | 3 886 |
| With own children under 6 years | 47 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 16 | – | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 2 036 | 323 | 514 | 350 | 214 | 127 | 87 | 91 | 94 | 58 | 119 | 27 | 32 | 2 517 | 4 225 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 048 | 234 | 303 | 197 | 90 | 45 | 28 | 37 | 35 | 29 | 24 | 4 | 22 | 1 957 | 3 582 |
| With own children under 6 years | 101 | 33 | 20 | 23 | – | 6 | 3 | 4 | 12 | – | – | – | – | 1 875 | 2 549 |
| **Head, 60 to 64 years old** | **49 222** | **1 709** | **2 868** | **4 417** | **3 981** | **3 843** | **3 957** | **3 705** | **3 621** | **6 026** | **8 812** | **4 331** | **1 952** | **7 036** | **8 962** |
| Male head | 45 706 | 1 528 | 2 482 | 3 919 | 3 601 | 3 531 | 3 686 | 3 442 | 3 379 | 5 684 | 8 355 | 4 186 | 1 913 | 7 197 | 9 167 |
| Married, wife present | 44 459 | 1 445 | 2 379 | 3 743 | 3 458 | 3 440 | 3 610 | 3 345 | 3 301 | 5 571 | 8 146 | 4 134 | 1 887 | 7 245 | 9 233 |
| Wife in labor force | 15 308 | 162 | 274 | 613 | 746 | 1 007 | 1 051 | 1 142 | 1 215 | 2 163 | 4 087 | 2 165 | 683 | 9 335 | 10 864 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 617 | 12 | 9 | 72 | 38 | 106 | 101 | 134 | 163 | 265 | 498 | 176 | 43 | 9 309 | 10 411 |
| With own children under 6 years | 62 | – | – | 7 | – | 4 | – | 6 | – | 18 | 18 | 9 | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 29 151 | 1 283 | 2 105 | 3 130 | 2 712 | 2 433 | 2 559 | 2 203 | 2 086 | 3 408 | 4 059 | 1 969 | 1 204 | 6 160 | 8 377 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 553 | 116 | 121 | 273 | 273 | 231 | 238 | 242 | 161 | 323 | 290 | 175 | 110 | 6 101 | 8 210 |
| With own children under 6 years | 137 | – | 4 | 4 | 29 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 6 722 | 10 127 |
| Other male head | 1 247 | 83 | 103 | 176 | 143 | 91 | 76 | 97 | 78 | 113 | 209 | 52 | 26 | 5 362 | 6 789 |
| Female head | 3 516 | 181 | 386 | 498 | 380 | 312 | 271 | 263 | 242 | 342 | 457 | 145 | 39 | 5 004 | 6 309 |
| In labor force | 1 830 | 67 | 107 | 144 | 172 | 159 | 169 | 156 | 131 | 261 | 311 | 124 | 29 | 6 622 | 7 741 |
| Widowed | 1 185 | 43 | 69 | 109 | 124 | 118 | 98 | 103 | 107 | 163 | 184 | 48 | 19 | 6 306 | 7 222 |
| With own children under 18 years | 138 | 4 | 14 | – | 15 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 22 | 6 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 6 833 | 9 254 |
| With own children under 6 years | 26 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 7 | 6 | – | – | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 645 | 24 | 38 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 71 | 53 | 24 | 98 | 127 | 76 | 10 | 7 521 | 8 694 |
| With own children under 18 years | 39 | – | 5 | 6 | – | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 1 686 | 114 | 279 | 354 | 208 | 153 | 102 | 107 | 111 | 81 | 146 | 21 | 10 | 3 462 | 4 754 |
| Widowed | 1 290 | 93 | 205 | 279 | 164 | 110 | 86 | 87 | 85 | 60 | 103 | 8 | 10 | 3 415 | 4 643 |
| With own children under 18 years | 103 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 17 | – | 4 | 5 | 14 | 10 | – | – | – | 2 900 | 3 757 |
| With own children under 6 years | 7 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 396 | 21 | 74 | 75 | 44 | 43 | 16 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 43 | 13 | – | 3 636 | 5 114 |
| With own children under 18 years | 36 | – | 8 | 16 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **97 610** | **3 827** | **12 853** | **21 789** | **13 493** | **9 348** | **7 247** | **5 727** | **4 349** | **6 162** | **7 133** | **3 759** | **1 923** | **3 766** | **5 845** |
| Male head | 86 609 | 3 336 | 11 074 | 19 438 | 12 104 | 8 432 | 6 413 | 5 028 | 3 826 | 5 403 | 6 315 | 3 442 | 1 798 | 3 781 | 5 925 |
| Married, wife present | 83 388 | 3 210 | 10 711 | 18 769 | 11 687 | 8 151 | 6 123 | 4 827 | 3 654 | 5 116 | 6 094 | 3 299 | 1 747 | 3 770 | 5 930 |
| Wife in labor force | 13 014 | 162 | 404 | 959 | 1 361 | 1 456 | 1 328 | 1 237 | 1 051 | 1 673 | 2 083 | 999 | 301 | 6 677 | 8 319 |
| With own children under 18 years | 671 | 9 | 10 | 25 | 59 | 39 | 68 | 67 | 130 | 104 | 97 | 63 | – | 7 450 | 8 140 |
| With own children under 6 years | 40 | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 6 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 70 374 | 3 048 | 10 307 | 17 810 | 10 326 | 6 695 | 4 795 | 3 590 | 2 603 | 3 443 | 4 011 | 2 300 | 1 446 | 3 390 | 5 488 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 600 | 118 | 161 | 286 | 248 | 149 | 121 | 87 | 71 | 101 | 130 | 113 | 15 | 3 948 | 6 029 |
| With own children under 6 years | 127 | 13 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 17 | – | 8 | 24 | – | – | 3 850 | 5 139 |
| Other male head | 3 221 | 126 | 363 | 669 | 417 | 281 | 290 | 201 | 172 | 287 | 221 | 143 | 51 | 4 126 | 5 799 |
| Female head | 11 001 | 491 | 1 779 | 2 351 | 1 389 | 916 | 834 | 699 | 523 | 759 | 818 | 317 | 125 | 3 633 | 5 216 |
| In labor force | 1 516 | 37 | 71 | 112 | 153 | 147 | 125 | 176 | 137 | 203 | 187 | 130 | 38 | 6 642 | 8 191 |
| Widowed | 1 130 | 23 | 63 | 102 | 93 | 106 | 111 | 127 | 102 | 147 | 125 | 101 | 30 | 6 528 | 7 905 |
| With own children under 18 years | 104 | – | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 6 750 | 12 143 |
| With own children under 6 years | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 386 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 60 | 41 | 14 | 49 | 35 | 56 | 62 | 29 | 8 | 6 939 | 9 029 |
| With own children under 18 years | 52 | – | – | – | 30 | – | 4 | 9 | – | – | – | 9 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 9 485 | 454 | 1 708 | 2 239 | 1 236 | 769 | 709 | 523 | 386 | 556 | 631 | 187 | 87 | 3 276 | 4 741 |
| Widowed | 8 218 | 381 | 1 498 | 2 012 | 1 085 | 634 | 589 | 443 | 325 | 457 | 568 | 155 | 71 | 3 201 | 4 674 |
| With own children under 18 years | 133 | 14 | 40 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 6 | – | 7 | 10 | 18 | 4 | – | 2 595 | 4 644 |
| With own children under 6 years | 36 | – | 14 | 3 | 3 | 8 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 267 | 73 | 210 | 227 | 151 | 135 | 120 | 80 | 61 | 99 | 63 | 32 | 16 | 3 818 | 5 174 |
| With own children under 18 years | 31 | 9 | – | 13 | – | – | – | 6 | 3 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **220 588** | **50 363** | **66 888** | **28 470** | **19 195** | **13 136** | **9 955** | **8 852** | **6 317** | **8 057** | **6 206** | **2 170** | **979** | **1 896** | **3 103** |
| Male | 90 012 | 17 219 | 22 875 | 13 240 | 8 674 | 5 811 | 4 461 | 4 015 | 3 256 | 4 466 | 4 004 | 1 385 | 606 | 2 371 | 3 714 |
| Female | 130 576 | 33 144 | 44 013 | 15 230 | 10 521 | 7 325 | 5 494 | 4 837 | 3 061 | 3 591 | 2 202 | 785 | 373 | 1 730 | 2 682 |
| **Under 25 years old** | **63 297** | **24 824** | **14 579** | **9 026** | **5 789** | **3 504** | **2 218** | **1 338** | **747** | **696** | **428** | **75** | **73** | **1 468** | **2 021** |
| Male | 40 788 | 11 592 | 10 807 | 7 406 | 4 478 | 2 387 | 1 510 | 944 | 606 | 595 | 348 | 51 | 64 | 1 814 | 2 329 |
| Female | 22 509 | 13 232 | 3 772 | 1 620 | 1 311 | 1 117 | 708 | 394 | 141 | 101 | 80 | 24 | 9 | 851 | 1 463 |
| **25 to 34 years old** | **14 644** | **1 185** | **1 116** | **1 229** | **1 453** | **1 580** | **1 688** | **1 793** | **1 242** | **1 668** | **1 260** | **324** | **106** | **5 450** | **5 796** |
| Male | 9 998 | 493 | 656 | 740 | 946 | 1 014 | 1 090 | 1 119 | 930 | 1 412 | 1 190 | 311 | 97 | 6 054 | 6 540 |
| Female | 4 646 | 692 | 460 | 489 | 507 | 566 | 598 | 674 | 312 | 256 | 70 | 13 | 9 | 4 309 | 4 195 |
| **35 to 44 years old** | **10 046** | **1 149** | **941** | **764** | **797** | **801** | **1 011** | **938** | **825** | **1 228** | **1 079** | **348** | **165** | **5 565** | **6 345** |
| Male | 5 699 | 325 | 460 | 310 | 401 | 437 | 487 | 500 | 483 | 903 | 910 | 324 | 159 | 6 859 | 7 945 |
| Female | 4 347 | 824 | 481 | 454 | 396 | 364 | 524 | 438 | 342 | 325 | 169 | 24 | 6 | 4 051 | 4 249 |
| **45 to 64 years old** | **49 864** | **7 726** | **10 080** | **5 832** | **5 754** | **4 291** | **3 259** | **3 305** | **2 597** | **3 314** | **2 478** | **881** | **347** | **3 225** | **4 315** |
| Male | 15 672 | 2 251 | 2 912 | 1 583 | 1 428 | 1 252 | 983 | 1 111 | 955 | 1 276 | 1 251 | 510 | 160 | 3 763 | 5 067 |
| Female | 34 192 | 5 475 | 7 168 | 4 249 | 4 326 | 3 039 | 2 276 | 2 194 | 1 642 | 2 038 | 1 227 | 371 | 187 | 3 047 | 3 970 |
| **60 to 64 years old** | **18 785** | **3 148** | **5 037** | **2 472** | **2 007** | **1 419** | **951** | **995** | **750** | **948** | **709** | **258** | **91** | **2 488** | **3 668** |
| Male | 4 787 | 831 | 1 283 | 536 | 390 | 326 | 272 | 303 | 225 | 261 | 233 | 109 | 18 | 2 521 | 3 952 |
| Female | 13 998 | 2 317 | 3 754 | 1 936 | 1 617 | 1 093 | 679 | 692 | 525 | 687 | 476 | 149 | 73 | 2 479 | 3 571 |
| **65 years old and over** | **82 737** | **15 479** | **40 172** | **11 619** | **5 402** | **2 960** | **1 779** | **1 478** | **906** | **1 151** | **961** | **542** | **288** | **1 644** | **2 331** |
| Male | 17 855 | 2 558 | 8 040 | 3 201 | 1 421 | 721 | 391 | 341 | 282 | 280 | 305 | 189 | 126 | 1 792 | 2 759 |
| Female | 64 882 | 12 921 | 32 132 | 8 418 | 3 981 | 2 239 | 1 388 | 1 137 | 624 | 871 | 656 | 353 | 162 | 1 607 | 2 214 |

# Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, total** | **37 218** | **2 832** | **3 918** | **5 555** | **4 477** | **3 453** | **3 168** | **2 842** | **2 396** | **3 462** | **3 795** | **1 172** | **148** | **4 529** | **5 533** |
| Male head | 25 458 | 1 235 | 1 654 | 2 930 | 2 587 | 2 439 | 2 329 | 2 326 | 2 136 | 3 081 | 3 496 | 1 108 | 137 | 5 809 | 6 541 |
| Married, wife present | 23 953 | 1 019 | 1 501 | 2 733 | 2 417 | 2 229 | 2 221 | 2 240 | 2 028 | 2 965 | 3 372 | 1 091 | 137 | 5 935 | 6 656 |
| Wife in labor force | 12 258 | 190 | 332 | 603 | 833 | 960 | 1 065 | 1 262 | 1 166 | 2 074 | 2 755 | 919 | 99 | 7 758 | 8 384 |
| With own children under 18 years | 7 633 | 108 | 134 | 179 | 449 | 479 | 719 | 794 | 820 | 1 442 | 1 914 | 550 | 45 | 8 187 | 8 656 |
| With own children under 6 years | 3 695 | 43 | 59 | 72 | 237 | 260 | 357 | 469 | 419 | 653 | 923 | 198 | 5 | 7 837 | 8 258 |
| Wife not in labor force | 11 695 | 829 | 1 169 | 2 130 | 1 584 | 1 269 | 1 156 | 978 | 862 | 891 | 617 | 172 | 38 | 4 107 | 4 845 |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 392 | 287 | 270 | 419 | 746 | 654 | 762 | 543 | 539 | 635 | 411 | 107 | 19 | 5 420 | 5 792 |
| With own children under 6 years | 3 158 | 168 | 123 | 228 | 457 | 451 | 463 | 340 | 331 | 385 | 169 | 40 | 3 | 5 328 | 5 542 |
| Other male head | 1 505 | 216 | 153 | 197 | 170 | 210 | 108 | 86 | 108 | 116 | 124 | 17 | – | 4 079 | 4 704 |
| Female head | 11 760 | 1 597 | 2 264 | 2 625 | 1 890 | 1 014 | 839 | 516 | 260 | 381 | 299 | 64 | 11 | 2 769 | 3 353 |
| In labor force | 5 445 | 573 | 667 | 1 042 | 1 026 | 575 | 466 | 343 | 192 | 287 | 217 | 51 | 6 | 3 429 | 4 063 |
| Widowed | 1 313 | 88 | 161 | 232 | 239 | 159 | 107 | 76 | 67 | 53 | 98 | 27 | 6 | 3 734 | 4 759 |
| With own children under 18 years | 705 | 38 | 89 | 112 | 145 | 104 | 75 | 45 | 14 | 37 | 25 | 15 | 6 | 3 783 | 4 602 |
| With own children under 6 years | 155 | 18 | 25 | 13 | 30 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 5 | 13 | – | – | 6 | 3 717 | 4 895 |
| Other marital status | 4 132 | 485 | 506 | 810 | 787 | 416 | 359 | 267 | 125 | 234 | 119 | 24 | – | 3 337 | 3 842 |
| With own children under 18 years | 3 453 | 440 | 446 | 717 | 638 | 375 | 277 | 227 | 105 | 163 | 58 | 7 | – | 3 194 | 3 579 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 617 | 295 | 254 | 341 | 272 | 154 | 123 | 82 | 24 | 52 | 17 | 3 | – | 2 761 | 3 097 |
| Not in labor force | 6 315 | 1 024 | 1 597 | 1 583 | 864 | 439 | 373 | 173 | 68 | 94 | 82 | 13 | 5 | 2 339 | 2 740 |
| Widowed | 2 295 | 309 | 558 | 452 | 327 | 166 | 220 | 107 | 30 | 67 | 50 | 4 | 5 | 2 621 | 3 222 |
| With own children under 18 years | 731 | 115 | 162 | 140 | 150 | 69 | 35 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 14 | – | – | 2 632 | 2 951 |
| With own children under 6 years | 218 | 26 | 56 | 39 | 56 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 8 | – | 5 | – | – | 2 692 | 3 027 |
| Other marital status | 4 020 | 715 | 1 039 | 1 131 | 537 | 273 | 153 | 66 | 38 | 27 | 32 | 9 | – | 2 226 | 2 466 |
| With own children under 18 years | 3 506 | 683 | 882 | 988 | 476 | 233 | 114 | 61 | 34 | 13 | 22 | – | – | 2 190 | 2 361 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 266 | 482 | 534 | 749 | 277 | 121 | 45 | 36 | 12 | 6 | 4 | – | – | 2 156 | 2 178 |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **3 501** | **552** | **577** | **544** | **413** | **322** | **332** | **231** | **118** | **209** | **166** | **37** | – | **3 188** | **3 907** |
| Male head | 2 049 | 188 | 170 | 231 | 266 | 258 | 253 | 203 | 113 | 176 | 154 | 37 | – | 4 657 | 5 057 |
| Married, wife present | 1 944 | 146 | 170 | 207 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 191 | 113 | 170 | 154 | 37 | – | 4 786 | 5 180 |
| Wife in labor force | 938 | 35 | 73 | 64 | 62 | 78 | 111 | 149 | 76 | 131 | 135 | 24 | – | 6 309 | 6 451 |
| With own children under 18 years | 642 | 24 | 53 | 39 | 57 | 39 | 95 | 111 | 58 | 64 | 90 | 12 | – | 6 126 | 6 240 |
| With own children under 6 years | 610 | 18 | 49 | 39 | 52 | 39 | 86 | 107 | 58 | 64 | 86 | 12 | – | 6 206 | 6 327 |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 006 | 111 | 97 | 143 | 189 | 174 | 142 | 42 | 37 | 39 | 19 | 13 | – | 3 804 | 3 995 |
| With own children under 18 years | 669 | 82 | 56 | 71 | 135 | 99 | 112 | 38 | 16 | 35 | 19 | 6 | – | 3 930 | 4 153 |
| With own children under 6 years | 614 | 67 | 51 | 65 | 121 | 99 | 103 | 38 | 16 | 35 | 19 | – | – | 4 030 | 4 153 |
| Other male head | 105 | 42 | – | 24 | 15 | 6 | – | 12 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 2 438 | 2 768 |
| Female head | 1 452 | 364 | 407 | 313 | 147 | 64 | 79 | 28 | 5 | 33 | 12 | – | – | 1 889 | 2 286 |
| In labor force | 699 | 161 | 126 | 146 | 105 | 43 | 53 | 15 | 5 | 33 | 12 | – | – | 2 428 | 2 843 |
| Widowed | 60 | 13 | – | 4 | 9 | – | 14 | – | 5 | 15 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 54 | 13 | – | 4 | 9 | – | 14 | – | 5 | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 44 | 7 | – | 4 | 9 | – | 10 | – | 5 | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 639 | 148 | 126 | 142 | 96 | 43 | 39 | 15 | – | 18 | 12 | – | – | 2 320 | 2 659 |
| With own children under 18 years | 614 | 148 | 126 | 132 | 96 | 43 | 39 | 10 | – | 13 | 7 | – | – | 2 250 | 2 524 |
| With own children under 6 years | 579 | 144 | 121 | 116 | 96 | 43 | 29 | 10 | – | 13 | 7 | – | – | 2 211 | 2 506 |
| Not in labor force | 753 | 203 | 281 | 167 | 42 | 21 | 26 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 617 | 1 768 |
| Widowed | 24 | 4 | 6 | – | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 18 | 4 | – | – | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 18 | 4 | – | – | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 729 | 199 | 275 | 167 | 28 | 21 | 26 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 602 | 1 754 |
| With own children under 18 years | 723 | 193 | 275 | 167 | 28 | 21 | 26 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 613 | 1 765 |
| With own children under 6 years | 690 | 189 | 261 | 167 | 28 | 21 | 11 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 598 | 1 707 |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | **7 886** | **565** | **587** | **1 039** | **904** | **671** | **690** | **705** | **636** | **915** | **971** | **199** | **4** | **5 257** | **5 771** |
| Male head | 4 876 | 116 | 51 | 143 | 426 | 425 | 531 | 561 | 612 | 874 | 934 | 199 | 4 | 7 302 | 7 562 |
| Married, wife present | 4 643 | 77 | 46 | 131 | 407 | 394 | 508 | 536 | 592 | 841 | 917 | 190 | 4 | 7 376 | 7 651 |
| Wife in labor force | 2 779 | 25 | 12 | 33 | 189 | 135 | 236 | 312 | 342 | 578 | 771 | 146 | – | 8 365 | 8 562 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 390 | 20 | 9 | 24 | 163 | 124 | 213 | 259 | 308 | 484 | 670 | 116 | – | 8 310 | 8 514 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 825 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 117 | 95 | 161 | 234 | 231 | 382 | 499 | 68 | – | 8 191 | 8 417 |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 864 | 52 | 34 | 98 | 218 | 259 | 272 | 224 | 250 | 263 | 146 | 44 | 4 | 5 996 | 6 293 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 626 | 41 | 29 | 83 | 196 | 225 | 232 | 201 | 230 | 237 | 114 | 34 | 4 | 6 035 | 6 243 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 299 | 26 | 22 | 62 | 146 | 203 | 186 | 171 | 189 | 196 | 68 | 30 | – | 6 026 | 6 170 |
| Other male head | 233 | 39 | 5 | 12 | 19 | 31 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 33 | 17 | 9 | – | 5 457 | 5 792 |
| Female head | 3 010 | 449 | 536 | 896 | 478 | 246 | 159 | 144 | 24 | 41 | 37 | – | – | 2 580 | 2 871 |
| In labor force | 1 408 | 155 | 199 | 299 | 262 | 154 | 130 | 120 | 20 | 36 | 33 | – | – | 3 195 | 3 531 |
| Widowed | 120 | 12 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 3 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 3 571 | 3 512 |
| With own children under 18 years | 120 | 12 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 3 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 3 571 | 3 512 |
| With own children under 6 years | 51 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 11 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 288 | 143 | 177 | 285 | 241 | 130 | 112 | 117 | 20 | 30 | 33 | – | – | 3 162 | 3 533 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 256 | 143 | 177 | 269 | 241 | 130 | 106 | 117 | 20 | 25 | 28 | – | – | 3 162 | 3 483 |
| With own children under 6 years | 722 | 96 | 109 | 172 | 111 | 70 | 69 | 65 | 14 | 6 | 10 | – | – | 2 907 | 3 293 |
| Not in labor force | 1 602 | 294 | 337 | 597 | 216 | 92 | 29 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 4 | – | – | 2 285 | 2 290 |
| Widowed | 95 | 10 | 17 | 43 | 4 | 7 | 5 | – | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 91 | 10 | 13 | 43 | 4 | 7 | 5 | – | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 46 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 4 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 507 | 284 | 320 | 554 | 212 | 85 | 24 | 24 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 2 270 | 2 244 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 494 | 284 | 320 | 550 | 210 | 85 | 17 | 24 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 2 260 | 2 225 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 159 | 218 | 223 | 471 | 144 | 67 | 17 | 15 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 2 294 | 2 242 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | **7 362** | **461** | **481** | **752** | **796** | **664** | **682** | **565** | **616** | **1 001** | **1 007** | **306** | **31** | **5 773** | **6 414** |
| Male head | 4 787 | 146 | 100 | 237 | 320 | 348 | 500 | 455 | 533 | 892 | 934 | 291 | 31 | 7 539 | 7 906 |
| Married, wife present | 4 511 | 103 | 69 | 206 | 307 | 300 | 490 | 440 | 503 | 861 | 910 | 291 | 31 | 7 677 | 8 096 |
| Wife in labor force | 2 640 | 27 | 19 | 65 | 120 | 127 | 209 | 246 | 261 | 581 | 736 | 230 | 19 | 8 847 | 9 195 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 205 | 20 | 15 | 42 | 76 | 104 | 183 | 202 | 223 | 497 | 637 | 187 | 19 | 8 956 | 9 352 |
| With own children under 6 years | 845 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 58 | 78 | 82 | 88 | 167 | 238 | 82 | 5 | 8 832 | 9 211 |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 871 | 76 | 50 | 141 | 187 | 173 | 281 | 194 | 242 | 280 | 174 | 61 | 12 | 6 142 | 6 544 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 497 | 49 | 43 | 94 | 150 | 160 | 230 | 153 | 181 | 235 | 141 | 49 | 12 | 6 147 | 6 663 |
| With own children under 6 years | 811 | 36 | 26 | 51 | 98 | 88 | 128 | 93 | 92 | 109 | 77 | 10 | 3 | 5 832 | 6 140 |
| Other male head | 276 | 43 | 31 | 31 | 13 | 48 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 31 | 24 | – | – | 4 417 | 4 803 |
| Female head | 2 575 | 315 | 381 | 515 | 476 | 316 | 182 | 110 | 83 | 109 | 73 | 15 | – | 3 161 | 3 641 |
| In labor force | 1 404 | 156 | 106 | 274 | 258 | 194 | 103 | 96 | 53 | 103 | 46 | 15 | – | 3 643 | 4 191 |
| Widowed | 242 | 21 | 10 | 42 | 57 | 40 | 6 | 26 | – | 9 | 23 | 8 | – | 3 842 | 4 752 |
| With own children under 18 years | 197 | 13 | 10 | 28 | 54 | 35 | 6 | 21 | – | 9 | 13 | 8 | – | 3 880 | 4 792 |
| With own children under 6 years | 33 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 7 | – | 6 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 162 | 135 | 96 | 232 | 201 | 154 | 97 | 70 | 53 | 94 | 23 | 7 | – | 3 587 | 4 074 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 020 | 130 | 72 | 205 | 157 | 149 | 78 | 70 | 51 | 83 | 18 | 7 | – | 3 656 | 4 082 |
| With own children under 6 years | 256 | 55 | 19 | 21 | 60 | 41 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 21 | – | 3 | – | 3 550 | 3 675 |
| Not in labor force | 1 171 | 159 | 275 | 241 | 218 | 122 | 79 | 14 | 30 | 6 | 27 | – | – | 2 629 | 2 982 |
| Widowed | 273 | 29 | 76 | 32 | 60 | 20 | 30 | 9 | 7 | – | 10 | – | – | 2 984 | 3 257 |
| With own children under 18 years | 233 | 24 | 56 | 20 | 60 | 20 | 30 | 9 | 4 | – | 10 | – | – | 3 275 | 3 459 |
| With own children under 6 years | 105 | 5 | 33 | 7 | 29 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | – | 5 | – | – | 3 259 | 3 541 |
| Other marital status | 898 | 130 | 199 | 209 | 158 | 102 | 49 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 17 | – | – | 2 574 | 2 898 |
| With own children under 18 years | 848 | 127 | 188 | 199 | 150 | 92 | 45 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 13 | – | – | 2 548 | 2 855 |
| With own children under 6 years | 342 | 57 | 39 | 100 | 78 | 33 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 6 | – | – | – | 2 750 | 2 861 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| THE STATE—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Negro—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **11 823** | **696** | **1 049** | **1 252** | **1 451** | **1 213** | **1 088** | **1 017** | **886** | **1 161** | **1 422** | **510** | **78** | **5 230** | **6 281** |
| Male head | 8 714 | 411 | 488 | 721 | 877 | 936 | 776 | 867 | 769 | 1 019 | 1 299 | 479 | 72 | 6 171 | 7 097 |
| Married, wife present | 8 119 | 365 | 426 | 647 | 803 | 864 | 718 | 833 | 711 | 976 | 1 225 | 479 | 72 | 6 284 | 7 237 |
| Wife in labor force | 4 695 | 96 | 119 | 240 | 278 | 465 | 377 | 489 | 440 | 712 | 976 | 447 | 56 | 7 644 | 8 691 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 180 | 41 | 52 | 43 | 123 | 178 | 195 | 208 | 210 | 388 | 488 | 228 | 26 | 8 206 | 9 077 |
| With own children under 6 years | 388 | – | 2 | 9 | 35 | 62 | 28 | 40 | 42 | 40 | 94 | 36 | – | 7 429 | 8 591 |
| Wife not in labor force | 3 424 | 269 | 307 | 407 | 525 | 399 | 341 | 344 | 271 | 264 | 249 | 32 | 16 | 4 511 | 5 244 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 336 | 93 | 90 | 125 | 225 | 126 | 165 | 136 | 106 | 116 | 133 | 18 | 3 | 5 055 | 5 528 |
| With own children under 6 years | 382 | 34 | 17 | 38 | 87 | 48 | 36 | 38 | 34 | 45 | 5 | – | – | 4 313 | 4 692 |
| Other male head | 595 | 46 | 62 | 74 | 74 | 72 | 58 | 34 | 58 | 43 | 74 | – | – | 4 576 | 5 187 |
| Female head | 3 109 | 285 | 561 | 531 | 574 | 277 | 312 | 150 | 117 | 142 | 123 | 31 | 6 | 3 309 | 3 994 |
| In labor force | 1 711 | 96 | 211 | 263 | 350 | 168 | 176 | 99 | 104 | 106 | 104 | 28 | 6 | 3 816 | 4 780 |
| Widowed | 728 | 42 | 108 | 117 | 113 | 91 | 65 | 34 | 57 | 19 | 57 | 19 | 6 | 3 858 | 5 016 |
| With own children under 18 years | 315 | – | 57 | 66 | 52 | 45 | 37 | 16 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 663 | 4 814 |
| With own children under 6 years | 22 | – | 6 | 1 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 6 | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 983 | 54 | 103 | 146 | 237 | 77 | 111 | 65 | 47 | 87 | 47 | 9 | – | 3 795 | 4 606 |
| With own children under 18 years | 558 | 19 | 71 | 111 | 144 | 53 | 54 | 30 | 34 | 37 | 5 | – | – | 3 542 | 3 992 |
| With own children under 6 years | 60 | – | 5 | 32 | 5 | – | 6 | – | – | 12 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 1 398 | 189 | 350 | 268 | 224 | 109 | 136 | 51 | 13 | 36 | 19 | 3 | – | 2 597 | 3 031 |
| Widowed | 720 | 101 | 180 | 135 | 100 | 60 | 86 | 27 | 2 | 21 | 8 | – | – | 2 585 | 3 078 |
| With own children under 18 years | 345 | 72 | 84 | 63 | 65 | 37 | – | 20 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 2 262 | 2 611 |
| With own children under 6 years | 46 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 9 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 678 | 88 | 170 | 133 | 124 | 49 | 50 | 24 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 3 | – | 2 609 | 2 981 |
| With own children under 18 years | 441 | 79 | 99 | 72 | 88 | 35 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 5 | – | – | 2 590 | 2 846 |
| With own children under 6 years | 75 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 27 | – | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, 60 to 64 years old** | **2 590** | **161** | **325** | **357** | **366** | **294** | **234** | **171** | **189** | **201** | **184** | **77** | **31** | **4 293** | **5 852** |
| Male head | 2 031 | 117 | 162 | 279 | 284 | 237 | 165 | 165 | 163 | 179 | 172 | 77 | 31 | 4 732 | 6 514 |
| Married, wife present | 1 874 | 107 | 133 | 239 | 266 | 205 | 159 | 165 | 149 | 175 | 168 | 77 | 31 | 4 937 | 6 758 |
| Wife in labor force | 901 | 29 | 40 | 79 | 104 | 110 | 72 | 93 | 68 | 105 | 108 | 68 | 25 | 6 177 | 8 303 |
| With own children under 18 years | 262 | – | 24 | 8 | 37 | 14 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 16 | 48 | 27 | 9 | 6 852 | 9 063 |
| With own children under 6 years | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | 8 | – | – | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 973 | 78 | 93 | 160 | 162 | 95 | 87 | 72 | 81 | 70 | 60 | 9 | 6 | 3 960 | 5 328 |
| With own children under 18 years | 161 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 40 | – | 12 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 26 | – | – | 5 458 | 5 730 |
| With own children under 6 years | 26 | – | – | 5 | 10 | – | – | 8 | – | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 157 | 10 | 29 | 40 | 18 | 32 | 6 | – | 14 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 2 988 | 3 599 |
| Female head | 559 | 44 | 163 | 78 | 82 | 57 | 69 | 6 | 26 | 22 | 12 | – | – | 2 929 | 3 445 |
| In labor force | 220 | 12 | 36 | 30 | 45 | 34 | 18 | 4 | 24 | 9 | 8 | – | – | 3 711 | 4 192 |
| Widowed | 147 | 12 | 25 | 16 | 18 | 29 | 11 | 4 | 24 | – | 8 | – | – | 4 086 | 4 379 |
| With own children under 18 years | 23 | – | 5 | 5 | – | 4 | 5 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 73 | – | 11 | 14 | 27 | 5 | 7 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 9 | – | 3 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 339 | 32 | 127 | 48 | 37 | 23 | 51 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 4 | – | – | 2 219 | 2 961 |
| Widowed | 230 | 25 | 71 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 4 | – | – | 2 950 | 3 429 |
| With own children under 18 years | 24 | 8 | 14 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 8 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 109 | 7 | 56 | 28 | 11 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 848 | 1 972 |
| With own children under 18 years | 17 | 4 | 9 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **6 646** | **558** | **1 224** | **1 968** | **913** | **583** | **376** | **324** | **140** | **176** | **229** | **120** | **35** | **2 783** | **3 803** |
| Male head | 5 032 | 374 | 845 | 1 598 | 698 | 472 | 269 | 240 | 109 | 120 | 175 | 102 | 30 | 2 812 | 3 894 |
| Married, wife present | 4 736 | 328 | 790 | 1 542 | 649 | 419 | 252 | 240 | 109 | 117 | 166 | 94 | 30 | 2 811 | 3 920 |
| Wife in labor force | 1 206 | 7 | 109 | 201 | 184 | 155 | 132 | 66 | 47 | 72 | 137 | 72 | 24 | 4 658 | 6 507 |
| With own children under 18 years | 216 | 3 | 5 | 31 | 30 | 34 | 33 | 14 | 21 | 9 | 29 | 7 | – | 5 152 | 6 039 |
| With own children under 6 years | 27 | – | – | 5 | – | 6 | 4 | 6 | – | – | 6 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 3 530 | 321 | 681 | 1 341 | 465 | 264 | 120 | 174 | 62 | 45 | 29 | 22 | 6 | 2 569 | 3 037 |
| With own children under 18 years | 264 | 22 | 52 | 46 | 40 | 44 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 4 | – | – | 3 300 | 3 561 |
| With own children under 6 years | 52 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 296 | 46 | 55 | 56 | 49 | 53 | 17 | – | – | 3 | 9 | 8 | – | 2 839 | 3 471 |
| Female head | 1 614 | 184 | 379 | 370 | 215 | 111 | 107 | 84 | 31 | 56 | 54 | 18 | 5 | 2 659 | 3 519 |
| In labor force | 223 | 5 | 25 | 60 | 51 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 22 | 8 | – | 3 422 | 4 943 |
| Widowed | 163 | – | 21 | 55 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 18 | – | – | 3 141 | 4 520 |
| With own children under 18 years | 19 | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 60 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 12 | – | – | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 1 391 | 179 | 354 | 310 | 164 | 95 | 103 | 71 | 21 | 47 | 32 | 10 | 5 | 2 524 | 3 290 |
| Widowed | 1 183 | 165 | 279 | 242 | 149 | 79 | 99 | 71 | 17 | 41 | 32 | 4 | 5 | 2 610 | 3 337 |
| With own children under 18 years | 44 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 7 | 5 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 208 | 14 | 75 | 68 | 15 | 16 | 4 | – | 4 | 6 | – | 6 | – | 2 221 | 3 027 |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **19 857** | **6 159** | **7 044** | **2 621** | **1 401** | **861** | **645** | **438** | **210** | **319** | **129** | **25** | **5** | **1 535** | **1 978** |
| Male | 9 848 | 2 513 | 2 889 | 1 515 | 870 | 654 | 534 | 336 | 146 | 263 | 98 | 25 | 5 | 1 835 | 2 483 |
| Female | 10 009 | 3 646 | 4 155 | 1 106 | 531 | 207 | 111 | 102 | 64 | 56 | 31 | – | – | 1 327 | 1 480 |
| **Under 25 years old** | **5 275** | **2 606** | **1 152** | **717** | **389** | **171** | **84** | **46** | **40** | **44** | **20** | **6** | – | **1 027** | **1 500** |
| Male | 3 263 | 1 119 | 835 | 640 | 310 | 130 | 79 | 40 | 40 | 44 | 20 | 6 | – | 1 614 | 1 951 |
| Female | 2 012 | 1 487 | 317 | 77 | 79 | 41 | 5 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | 677 | 769 |
| **25 to 34 years old** | **1 289** | **183** | **244** | **223** | **185** | **95** | **116** | **93** | **29** | **85** | **22** | **14** | – | **2 975** | **3 596** |
| Male | 937 | 96 | 149 | 163 | 138 | 78 | 85 | 83 | 29 | 85 | 17 | 14 | – | 3 438 | 4 079 |
| Female | 352 | 87 | 95 | 60 | 47 | 17 | 31 | 10 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 1 937 | 2 312 |
| **35 to 44 years old** | **1 314** | **287** | **225** | **106** | **118** | **166** | **140** | **119** | **51** | **82** | **15** | – | **5** | **3 331** | **3 637** |
| Male | 858 | 157 | 117 | 46 | 51 | 139 | 124 | 96 | 46 | 62 | 15 | – | 5 | 4 417 | 4 276 |
| Female | 456 | 130 | 108 | 60 | 67 | 27 | 16 | 23 | 5 | 20 | – | – | – | 1 907 | 2 435 |
| **45 to 64 years old** | **5 524** | **1 299** | **1 762** | **864** | **606** | **323** | **281** | **172** | **82** | **98** | **32** | **5** | – | **1 830** | **2 328** |
| Male | 2 391 | 363 | 614 | 361 | 350 | 231 | 234 | 117 | 28 | 67 | 21 | 5 | – | 2 605 | 2 961 |
| Female | 3 133 | 936 | 1 148 | 503 | 256 | 92 | 47 | 55 | 54 | 31 | 11 | – | – | 1 549 | 1 845 |
| **60 to 64 years old** | **1 670** | **475** | **633** | **245** | **112** | **79** | **27** | **21** | **40** | **38** | – | – | – | **1 569** | **1 948** |
| Male | 648 | 131 | 209 | 123 | 59 | 67 | 27 | 8 | 6 | 18 | – | – | – | 1 923 | 2 292 |
| Female | 1 022 | 344 | 424 | 122 | 53 | 12 | – | 13 | 34 | 20 | – | – | – | 1 394 | 1 730 |
| **65 years old and over** | **6 455** | **1 784** | **3 661** | **711** | **103** | **106** | **24** | **8** | **8** | **10** | **40** | – | – | **1 394** | **1 408** |
| Male | 2 399 | 778 | 1 174 | 305 | 21 | 76 | 12 | – | 3 | 5 | 25 | – | – | 1 359 | 1 468 |
| Female | 4 056 | 1 006 | 2 487 | 406 | 82 | 30 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 15 | – | – | 1 411 | 1 372 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Persons of Spanish Language** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, total** | **7 956** | **259** | **394** | **477** | **634** | **568** | **751** | **688** | **558** | **1 169** | **1 614** | **680** | **164** | **7 371** | **8 449** |
| Male head | 7 327 | 175 | 295 | 417 | 551 | 494 | 723 | 603 | 547 | 1 103 | 1 590 | 670 | 159 | 7 741 | 8 759 |
| Married, wife present | 7 160 | 160 | 283 | 404 | 535 | 485 | 687 | 597 | 530 | 1 077 | 1 580 | 663 | 159 | 7 809 | 8 831 |
| Wife in labor force | 2 610 | 21 | 22 | 86 | 125 | 116 | 181 | 240 | 191 | 404 | 819 | 367 | 38 | 9 599 | 10 064 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 690 | – | 15 | 29 | 72 | 56 | 131 | 129 | 133 | 259 | 581 | 266 | 19 | 10 181 | 10 518 |
| With own children under 6 years | 822 | – | 15 | 14 | 53 | 36 | 97 | 85 | 71 | 88 | 300 | 51 | 12 | 8 909 | 9 227 |
| Wife not in labor force | 4 550 | 139 | 261 | 318 | 410 | 369 | 506 | 357 | 339 | 673 | 761 | 296 | 121 | 6 762 | 8 125 |
| With own children under 18 years | 3 426 | 72 | 124 | 206 | 265 | 286 | 366 | 298 | 250 | 591 | 645 | 236 | 87 | 7 384 | 8 485 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 212 | 44 | 57 | 168 | 223 | 216 | 245 | 228 | 190 | 350 | 348 | 108 | 35 | 6 671 | 7 571 |
| Other male head | 167 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 36 | 6 | 17 | 26 | 10 | 7 | – | 5 514 | 5 661 |
| Female head | 629 | 84 | 99 | 60 | 83 | 74 | 28 | 85 | 11 | 66 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 3 861 | 4 842 |
| In labor force | 336 | 25 | 30 | 22 | 52 | 56 | 6 | 62 | 7 | 37 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 4 696 | 6 240 |
| Widowed | 54 | – | – | – | 18 | 7 | – | – | 7 | 7 | – | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 34 | – | – | – | 12 | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 282 | 25 | 30 | 22 | 34 | 49 | 6 | 62 | – | 30 | 24 | – | – | 4 612 | 4 960 |
| With own children under 18 years | 261 | 25 | 30 | 14 | 34 | 46 | 6 | 52 | – | 30 | 24 | – | – | 4 598 | 4 993 |
| With own children under 6 years | 76 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 293 | 59 | 69 | 38 | 31 | 18 | 22 | 23 | 4 | 29 | – | – | – | 2 487 | 3 239 |
| Widowed | 113 | – | 35 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 10 | – | 26 | – | – | – | 4 417 | 4 611 |
| With own children under 18 years | 68 | – | 25 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 22 | – | 15 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 180 | 59 | 34 | 31 | 24 | – | 12 | 13 | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 912 | 2 377 |
| With own children under 18 years | 151 | 51 | 34 | 21 | 24 | – | 4 | 13 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 1 721 | 2 192 |
| With own children under 6 years | 79 | 39 | 20 | 16 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **1 266** | **48** | **68** | **128** | **177** | **165** | **196** | **82** | **125** | **125** | **129** | **23** | **–** | **5 240** | **5 725** |
| Male head | 1 225 | 48 | 54 | 111 | 167 | 165 | 196 | 82 | 125 | 125 | 129 | 23 | – | 5 344 | 5 828 |
| Married, wife present | 1 208 | 48 | 49 | 111 | 167 | 165 | 190 | 82 | 119 | 125 | 129 | 23 | – | 5 337 | 5 845 |
| Wife in labor force | 497 | – | 15 | 30 | 64 | 29 | 64 | 37 | 54 | 100 | 89 | 15 | – | 7 176 | 7 164 |
| With own children under 18 years | 190 | – | 15 | – | 23 | 6 | 30 | 17 | 32 | 25 | 35 | 7 | – | 7 125 | 7 018 |
| With own children under 6 years | 190 | – | 15 | – | 23 | 6 | 30 | 17 | 32 | 25 | 35 | 7 | – | 7 125 | 7 018 |
| Wife not in labor force | 711 | 48 | 34 | 81 | 103 | 136 | 126 | 45 | 65 | 25 | 40 | 8 | – | 4 658 | 4 923 |
| With own children under 18 years | 487 | 21 | 21 | 70 | 81 | 83 | 78 | 45 | 37 | 17 | 26 | 8 | – | 4 608 | 5 001 |
| With own children under 6 years | 474 | 8 | 21 | 70 | 81 | 83 | 78 | 45 | 37 | 17 | 26 | 8 | – | 4 687 | 5 134 |
| Other male head | 17 | – | 5 | – | – | – | 6 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 41 | – | 14 | 17 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| In labor force | 22 | – | 5 | 7 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 22 | – | 5 | 7 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 22 | – | 5 | 7 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 22 | – | 5 | 7 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 19 | – | 9 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 19 | – | 9 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 9 | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 9 | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | **2 284** | **67** | **66** | **102** | **167** | **161** | **230** | **235** | **185** | **406** | **512** | **121** | **32** | **7 616** | **8 041** |
| Male head | 2 094 | 24 | 36 | 87 | 146 | 135 | 224 | 207 | 185 | 397 | 500 | 121 | 32 | 8 015 | 8 440 |
| Married, wife present | 2 063 | 17 | 36 | 87 | 146 | 135 | 206 | 207 | 185 | 397 | 494 | 121 | 32 | 8 063 | 8 489 |
| Wife in labor force | 823 | – | – | 25 | 27 | 37 | 58 | 109 | 44 | 113 | 304 | 82 | 24 | 9 973 | 10 253 |
| With own children under 18 years | 568 | – | – | 6 | 27 | 25 | 58 | 71 | 34 | 63 | 212 | 60 | 12 | 10 000 | 10 013 |
| With own children under 6 years | 423 | – | – | 6 | 16 | 20 | 58 | 49 | 20 | 38 | 184 | 20 | 12 | 10 122 | 9 863 |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 240 | 17 | 36 | 62 | 119 | 98 | 148 | 98 | 141 | 284 | 190 | 39 | 8 | 7 298 | 7 318 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 161 | 17 | 28 | 52 | 112 | 98 | 133 | 98 | 134 | 264 | 178 | 39 | 8 | 7 317 | 7 393 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 045 | 17 | 28 | 52 | 106 | 86 | 120 | 98 | 107 | 245 | 151 | 27 | 8 | 7 145 | 7 238 |
| Other male head | 31 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 18 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 190 | 43 | 30 | 15 | 21 | 26 | 6 | 28 | – | 9 | 12 | – | – | 3 333 | 3 647 |
| In labor force | 146 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 26 | 6 | 28 | – | 6 | 12 | – | – | 4 192 | 4 315 |
| Widowed | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 146 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 26 | 6 | 28 | – | 6 | 12 | – | – | 4 192 | 4 315 |
| With own children under 18 years | 138 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 17 | 26 | 6 | 28 | – | 6 | 12 | – | – | 4 346 | 4 423 |
| With own children under 6 years | 54 | 9 | – | 7 | – | 11 | 6 | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 44 | 25 | 12 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 12 | – | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 12 | – | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 12 | – | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 32 | 25 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 29 | 25 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 23 | 19 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | **1 905** | **46** | **43** | **69** | **96** | **101** | **164** | **185** | **116** | **306** | **489** | **244** | **46** | **8 866** | **9 969** |
| Male head | 1 757 | 19 | 25 | 48 | 69 | 83 | 160 | 165 | 116 | 293 | 489 | 244 | 46 | 9 321 | 10 512 |
| Married, wife present | 1 717 | 19 | 25 | 43 | 60 | 74 | 160 | 159 | 112 | 293 | 489 | 237 | 46 | 9 410 | 10 596 |
| Wife in labor force | 575 | – | – | 16 | 14 | 11 | 27 | 48 | 52 | 93 | 200 | 107 | 7 | 10 663 | 11 196 |
| With own children under 18 years | 517 | – | – | 16 | 14 | 11 | 22 | 41 | 46 | 86 | 181 | 100 | – | 10 622 | 11 077 |
| With own children under 6 years | 145 | – | – | 8 | 14 | 5 | – | 19 | 19 | 19 | 37 | 24 | – | 8 789 | 9 899 |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 142 | 19 | 25 | 27 | 46 | 63 | 133 | 111 | 60 | 200 | 289 | 130 | 39 | 8 870 | 10 293 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 038 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 38 | 63 | 117 | 93 | 60 | 187 | 278 | 112 | 39 | 9 037 | 10 508 |
| With own children under 6 years | 510 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 23 | 40 | 47 | 68 | 40 | 72 | 118 | 58 | 14 | 8 194 | 9 712 |
| Other male head | 40 | – | – | 5 | 9 | 9 | – | 6 | 4 | – | – | 7 | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 148 | 27 | 18 | 21 | 27 | 18 | 4 | 20 | – | 13 | – | – | – | 3 296 | 3 523 |
| In labor force | 36 | 7 | – | – | – | 9 | – | 7 | – | 13 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 36 | 7 | – | – | – | 9 | – | 7 | – | 13 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 36 | 7 | – | – | – | 9 | – | 7 | – | 13 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 112 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 27 | 9 | 4 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 857 | 2 918 |
| Widowed | 19 | – | 3 | – | 7 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 19 | – | 3 | – | 7 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 10 | – | 3 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 93 | 20 | 15 | 21 | 20 | – | 4 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 93 | 20 | 15 | 21 | 20 | – | 4 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 41 | 20 | 5 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More**

| | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Persons of Spanish Language**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | 1 973 | 52 | 142 | 117 | 108 | 105 | 120 | 146 | 112 | 273 | 458 | 270 | 70 | 8 619 | 9 914 |
| Male head | 1 776 | 46 | 115 | 110 | 83 | 84 | 102 | 109 | 101 | 255 | 446 | 260 | 65 | 9 082 | 10 199 |
| Married, wife present | 1 719 | 46 | 115 | 102 | 76 | 84 | 90 | 109 | 94 | 236 | 442 | 260 | 65 | 9 216 | 10 331 |
| Wife in labor force | 658 | 15 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 28 | 24 | 46 | 34 | 92 | 226 | 149 | 7 | 11 173 | 11 192 |
| With own children under 18 years | 394 | – | – | 7 | 8 | 14 | 13 | – | 21 | 79 | 153 | 92 | 7 | 11 797 | 12 210 |
| With own children under 6 years | 64 | – | – | – | – | 5 | 9 | – | – | 6 | 44 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 061 | 31 | 108 | 87 | 61 | 56 | 66 | 63 | 60 | 144 | 216 | 111 | 58 | 7 975 | 9 796 |
| With own children under 18 years | 709 | 15 | 58 | 62 | 30 | 42 | 38 | 53 | 19 | 112 | 163 | 77 | 40 | 8 670 | 9 806 |
| With own children under 6 years | 183 | – | 3 | 40 | 13 | 7 | – | 17 | 6 | 16 | 53 | 15 | 13 | 8 688 | 9 820 |
| Other male head | 57 | – | – | 8 | 7 | – | 12 | – | 7 | 19 | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 197 | 6 | 27 | 7 | 25 | 21 | 18 | 37 | 11 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 5 694 | 7 345 |
| In labor force | 132 | – | 7 | – | 25 | 21 | – | 27 | 7 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 6 481 | 9 148 |
| Widowed | 54 | – | – | – | 18 | 7 | – | – | 7 | 7 | – | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 34 | – | – | – | 12 | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | 10 | 5 | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 78 | – | 7 | – | 7 | 14 | – | 27 | – | 11 | 12 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 65 | – | 7 | – | 7 | 11 | – | 17 | – | 11 | 12 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 65 | 6 | 20 | 7 | – | – | 18 | 10 | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 37 | – | 10 | 7 | – | – | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 37 | – | 10 | 7 | – | – | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 28 | 6 | 10 | – | – | – | 8 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 20 | 6 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 6 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, 60 to 64 years old** | 247 | 7 | 37 | 11 | 18 | 6 | 22 | 27 | 18 | 12 | 48 | 21 | 20 | 6 833 | 12 374 |
| Male head | 228 | 7 | 37 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 12 | 48 | 21 | 15 | 7 000 | 11 661 |
| Married, wife present | 224 | 7 | 37 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 12 | 44 | 21 | 15 | 6 926 | 11 687 |
| Wife in labor force | 96 | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | 16 | 18 | 5 | 44 | 7 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 5 | 7 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wife not in labor force | 128 | 7 | 37 | 11 | 12 | – | 14 | 11 | – | 7 | – | 14 | 15 | 3 750 | 13 292 |
| With own children under 18 years | 58 | – | 16 | 11 | – | – | 7 | 8 | – | 7 | – | – | 9 | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 19 | – | – | – | 6 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | ... | ... |
| In labor force | 11 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 11 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | 528 | 46 | 75 | 61 | 86 | 36 | 41 | 40 | 20 | 59 | 26 | 22 | 16 | 3 953 | 5 791 |
| Male head | 475 | 38 | 65 | 61 | 86 | 27 | 41 | 40 | 20 | 33 | 26 | 22 | 16 | 3 855 | 5 857 |
| Married, wife present | 453 | 30 | 58 | 61 | 86 | 27 | 41 | 40 | 20 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 16 | 3 901 | 5 979 |
| Wife in labor force | 57 | 6 | – | – | 5 | 11 | 8 | – | 7 | 6 | – | 14 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | 6 | – | 7 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wife not in labor force | 396 | 24 | 58 | 61 | 81 | 16 | 33 | 40 | 13 | 20 | 26 | 8 | 16 | 3 679 | 5 665 |
| With own children under 18 years | 31 | – | – | 7 | 4 | – | – | 9 | – | 11 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other male head | 22 | 8 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 53 | 8 | 10 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | 26 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| In labor force | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Widowed | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 53 | 8 | 10 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | 26 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 45 | – | 10 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | 26 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | 2 309 | 806 | 500 | 305 | 227 | 137 | 93 | 39 | 45 | 63 | 53 | 23 | 18 | 1 697 | 2 700 |
| Male | 1 612 | 451 | 366 | 243 | 182 | 131 | 62 | 16 | 28 | 58 | 41 | 23 | 11 | 1 970 | 2 966 |
| Female | 697 | 355 | 134 | 62 | 45 | 6 | 31 | 23 | 17 | 5 | 12 | – | 7 | 982 | 2 086 |
| **Under 25 years old** | 1 339 | 610 | 276 | 193 | 117 | 68 | 36 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 7 | – | – | 1 216 | 1 689 |
| Male | 984 | 356 | 233 | 159 | 104 | 68 | 25 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 7 | – | – | 1 584 | 1 957 |
| Female | 355 | 254 | 43 | 34 | 13 | – | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 699 | 947 |
| **25 to 34 years old** | 183 | 14 | 37 | 31 | 43 | 22 | 8 | – | 5 | 9 | – | 14 | – | 3 221 | 4 439 |
| Male | 151 | 7 | 37 | 18 | 36 | 22 | 8 | – | 5 | 4 | – | 14 | – | 3 375 | 4 670 |
| Female | 32 | 7 | – | 13 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **35 to 44 years old** | 175 | 47 | 7 | – | 15 | 22 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 19 | – | – | 11 | 4 841 | 5 432 |
| Male | 129 | 24 | 7 | – | 15 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 19 | – | – | 11 | 5 167 | 6 276 |
| Female | 46 | 23 | – | – | – | 6 | – | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **45 to 64 years old** | 335 | 51 | 46 | 51 | 52 | 8 | 26 | 6 | 17 | 20 | 42 | 9 | 7 | 3 375 | 5 186 |
| Male | 162 | 16 | 6 | 36 | 27 | 8 | 6 | – | – | 20 | 34 | 9 | – | 3 852 | 6 161 |
| Female | 173 | 35 | 40 | 15 | 25 | – | 20 | 6 | 17 | – | 8 | – | 7 | 2 767 | 4 272 |
| **60 to 64 years old** | 40 | 9 | 7 | 14 | – | – | 7 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Male | 18 | 9 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female | 22 | – | 7 | 8 | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **65 years old and over** | 277 | 84 | 134 | 30 | – | 17 | 8 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 1 407 | 1 707 |
| Male | 186 | 48 | 83 | 30 | – | 17 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 542 | 1 839 |
| Female | 91 | 36 | 51 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |

# Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **URBAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, total** | 456 087 | 10 996 | 18 030 | 27 073 | 27 050 | 27 608 | 30 679 | 32 838 | 34 304 | 65 161 | 109 634 | 56 931 | 15 783 | 8 597 | 9 918 |
| Male head | 405 541 | 5 745 | 11 608 | 19 888 | 20 658 | 22 829 | 26 154 | 28 988 | 31 391 | 61 314 | 105 873 | 55 714 | 15 379 | 9 158 | 10 513 |
| Married, wife present | 394 454 | 5 251 | 10 976 | 19 133 | 19 976 | 21 927 | 25 269 | 28 105 | 30 483 | 59 654 | 103 821 | 54 795 | 15 064 | 9 211 | 10 570 |
| Wife in labor force | 166 971 | 967 | 1 798 | 3 222 | 5 072 | 6 941 | 8 490 | 10 517 | 11 343 | 25 232 | 56 890 | 31 286 | 5 213 | 10 870 | 11 594 |
| With own children under 18 years | 88 226 | 407 | 657 | 875 | 1 669 | 2 635 | 3 815 | 5 004 | 6 016 | 13 875 | 33 863 | 17 102 | 2 308 | 11 353 | 11 876 |
| With own children under 6 years | 31 903 | 175 | 337 | 446 | 991 | 1 489 | 2 203 | 2 738 | 2 930 | 5 796 | 10 957 | 3 450 | 391 | 9 602 | 10 106 |
| Wife not in labor force | 227 483 | 4 284 | 9 178 | 15 911 | 14 904 | 14 986 | 16 779 | 17 588 | 19 140 | 34 422 | 46 931 | 23 509 | 9 851 | 8 056 | 9 818 |
| With own children under 18 years | 121 855 | 1 337 | 1 842 | 2 880 | 4 550 | 6 221 | 8 817 | 10 180 | 12 066 | 22 788 | 31 019 | 14 529 | 5 626 | 9 144 | 10 847 |
| With own children under 6 years | 66 623 | 829 | 1 157 | 1 860 | 3 096 | 4 254 | 5 991 | 6 693 | 7 640 | 13 367 | 15 142 | 4 883 | 1 711 | 8 268 | 9 289 |
| Other male head | 11 087 | 494 | 632 | 755 | 682 | 902 | 885 | 883 | 908 | 1 660 | 2 052 | 919 | 315 | 7 342 | 8 481 |
| Female head | 50 546 | 5 251 | 6 422 | 7 185 | 6 392 | 4 779 | 4 525 | 3 850 | 2 913 | 3 847 | 3 761 | 1 217 | 404 | 4 005 | 5 150 |
| In labor force | 29 108 | 1 870 | 2 059 | 2 864 | 3 725 | 3 197 | 3 196 | 2 940 | 2 202 | 3 082 | 2 767 | 978 | 228 | 5 263 | 6 100 |
| Widowed | 8 171 | 271 | 396 | 662 | 812 | 749 | 794 | 794 | 788 | 1 045 | 1 217 | 517 | 126 | 6 506 | 7 519 |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 181 | 157 | 230 | 359 | 465 | 355 | 416 | 441 | 410 | 519 | 500 | 235 | 94 | 6 246 | 7 387 |
| With own children under 6 years | 772 | 46 | 64 | 47 | 77 | 43 | 120 | 73 | 77 | 98 | 69 | 31 | 27 | 5 908 | 7 352 |
| Other marital status | 20 937 | 1 599 | 1 663 | 2 202 | 2 913 | 2 448 | 2 402 | 2 146 | 1 414 | 2 037 | 1 550 | 461 | 102 | 4 854 | 5 546 |
| With own children under 18 years | 15 914 | 1 465 | 1 480 | 1 914 | 2 409 | 2 070 | 1 894 | 1 613 | 994 | 1 220 | 669 | 136 | 50 | 4 333 | 4 775 |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 622 | 902 | 760 | 845 | 959 | 637 | 578 | 404 | 209 | 176 | 108 | 35 | 9 | 3 317 | 3 650 |
| Not in labor force | 21 438 | 3 381 | 4 363 | 4 321 | 2 667 | 1 582 | 1 329 | 910 | 711 | 765 | 994 | 239 | 176 | 2 688 | 3 862 |
| Widowed | 10 752 | 716 | 2 026 | 2 166 | 1 506 | 928 | 854 | 610 | 442 | 537 | 701 | 159 | 107 | 3 311 | 4 613 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 524 | 319 | 510 | 399 | 403 | 275 | 153 | 116 | 83 | 84 | 152 | 23 | 7 | 3 084 | 3 903 |
| With own children under 6 years | 575 | 79 | 122 | 119 | 135 | 24 | 35 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 36 | 5 | – | 2 727 | 3 349 |
| Other marital status | 10 686 | 2 665 | 2 337 | 2 155 | 1 161 | 654 | 475 | 300 | 269 | 228 | 293 | 80 | 69 | 2 158 | 3 106 |
| With own children under 18 years | 8 358 | 2 498 | 1 928 | 1 723 | 893 | 437 | 271 | 192 | 141 | 95 | 127 | 20 | 33 | 1 872 | 2 528 |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 831 | 1 588 | 1 115 | 1 115 | 486 | 211 | 96 | 97 | 52 | 31 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 1 742 | 2 138 |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | 43 544 | 2 262 | 2 759 | 3 819 | 4 948 | 5 094 | 5 423 | 4 757 | 3 823 | 5 515 | 4 464 | 578 | 102 | 5 533 | 5 896 |
| Male head | 39 011 | 1 150 | 1 774 | 3 128 | 4 406 | 4 786 | 5 110 | 4 569 | 3 715 | 5 366 | 4 351 | 557 | 99 | 5 834 | 6 236 |
| Married, wife present | 38 183 | 1 028 | 1 719 | 3 051 | 4 301 | 4 670 | 4 986 | 4 523 | 3 659 | 5 301 | 4 305 | 549 | 91 | 5 867 | 6 262 |
| Wife in labor force | 18 575 | 279 | 606 | 1 165 | 1 691 | 1 986 | 2 261 | 2 275 | 1 831 | 3 104 | 2 991 | 345 | 41 | 6 571 | 6 949 |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 197 | 90 | 173 | 222 | 482 | 571 | 830 | 822 | 649 | 1 068 | 1 143 | 131 | 16 | 6 889 | 7 330 |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 845 | 73 | 162 | 212 | 435 | 552 | 815 | 791 | 625 | 1 016 | 1 048 | 100 | 16 | 6 851 | 7 262 |
| Wife not in labor force | 19 608 | 749 | 1 113 | 1 886 | 2 610 | 2 684 | 2 725 | 2 248 | 1 828 | 2 197 | 1 314 | 204 | 50 | 5 280 | 5 610 |
| With own children under 18 years | 12 103 | 385 | 465 | 917 | 1 464 | 1 514 | 1 845 | 1 586 | 1 367 | 1 515 | 878 | 134 | 33 | 5 708 | 5 970 |
| With own children under 6 years | 11 748 | 330 | 442 | 896 | 1 424 | 1 484 | 1 804 | 1 560 | 1 348 | 1 477 | 839 | 115 | 29 | 5 720 | 5 967 |
| Other male head | 828 | 122 | 55 | 77 | 105 | 116 | 124 | 46 | 56 | 65 | 46 | 8 | 8 | 4 474 | 5 062 |
| Female head | 4 533 | 1 112 | 985 | 691 | 542 | 308 | 313 | 188 | 108 | 149 | 113 | 21 | 3 | 2 245 | 2 967 |
| In labor force | 2 729 | 471 | 435 | 381 | 413 | 253 | 250 | 165 | 82 | 149 | 106 | 21 | 3 | 3 188 | 3 770 |
| Widowed | 316 | 11 | 7 | 31 | 35 | 18 | 65 | 34 | 24 | 61 | 26 | 4 | – | 5 862 | 6 129 |
| With own children under 18 years | 280 | 7 | 7 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 60 | 30 | 24 | 55 | 26 | 4 | – | 5 983 | 6 354 |
| With own children under 6 years | 245 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 25 | 12 | 46 | 20 | 24 | 55 | 26 | 4 | – | 6 325 | 6 532 |
| Other marital status | 2 413 | 460 | 428 | 350 | 378 | 235 | 185 | 131 | 58 | 88 | 80 | 17 | 3 | 2 910 | 3 461 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 035 | 442 | 407 | 308 | 320 | 211 | 162 | 81 | 45 | 24 | 24 | 8 | 3 | 2 547 | 2 950 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 951 | 438 | 396 | 292 | 320 | 196 | 144 | 70 | 36 | 24 | 24 | 8 | 3 | 2 485 | 2 898 |
| Not in labor force | 1 804 | 641 | 550 | 310 | 129 | 55 | 63 | 23 | 26 | – | 7 | – | – | 1 475 | 1 753 |
| Widowed | 86 | 12 | 35 | 12 | 17 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 68 | 12 | 23 | 12 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 56 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 718 | 629 | 515 | 298 | 112 | 52 | 63 | 23 | 26 | – | – | – | – | 1 447 | 1 711 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 644 | 608 | 505 | 273 | 107 | 52 | 50 | 23 | 26 | – | – | – | – | 1 424 | 1 687 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 572 | 583 | 491 | 266 | 96 | 52 | 35 | 23 | 26 | – | – | – | – | 1 413 | 1 661 |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | 98 421 | 2 377 | 2 214 | 2 879 | 3 915 | 5 057 | 7 073 | 8 426 | 9 559 | 19 104 | 28 106 | 8 257 | 1 454 | 8 807 | 9 304 |
| Male head | 87 666 | 623 | 809 | 1 162 | 2 388 | 3 920 | 6 101 | 7 618 | 9 087 | 18 627 | 27 729 | 8 198 | 1 404 | 9 302 | 9 951 |
| Married, wife present | 85 944 | 543 | 794 | 1 107 | 2 327 | 3 772 | 5 910 | 7 438 | 8 959 | 18 281 | 27 355 | 8 077 | 1 381 | 9 326 | 9 981 |
| Wife in labor force | 36 506 | 137 | 219 | 288 | 729 | 1 152 | 1 832 | 2 436 | 2 929 | 7 209 | 14 798 | 4 348 | 429 | 10 447 | 10 726 |
| With own children under 18 years | 26 745 | 95 | 162 | 186 | 523 | 850 | 1 354 | 1 851 | 2 256 | 5 339 | 10 863 | 2 977 | 289 | 10 348 | 10 617 |
| With own children under 6 years | 17 776 | 71 | 109 | 128 | 392 | 684 | 997 | 1 378 | 1 627 | 3 593 | 6 861 | 1 750 | 186 | 9 949 | 10 315 |
| Wife not in labor force | 49 438 | 406 | 575 | 819 | 1 598 | 2 620 | 4 078 | 5 002 | 6 030 | 11 072 | 12 557 | 3 729 | 952 | 8 649 | 9 432 |
| With own children under 18 years | 44 974 | 357 | 503 | 646 | 1 338 | 2 283 | 3 636 | 4 594 | 5 656 | 10 339 | 11 376 | 3 356 | 890 | 8 672 | 9 469 |
| With own children under 6 years | 36 988 | 301 | 423 | 517 | 1 128 | 1 994 | 3 063 | 3 837 | 4 680 | 8 647 | 9 219 | 2 492 | 687 | 8 590 | 9 307 |
| Other male head | 1 722 | 80 | 15 | 55 | 61 | 148 | 191 | 180 | 128 | 346 | 374 | 121 | 23 | 8 017 | 8 433 |
| Female head | 10 755 | 1 754 | 1 405 | 1 717 | 1 527 | 1 137 | 972 | 808 | 472 | 477 | 377 | 59 | 50 | 3 328 | 4 029 |
| In labor force | 7 003 | 632 | 596 | 808 | 1 104 | 964 | 877 | 727 | 441 | 439 | 317 | 54 | 44 | 4 375 | 4 889 |
| Widowed | 745 | 53 | 60 | 58 | 85 | 76 | 80 | 55 | 82 | 88 | 55 | 36 | 17 | 5 506 | 6 874 |
| With own children under 18 years | 717 | 47 | 60 | 55 | 85 | 73 | 80 | 55 | 82 | 78 | 49 | 36 | 17 | 5 481 | 6 897 |
| With own children under 6 years | 319 | 25 | 34 | 28 | 35 | 26 | 43 | 15 | 40 | 25 | 28 | 9 | 11 | 5 267 | 6 848 |
| Other marital status | 6 258 | 579 | 536 | 750 | 1 019 | 888 | 797 | 672 | 359 | 351 | 262 | 18 | 27 | 4 276 | 4 653 |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 909 | 579 | 530 | 731 | 995 | 873 | 771 | 643 | 316 | 277 | 168 | 4 | 22 | 4 137 | 4 384 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 859 | 354 | 308 | 424 | 501 | 358 | 359 | 260 | 133 | 84 | 68 | 4 | 6 | 3 686 | 3 925 |
| Not in labor force | 3 752 | 1 122 | 809 | 909 | 423 | 173 | 95 | 81 | 31 | 38 | 60 | 5 | 6 | 1 932 | 2 423 |
| Widowed | 414 | 59 | 94 | 83 | 65 | 21 | 26 | 7 | 9 | 25 | 20 | 5 | – | 2 651 | 3 623 |
| With own children under 18 years | 406 | 59 | 90 | 83 | 65 | 21 | 26 | 3 | 9 | 25 | 20 | 5 | – | 2 651 | 3 617 |
| With own children under 6 years | 228 | 35 | 52 | 59 | 30 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 5 | – | 2 458 | 3 527 |
| Other marital status | 3 338 | 1 063 | 715 | 826 | 358 | 152 | 69 | 74 | 22 | 13 | 40 | – | 6 | 1 848 | 2 274 |
| With own children under 18 years | 3 280 | 1 055 | 710 | 801 | 347 | 152 | 62 | 74 | 22 | 11 | 40 | – | 6 | 1 824 | 2 261 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 375 | 768 | 498 | 637 | 240 | 94 | 38 | 62 | 4 | 6 | 22 | – | 6 | 1 842 | 2 271 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | 93 497 | 1 740 | 1 778 | 2 303 | 2 799 | 3 523 | 4 538 | 5 557 | 6 862 | 14 490 | 29 770 | 16 358 | 3 779 | 10 530 | 11 517 |
| Male head | 82 621 | 659 | 759 | 953 | 1 401 | 2 384 | 3 409 | 4 653 | 6 166 | 13 498 | 28 872 | 16 136 | 3 731 | 11 286 | 12 341 |
| Married, wife present | 79 992 | 574 | 662 | 868 | 1 321 | 2 254 | 3 231 | 4 397 | 5 852 | 13 021 | 28 302 | 15 854 | 3 656 | 11 381 | 12 433 |
| Wife in labor force | 37 212 | 140 | 194 | 227 | 366 | 735 | 1 018 | 1 491 | 2 171 | 5 135 | 15 413 | 9 118 | 1 204 | 12 313 | 12 889 |
| With own children under 18 years | 31 374 | 117 | 169 | 172 | 283 | 561 | 879 | 1 254 | 1 838 | 4 406 | 13 320 | 7 445 | 930 | 12 255 | 12 786 |
| With own children under 6 years | 6 451 | 26 | 53 | 67 | 111 | 180 | 296 | 437 | 530 | 917 | 2 492 | 1 198 | 144 | 11 221 | 11 684 |
| Wife not in labor force | 42 780 | 434 | 468 | 641 | 955 | 1 519 | 2 213 | 2 906 | 3 681 | 7 886 | 12 889 | 6 736 | 2 452 | 10 267 | 12 036 |
| With own children under 18 years | 38 471 | 319 | 374 | 473 | 724 | 1 289 | 1 917 | 2 497 | 3 254 | 7 091 | 11 983 | 6 258 | 2 292 | 10 541 | 12 275 |
| With own children under 6 years | 14 486 | 143 | 202 | 267 | 323 | 562 | 858 | 1 080 | 1 338 | 2 701 | 4 379 | 1 898 | 735 | 9 829 | 11 441 |
| Other male head | 2 629 | 85 | 97 | 85 | 80 | 130 | 178 | 256 | 314 | 477 | 570 | 282 | 75 | 8 375 | 9 561 |
| Female head | 10 876 | 1 081 | 1 019 | 1 350 | 1 398 | 1 139 | 1 129 | 904 | 696 | 992 | 898 | 222 | 48 | 4 518 | 5 256 |
| In labor force | 7 702 | 402 | 430 | 791 | 908 | 868 | 939 | 821 | 613 | 928 | 777 | 189 | 36 | 5 481 | 6 057 |
| Widowed | 1 492 | 56 | 49 | 128 | 144 | 101 | 139 | 133 | 114 | 194 | 319 | 89 | 26 | 6 970 | 7 896 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 257 | 48 | 49 | 100 | 130 | 82 | 105 | 119 | 94 | 176 | 247 | 81 | 26 | 6 962 | 7 953 |
| With own children under 6 years | 122 | 9 | 12 | – | 11 | 5 | 22 | 20 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 100 | 7 172 |
| Other marital status | 6 210 | 346 | 381 | 663 | 764 | 767 | 800 | 688 | 499 | 734 | 458 | 100 | 10 | 5 230 | 5 615 |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 363 | 331 | 323 | 620 | 688 | 713 | 667 | 626 | 399 | 616 | 327 | 43 | 10 | 5 010 | 5 353 |
| With own children under 6 years | 670 | 102 | 51 | 86 | 125 | 83 | 62 | 48 | 35 | 56 | 12 | 10 | – | 3 768 | 4 225 |
| Not in labor force | 3 174 | 679 | 589 | 559 | 490 | 271 | 190 | 83 | 83 | 64 | 121 | 33 | 12 | 2 571 | 3 313 |
| Widowed | 800 | 71 | 149 | 130 | 156 | 84 | 85 | 31 | 16 | 10 | 54 | 7 | 7 | 3 321 | 4 132 |
| With own children under 18 years | 730 | 62 | 119 | 114 | 151 | 84 | 85 | 31 | 13 | 10 | 47 | 7 | 7 | 3 464 | 4 242 |
| With own children under 6 years | 188 | 9 | 37 | 36 | 71 | 6 | 17 | 4 | – | – | 8 | – | – | 3 169 | 3 371 |
| Other marital status | 2 374 | 608 | 440 | 429 | 334 | 187 | 105 | 52 | 67 | 54 | 67 | 26 | 5 | 2 324 | 3 037 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 227 | 588 | 415 | 419 | 300 | 171 | 101 | 52 | 58 | 44 | 58 | 16 | 5 | 2 264 | 2 913 |
| With own children under 6 years | 753 | 198 | 101 | 184 | 135 | 59 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 25 | 5 | 7 | – | 2 421 | 2 679 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **URBAN**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | 157 199 | 2 552 | 4 312 | 5 812 | 6 733 | 7 673 | 8 664 | 9 958 | 10 840 | 21 553 | 41 682 | 28 588 | 8 832 | 10 060 | 11 791 |
| Male head | 141 742 | 1 612 | 2 648 | 4 178 | 4 986 | 6 217 | 7 309 | 8 632 | 9 627 | 19 936 | 39 988 | 27 939 | 8 670 | 10 716 | 12 389 |
| Married, wife present | 137 731 | 1 484 | 2 421 | 3 971 | 4 785 | 5 918 | 7 034 | 8 349 | 9 308 | 19 354 | 39 078 | 27 540 | 8 489 | 10 799 | 12 470 |
| Wife in labor force | 64 714 | 337 | 512 | 954 | 1 292 | 2 079 | 2 394 | 3 366 | 3 604 | 8 500 | 21 903 | 16 501 | 3 272 | 12 127 | 13 074 |
| With own children under 18 years | 23 304 | 102 | 138 | 274 | 321 | 589 | 697 | 1 025 | 1 184 | 2 984 | 8 422 | 6 495 | 1 073 | 12 575 | 13 402 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 782 | 5 | 13 | 39 | 53 | 67 | 86 | 126 | 139 | 263 | 544 | 402 | 45 | 10 919 | 11 686 |
| Wife not in labor force | 73 017 | 1 147 | 1 909 | 3 017 | 3 493 | 3 839 | 4 640 | 4 983 | 5 704 | 10 854 | 17 175 | 11 039 | 5 217 | 9 433 | 11 935 |
| With own children under 18 years | 25 352 | 234 | 403 | 714 | 925 | 1 030 | 1 326 | 1 428 | 1 749 | 3 779 | 6 665 | 4 703 | 2 396 | 10 816 | 13 592 |
| With own children under 6 years | 3 282 | 50 | 65 | 165 | 211 | 200 | 253 | 203 | 274 | 542 | 681 | 378 | 260 | 8 812 | 11 626 |
| Other male head | 4 011 | 128 | 227 | 207 | 201 | 299 | 275 | 283 | 319 | 582 | 910 | 399 | 181 | 8 229 | 9 589 |
| Female head | 15 457 | 940 | 1 664 | 1 634 | 1 747 | 1 456 | 1 355 | 1 326 | 1 213 | 1 617 | 1 694 | 649 | 162 | 5 212 | 6 311 |
| In labor force | 10 285 | 341 | 545 | 767 | 1 140 | 977 | 1 008 | 1 052 | 963 | 1 409 | 1 381 | 595 | 107 | 6 346 | 7 288 |
| Widowed | 4 631 | 144 | 239 | 345 | 445 | 469 | 402 | 442 | 484 | 605 | 697 | 306 | 53 | 6 614 | 7 512 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 843 | 55 | 109 | 180 | 208 | 182 | 157 | 217 | 210 | 210 | 173 | 114 | 28 | 6 141 | 7 113 |
| With own children under 6 years | 71 | 5 | 11 | – | 6 | – | 9 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 11 | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 5 654 | 197 | 306 | 422 | 695 | 508 | 606 | 610 | 479 | 804 | 684 | 289 | 54 | 6 152 | 7 104 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 552 | 107 | 220 | 255 | 384 | 273 | 290 | 254 | 234 | 298 | 150 | 72 | 15 | 5 128 | 5 883 |
| With own children under 6 years | 138 | 8 | 5 | 43 | 13 | – | 13 | 22 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 13 | – | 4 000 | 5 692 |
| Not in labor force | 5 172 | 599 | 1 119 | 867 | 607 | 479 | 347 | 274 | 250 | 208 | 313 | 54 | 55 | 3 002 | 4 368 |
| Widowed | 3 041 | 285 | 630 | 487 | 380 | 317 | 223 | 181 | 166 | 134 | 186 | 29 | 23 | 3 312 | 4 408 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 204 | 174 | 259 | 162 | 161 | 157 | 36 | 82 | 54 | 49 | 63 | 7 | – | 3 043 | 3 794 |
| With own children under 6 years | 84 | 23 | 20 | 11 | 20 | – | 7 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 2 131 | 314 | 489 | 380 | 227 | 162 | 124 | 93 | 84 | 74 | 127 | 25 | 32 | 2 691 | 4 311 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 185 | 238 | 298 | 220 | 139 | 62 | 58 | 43 | 32 | 40 | 29 | 4 | 22 | 2 257 | 3 710 |
| With own children under 6 years | 127 | 39 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 1 980 | 2 339 |
| **Head, 60 to 64 years old** | 31 968 | 637 | 1 430 | 2 057 | 2 173 | 2 265 | 2 316 | 2 349 | 2 488 | 4 216 | 6 719 | 3 633 | 1 685 | 8 128 | 10 364 |
| Male head | 28 974 | 489 | 1 011 | 1 719 | 1 875 | 1 959 | 2 050 | 2 161 | 2 285 | 3 911 | 6 372 | 3 493 | 1 649 | 8 480 | 10 781 |
| Married, wife present | 28 301 | 462 | 940 | 1 656 | 1 822 | 1 898 | 2 023 | 2 092 | 2 229 | 3 821 | 6 258 | 3 477 | 1 623 | 8 538 | 10 855 |
| Wife in labor force | 10 980 | 72 | 141 | 300 | 462 | 632 | 585 | 762 | 848 | 1 510 | 3 151 | 1 895 | 622 | 10 282 | 11 904 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 298 | – | 29 | 44 | 64 | 67 | 39 | 111 | 121 | 181 | 424 | 166 | 52 | 9 923 | 11 171 |
| With own children under 6 years | 52 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 9 | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 17 321 | 390 | 799 | 1 356 | 1 360 | 1 266 | 1 438 | 1 330 | 1 381 | 2 311 | 3 107 | 1 582 | 1 001 | 7 522 | 10 191 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 432 | 19 | 49 | 97 | 124 | 81 | 115 | 138 | 114 | 194 | 261 | 142 | 98 | 7 816 | 10 461 |
| With own children under 6 years | 115 | – | – | 9 | 17 | 13 | – | 13 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 7 423 | 11 369 |
| Other male head | 673 | 27 | 71 | 63 | 53 | 61 | 27 | 69 | 56 | 90 | 114 | 16 | 26 | 6 500 | 7 660 |
| Female head | 2 994 | 148 | 419 | 338 | 298 | 306 | 266 | 188 | 203 | 305 | 347 | 140 | 36 | 4 961 | 6 328 |
| In labor force | 1 603 | 58 | 106 | 102 | 167 | 154 | 143 | 127 | 126 | 231 | 244 | 119 | 26 | 6 563 | 7 752 |
| Widowed | 967 | 45 | 65 | 59 | 92 | 108 | 73 | 85 | 116 | 133 | 136 | 39 | 16 | 6 488 | 7 269 |
| With own children under 18 years | 115 | – | 13 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 22 | – | 12 | 5 | 5 | 6 289 | 9 085 |
| With own children under 6 years | 25 | – | 5 | – | – | – | 5 | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 636 | 13 | 41 | 43 | 75 | 46 | 70 | 42 | 10 | 98 | 108 | 80 | 10 | 6 714 | 8 486 |
| With own children under 18 years | 27 | – | 5 | – | 6 | 6 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 1 391 | 90 | 313 | 236 | 131 | 152 | 123 | 61 | 77 | 74 | 103 | 21 | 10 | 3 431 | 4 688 |
| Widowed | 974 | 66 | 208 | 165 | 108 | 98 | 103 | 41 | 54 | 53 | 60 | 8 | 10 | 3 444 | 4 610 |
| With own children under 18 years | 58 | 6 | 20 | 9 | – | – | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 8 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 417 | 24 | 105 | 71 | 23 | 54 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 43 | 13 | – | 3 370 | 4 868 |
| With own children under 18 years | 45 | – | 13 | 20 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | 63 426 | 2 065 | 6 967 | 12 260 | 8 655 | 6 261 | 4 981 | 4 140 | 3 220 | 4 499 | 5 612 | 3 150 | 1 616 | 4 282 | 6 635 |
| Male head | 54 501 | 1 701 | 5 618 | 10 467 | 7 477 | 5 522 | 4 225 | 3 516 | 2 796 | 3 887 | 4 933 | 2 884 | 1 475 | 4 360 | 6 826 |
| Married, wife present | 52 604 | 1 622 | 5 380 | 10 136 | 7 242 | 5 313 | 4 108 | 3 398 | 2 705 | 3 697 | 4 781 | 2 775 | 1 447 | 4 362 | 6 849 |
| Wife in labor force | 9 964 | 74 | 267 | 588 | 994 | 989 | 985 | 949 | 808 | 1 284 | 1 785 | 974 | 267 | 7 168 | 8 984 |
| With own children under 18 years | 606 | 3 | 15 | 21 | 60 | 64 | 55 | 52 | 89 | 78 | 115 | 54 | – | 7 371 | 8 068 |
| With own children under 6 years | 49 | – | – | – | – | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 12 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 42 640 | 1 548 | 5 113 | 9 548 | 6 248 | 4 324 | 3 123 | 2 449 | 1 897 | 2 413 | 2 996 | 1 801 | 1 180 | 3 818 | 6 350 |
| With own children under 18 years | 955 | 42 | 97 | 130 | 99 | 105 | 93 | 75 | 40 | 64 | 117 | 78 | 15 | 5 048 | 7 113 |
| With own children under 6 years | 119 | 5 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 13 | – | – | 24 | – | – | 4 321 | 5 169 |
| Other male head | 1 897 | 79 | 238 | 331 | 235 | 209 | 117 | 118 | 91 | 190 | 152 | 109 | 28 | 4 313 | 6 177 |
| Female head | 8 925 | 364 | 1 349 | 1 793 | 1 178 | 739 | 756 | 624 | 424 | 612 | 679 | 266 | 141 | 3 812 | 5 473 |
| In labor force | 1 389 | 24 | 53 | 117 | 160 | 135 | 122 | 175 | 103 | 157 | 186 | 119 | 38 | 6 477 | 8 222 |
| Widowed | 987 | 7 | 41 | 100 | 103 | 85 | 108 | 130 | 84 | 97 | 120 | 82 | 30 | 6 381 | 7 919 |
| With own children under 18 years | 84 | – | 5 | – | 17 | – | 14 | 20 | – | – | 5 | – | 23 | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 402 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 57 | 50 | 14 | 45 | 19 | 60 | 66 | 37 | 8 | 6 756 | 8 968 |
| With own children under 18 years | 55 | 6 | – | – | 22 | – | 4 | 9 | – | 5 | – | 9 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 7 536 | 340 | 1 296 | 1 676 | 1 018 | 604 | 634 | 449 | 321 | 455 | 493 | 147 | 103 | 3 448 | 4 966 |
| Widowed | 6 411 | 289 | 1 118 | 1 454 | 888 | 503 | 520 | 391 | 251 | 368 | 434 | 118 | 77 | 3 388 | 4 861 |
| With own children under 18 years | 116 | 12 | 19 | 28 | 12 | 13 | 6 | – | 7 | – | 15 | 4 | – | 2 964 | 4 594 |
| With own children under 6 years | 19 | – | – | 3 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 125 | 51 | 178 | 222 | 130 | 101 | 114 | 58 | 70 | 87 | 59 | 29 | 26 | 3 858 | 5 570 |
| With own children under 18 years | 22 | 9 | – | 10 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | 196 091 | 46 018 | 54 717 | 25 735 | 17 928 | 12 335 | 9 466 | 8 196 | 5 659 | 7 577 | 5 618 | 1 976 | 866 | 1 951 | 3 166 |
| Male | 84 075 | 16 564 | 20 169 | 12 587 | 8 297 | 5 636 | 4 435 | 3 825 | 2 924 | 4 238 | 3 615 | 1 267 | 518 | 2 421 | 3 704 |
| Female | 112 016 | 29 454 | 34 548 | 13 148 | 9 631 | 6 699 | 5 031 | 4 371 | 2 735 | 3 339 | 2 003 | 709 | 348 | 1 769 | 2 763 |
| **Under 25 years old** | 65 451 | 25 906 | 15 082 | 9 419 | 5 943 | 3 509 | 2 174 | 1 341 | 750 | 755 | 423 | 76 | 73 | 1 452 | 1 996 |
| Male | 42 055 | 11 903 | 11 124 | 7 781 | 4 638 | 2 430 | 1 506 | 943 | 616 | 657 | 341 | 52 | 64 | 1 820 | 2 321 |
| Female | 23 396 | 14 003 | 3 958 | 1 638 | 1 305 | 1 079 | 668 | 398 | 134 | 98 | 82 | 24 | 9 | 835 | 1 413 |
| **25 to 34 years old** | 14 936 | 1 288 | 1 290 | 1 377 | 1 575 | 1 568 | 1 680 | 1 717 | 1 200 | 1 612 | 1 212 | 323 | 94 | 5 220 | 5 616 |
| Male | 10 339 | 634 | 813 | 874 | 1 026 | 1 030 | 1 090 | 1 092 | 891 | 1 351 | 1 143 | 310 | 85 | 5 727 | 6 253 |
| Female | 4 597 | 654 | 477 | 503 | 549 | 538 | 590 | 625 | 309 | 261 | 69 | 13 | 9 | 4 215 | 4 183 |
| **35 to 44 years old** | 9 966 | 1 109 | 958 | 754 | 765 | 880 | 1 056 | 962 | 778 | 1 232 | 1 015 | 326 | 131 | 5 490 | 6 190 |
| Male | 5 716 | 401 | 411 | 324 | 343 | 504 | 549 | 565 | 449 | 891 | 852 | 302 | 125 | 6 577 | 7 599 |
| Female | 4 250 | 708 | 547 | 430 | 422 | 376 | 507 | 397 | 329 | 341 | 163 | 24 | 6 | 4 048 | 4 296 |
| **45 to 64 years old** | 43 072 | 6 092 | 8 504 | 4 903 | 5 227 | 3 967 | 3 057 | 2 954 | 2 209 | 2 950 | 2 115 | 802 | 292 | 3 390 | 4 422 |
| Male | 13 136 | 1 606 | 2 379 | 1 269 | 1 322 | 1 124 | 989 | 977 | 761 | 1 109 | 1 026 | 451 | 123 | 3 994 | 5 197 |
| Female | 29 936 | 4 486 | 6 125 | 3 634 | 3 905 | 2 843 | 2 068 | 1 977 | 1 448 | 1 841 | 1 089 | 351 | 169 | 3 185 | 4 081 |
| **60 to 64 years old** | 15 095 | 2 290 | 3 818 | 1 973 | 1 716 | 1 282 | 848 | 845 | 608 | 845 | 547 | 236 | 87 | 2 730 | 3 861 |
| Male | 3 632 | 513 | 982 | 391 | 327 | 282 | 233 | 235 | 168 | 226 | 159 | 98 | 18 | 2 821 | 4 188 |
| Female | 11 463 | 1 777 | 2 836 | 1 582 | 1 389 | 1 000 | 615 | 610 | 440 | 619 | 388 | 138 | 69 | 2 707 | 3 758 |
| **65 years old and over** | 62 666 | 11 623 | 28 883 | 9 282 | 4 418 | 2 411 | 1 499 | 1 222 | 722 | 1 028 | 853 | 449 | 276 | 1 682 | 2 461 |
| Male | 12 829 | 2 020 | 5 442 | 2 339 | 968 | 548 | 301 | 248 | 207 | 230 | 253 | 152 | 121 | 1 808 | 2 917 |
| Female | 49 837 | 9 603 | 23 441 | 6 943 | 3 450 | 1 863 | 1 198 | 974 | 515 | 798 | 600 | 297 | 155 | 1 653 | 2 344 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **URBAN**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, total** | **30 855** | **2 140** | **3 087** | **4 125** | **3 581** | **2 825** | **2 725** | **2 435** | **2 130** | **3 092** | **3 510** | **1 094** | **111** | **4 883** | **5 799** |
| Male head | 20 623 | 752 | 1 188 | 1 879 | 1 940 | 1 919 | 1 968 | 1 962 | 1 882 | 2 756 | 3 238 | 1 039 | 100 | 6 339 | 6 985 |
| Married, wife present | 19 439 | 601 | 1 045 | 1 760 | 1 813 | 1 745 | 1 882 | 1 896 | 1 794 | 2 654 | 3 127 | 1 022 | 100 | 6 461 | 7 109 |
| Wife in labor force | 10 666 | 135 | 268 | 425 | 669 | 736 | 909 | 1 088 | 1 066 | 1 884 | 2 564 | 854 | 68 | 8 039 | 8 606 |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 763 | 87 | 120 | 129 | 355 | 345 | 615 | 703 | 740 | 1 322 | 1 796 | 515 | 36 | 8 435 | 8 854 |
| With own children under 6 years | 3 353 | 38 | 57 | 63 | 188 | 174 | 321 | 423 | 385 | 629 | 892 | 183 | – | 8 087 | 8 412 |
| Wife not in labor force | 8 773 | 466 | 777 | 1 335 | 1 144 | 1 009 | 973 | 808 | 728 | 770 | 563 | 168 | 32 | 4 659 | 5 289 |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 354 | 178 | 197 | 269 | 537 | 504 | 660 | 460 | 480 | 541 | 406 | 103 | 19 | 5 745 | 6 175 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 603 | 104 | 101 | 145 | 343 | 360 | 420 | 289 | 304 | 330 | 164 | 40 | 3 | 5 592 | 5 820 |
| Other male head | 1 184 | 151 | 143 | 119 | 127 | 174 | 86 | 66 | 88 | 102 | 111 | 17 | – | 4 299 | 4 963 |
| Female head | 10 232 | 1 388 | 1 899 | 2 246 | 1 641 | 906 | 757 | 473 | 248 | 336 | 272 | 55 | 11 | 2 814 | 3 407 |
| In labor force | 4 934 | 530 | 556 | 930 | 926 | 524 | 432 | 335 | 188 | 251 | 210 | 46 | 6 | 3 487 | 4 117 |
| Widowed | 1 081 | 69 | 109 | 197 | 183 | 129 | 98 | 74 | 63 | 35 | 91 | 27 | 6 | 3 904 | 5 023 |
| With own children under 18 years | 573 | 32 | 68 | 89 | 121 | 74 | 66 | 45 | 10 | 29 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 3 806 | 4 746 |
| With own children under 6 years | 125 | 18 | 25 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 5 | 9 | – | – | 6 | 4 227 | 5 215 |
| Other marital status | 3 853 | 461 | 447 | 733 | 743 | 395 | 334 | 261 | 125 | 216 | 119 | 19 | – | 3 384 | 3 863 |
| With own children under 18 years | 3 241 | 420 | 393 | 650 | 611 | 356 | 263 | 221 | 105 | 157 | 58 | 7 | – | 3 258 | 3 628 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 526 | 280 | 223 | 316 | 264 | 146 | 119 | 82 | 24 | 52 | 17 | 3 | – | 2 823 | 3 161 |
| Not in labor force | 5 298 | 858 | 1 343 | 1 316 | 715 | 382 | 325 | 138 | 60 | 85 | 62 | 9 | 5 | 2 340 | 2 745 |
| Widowed | 1 704 | 193 | 412 | 334 | 253 | 126 | 180 | 81 | 24 | 61 | 35 | – | 5 | 2 740 | 3 351 |
| With own children under 18 years | 616 | 88 | 151 | 121 | 131 | 58 | 32 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 14 | – | – | 2 570 | 2 904 |
| With own children under 6 years | 167 | 21 | 56 | 29 | 42 | 6 | 4 | – | 4 | – | 5 | – | – | 2 224 | 2 708 |
| Other marital status | 3 594 | 665 | 931 | 982 | 462 | 256 | 145 | 57 | 36 | 24 | 27 | 9 | – | 2 205 | 2 457 |
| With own children under 18 years | 3 151 | 637 | 795 | 871 | 408 | 220 | 106 | 52 | 32 | 13 | 17 | – | – | 2 165 | 2 337 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 028 | 456 | 473 | 647 | 236 | 115 | 45 | 36 | 10 | 6 | 4 | – | – | 2 131 | 2 166 |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **3 230** | **497** | **527** | **493** | **352** | **314** | **317** | **213** | **109** | **205** | **166** | **37** | – | **3 278** | **4 004** |
| Male head | 1 867 | 149 | 154 | 199 | 225 | 250 | 238 | 185 | 104 | 172 | 154 | 37 | – | 4 826 | 5 234 |
| Married, wife present | 1 789 | 113 | 154 | 179 | 219 | 244 | 238 | 181 | 104 | 166 | 154 | 37 | – | 4 941 | 5 357 |
| Wife in labor force | 893 | 30 | 73 | 64 | 55 | 70 | 96 | 139 | 76 | 131 | 135 | 24 | – | 6 421 | 6 545 |
| With own children under 18 years | 609 | 19 | 53 | 39 | 50 | 31 | 86 | 107 | 58 | 64 | 90 | 12 | – | 6 248 | 6 349 |
| With own children under 6 years | 581 | 13 | 49 | 39 | 45 | 31 | 81 | 103 | 58 | 64 | 86 | 12 | – | 6 316 | 6 439 |
| Wife not in labor force | 896 | 83 | 81 | 115 | 164 | 174 | 142 | 42 | 28 | 35 | 19 | 13 | – | 4 029 | 4 173 |
| With own children under 18 years | 592 | 54 | 46 | 51 | 123 | 99 | 112 | 38 | 13 | 31 | 19 | 6 | – | 4 222 | 4 414 |
| With own children under 6 years | 542 | 39 | 46 | 45 | 109 | 99 | 103 | 38 | 13 | 31 | 19 | – | – | 4 323 | 4 411 |
| Other male head | 78 | 36 | – | 20 | 6 | 6 | – | 4 | – | 6 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 1 363 | 348 | 373 | 294 | 127 | 64 | 79 | 28 | 5 | 33 | 12 | – | – | 1 894 | 2 320 |
| In labor force | 663 | 149 | 119 | 138 | 96 | 43 | 53 | 15 | 5 | 33 | 12 | – | – | 2 460 | 2 913 |
| Widowed | 41 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 14 | – | 5 | 15 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 35 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 14 | – | 5 | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 31 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 10 | – | 5 | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 622 | 142 | 119 | 138 | 96 | 43 | 39 | 15 | – | 18 | 12 | – | – | 2 362 | 2 703 |
| With own children under 18 years | 597 | 142 | 119 | 128 | 96 | 43 | 39 | 10 | – | 13 | 7 | – | – | 2 293 | 2 566 |
| With own children under 6 years | 562 | 138 | 114 | 112 | 96 | 43 | 29 | 10 | – | 13 | 7 | – | – | 2 259 | 2 550 |
| Not in labor force | 700 | 199 | 254 | 156 | 31 | 21 | 26 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 594 | 1 759 |
| Widowed | 19 | 4 | 6 | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 13 | 4 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 13 | 4 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 681 | 195 | 248 | 156 | 22 | 21 | 26 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 587 | 1 752 |
| With own children under 18 years | 675 | 189 | 248 | 156 | 22 | 21 | 26 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 599 | 1 765 |
| With own children under 6 years | 642 | 185 | 234 | 156 | 22 | 21 | 11 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 581 | 1 702 |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | **7 129** | **502** | **526** | **896** | **795** | **578** | **641** | **637** | **584** | **835** | **951** | **180** | **4** | **5 417** | **5 878** |
| Male head | 4 370 | 90 | 38 | 106 | 352 | 342 | 488 | 502 | 560 | 794 | 914 | 180 | 4 | 7 477 | 7 752 |
| Married, wife present | 4 163 | 65 | 33 | 94 | 333 | 311 | 468 | 477 | 543 | 767 | 897 | 171 | 4 | 7 553 | 7 837 |
| Wife in labor force | 2 542 | 25 | 9 | 33 | 155 | 99 | 222 | 281 | 306 | 534 | 751 | 127 | – | 8 528 | 8 660 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 171 | 20 | 9 | 24 | 137 | 88 | 199 | 228 | 272 | 447 | 650 | 97 | – | 8 485 | 8 596 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 662 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 96 | 63 | 147 | 207 | 206 | 362 | 485 | 58 | – | 8 409 | 8 545 |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 621 | 40 | 24 | 61 | 178 | 212 | 246 | 196 | 237 | 233 | 146 | 44 | 4 | 6 253 | 6 546 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 403 | 35 | 24 | 49 | 156 | 178 | 212 | 173 | 217 | 207 | 114 | 34 | 4 | 6 275 | 6 475 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 104 | 20 | 17 | 33 | 113 | 159 | 172 | 150 | 176 | 166 | 68 | 30 | – | 6 253 | 6 403 |
| Other male head | 207 | 25 | 5 | 12 | 19 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 27 | 17 | 9 | – | 5 575 | 6 053 |
| Female head | 2 759 | 412 | 488 | 790 | 443 | 236 | 153 | 135 | 24 | 41 | 37 | – | – | 2 607 | 2 910 |
| In labor force | 1 321 | 146 | 170 | 266 | 256 | 150 | 124 | 120 | 20 | 36 | 33 | – | – | 3 307 | 3 609 |
| Widowed | 113 | 12 | 22 | 7 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 3 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 3 738 | 3 577 |
| With own children under 18 years | 113 | 12 | 22 | 7 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 3 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 3 738 | 3 577 |
| With own children under 6 years | 51 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 11 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 208 | 134 | 148 | 259 | 235 | 126 | 106 | 117 | 20 | 30 | 33 | – | – | 3 268 | 3 612 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 182 | 134 | 148 | 243 | 235 | 126 | 106 | 117 | 20 | 25 | 28 | – | – | 3 281 | 3 573 |
| With own children under 6 years | 668 | 87 | 90 | 156 | 105 | 66 | 69 | 65 | 14 | 6 | 10 | – | – | 3 010 | 3 403 |
| Not in labor force | 1 438 | 266 | 318 | 524 | 187 | 86 | 29 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 4 | – | – | 2 258 | 2 268 |
| Widowed | 92 | 10 | 17 | 40 | 4 | 7 | 5 | – | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 88 | 10 | 13 | 40 | 4 | 7 | 5 | – | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 43 | 5 | 8 | 22 | 4 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 346 | 256 | 301 | 484 | 183 | 79 | 24 | 15 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 2 240 | 2 214 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 333 | 256 | 301 | 480 | 181 | 79 | 17 | 15 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 2 228 | 2 193 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 025 | 196 | 204 | 401 | 127 | 61 | 17 | 15 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 2 281 | 2 240 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | **6 551** | **430** | **430** | **604** | **696** | **542** | **602** | **497** | **571** | **923** | **946** | **288** | **22** | **5 953** | **6 509** |
| Male head | 4 212 | 130 | 78 | 156 | 274 | 255 | 434 | 396 | 494 | 822 | 878 | 273 | 22 | 7 775 | 8 097 |
| Married, wife present | 3 979 | 87 | 52 | 134 | 261 | 217 | 428 | 388 | 464 | 795 | 858 | 273 | 22 | 7 911 | 8 294 |
| Wife in labor force | 2 389 | 23 | 19 | 36 | 112 | 86 | 180 | 213 | 250 | 546 | 702 | 212 | 10 | 9 009 | 9 296 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 993 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 68 | 63 | 154 | 181 | 212 | 472 | 603 | 176 | 10 | 9 121 | 9 468 |
| With own children under 6 years | 759 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 29 | 65 | 74 | 83 | 163 | 221 | 77 | – | 9 000 | 9 247 |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 590 | 64 | 33 | 98 | 149 | 131 | 248 | 175 | 214 | 249 | 156 | 61 | 12 | 6 411 | 6 789 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 252 | 37 | 26 | 61 | 112 | 118 | 201 | 134 | 162 | 204 | 136 | 49 | 12 | 6 530 | 7 023 |
| With own children under 6 years | 652 | 27 | 18 | 38 | 68 | 64 | 99 | 81 | 81 | 91 | 72 | 10 | 3 | 6 148 | 6 400 |
| Other male head | 233 | 43 | 26 | 22 | 13 | 38 | 6 | 8 | 30 | 27 | 20 | – | – | 4 329 | 4 726 |
| Female head | 2 339 | 300 | 352 | 448 | 422 | 287 | 168 | 101 | 77 | 101 | 68 | 15 | – | 3 165 | 3 649 |
| In labor force | 1 285 | 151 | 98 | 243 | 223 | 170 | 95 | 96 | 53 | 95 | 46 | 15 | – | 3 675 | 4 248 |
| Widowed | 209 | 21 | 10 | 37 | 42 | 31 | 6 | 26 | – | 5 | 23 | 8 | – | 3 869 | 4 869 |
| With own children under 18 years | 164 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 39 | 26 | 6 | 21 | – | 5 | 13 | 8 | – | 3 923 | 4 949 |
| With own children under 6 years | 21 | 4 | 6 | – | – | – | 6 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 076 | 130 | 88 | 206 | 181 | 139 | 89 | 70 | 53 | 90 | 23 | 7 | – | 3 630 | 4 127 |
| With own children under 18 years | 955 | 125 | 64 | 189 | 144 | 134 | 70 | 70 | 51 | 83 | 18 | 7 | – | 3 691 | 4 145 |
| With own children under 6 years | 236 | 55 | 14 | 16 | 58 | 37 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 21 | – | 3 | – | 3 569 | 3 724 |
| Not in labor force | 1 054 | 149 | 254 | 205 | 199 | 117 | 73 | 5 | 24 | 6 | 22 | – | – | 2 605 | 2 920 |
| Widowed | 239 | 24 | 76 | 28 | 56 | 15 | 27 | – | 3 | – | 10 | – | – | 2 696 | 3 103 |
| With own children under 18 years | 199 | 19 | 56 | 16 | 56 | 15 | 27 | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | 3 152 | 3 309 |
| With own children under 6 years | 76 | – | 33 | 3 | 25 | 6 | 4 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 815 | 125 | 178 | 177 | 143 | 102 | 46 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 12 | – | – | 2 590 | 2 866 |
| With own children under 18 years | 770 | 122 | 167 | 172 | 135 | 92 | 42 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 8 | – | – | 2 558 | 2 815 |
| With own children under 6 years | 310 | 57 | 30 | 85 | 72 | 33 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 6 | – | – | – | 2 800 | 2 861 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **URBAN**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **9 482** | **457** | **789** | **925** | **1 089** | **925** | **868** | **848** | **760** | **997** | **1 265** | **486** | **73** | **5 641** | **6 685** |
| Male head | 6 840 | 221 | 330 | 464 | 598 | 692 | 606 | 712 | 649 | 888 | 1 153 | 460 | 67 | 6 715 | 7 710 |
| Married, wife present | 6 392 | 192 | 273 | 430 | 541 | 642 | 559 | 683 | 608 | 849 | 1 088 | 460 | 67 | 6 818 | 7 864 |
| Wife in labor force | 3 920 | 54 | 87 | 173 | 185 | 351 | 302 | 413 | 391 | 621 | 860 | 432 | 51 | 8 013 | 9 155 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 811 | 29 | 38 | 32 | 70 | 129 | 152 | 177 | 181 | 330 | 424 | 223 | 26 | 8 591 | 9 570 |
| With own children under 6 years | 333 | – | – | 5 | 14 | 45 | 28 | 33 | 38 | 40 | 94 | 36 | – | 8 175 | 9 307 |
| Wife not in labor force | 2 472 | 138 | 186 | 257 | 356 | 291 | 257 | 270 | 217 | 228 | 228 | 28 | 16 | 5 031 | 5 817 |
| With own children under 18 years | 929 | 48 | 58 | 75 | 130 | 78 | 116 | 100 | 82 | 92 | 133 | 14 | 3 | 5 651 | 6 153 |
| With own children under 6 years | 270 | 18 | 17 | 22 | 48 | 28 | 36 | 20 | 34 | 42 | 5 | – | – | 5 056 | 5 131 |
| Other male head | 448 | 29 | 57 | 34 | 57 | 50 | 47 | 29 | 41 | 39 | 65 | – | – | 4 940 | 5 519 |
| Female head | 2 642 | 236 | 459 | 461 | 491 | 233 | 262 | 136 | 111 | 109 | 112 | 26 | 6 | 3 336 | 4 032 |
| In labor force | 1 486 | 79 | 162 | 234 | 307 | 147 | 156 | 93 | 100 | 82 | 97 | 23 | 6 | 3 873 | 4 837 |
| Widowed | 590 | 29 | 74 | 109 | 81 | 70 | 56 | 34 | 53 | 9 | 50 | 19 | 6 | 4 029 | 5 291 |
| With own children under 18 years | 242 | – | 36 | 59 | 52 | 24 | 28 | 16 | 5 | 9 | – | 7 | 6 | 3 500 | 4 870 |
| With own children under 6 years | 17 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 896 | 50 | 88 | 125 | 226 | 77 | 100 | 59 | 47 | 73 | 47 | 4 | – | 3 819 | 4 538 |
| With own children under 18 years | 502 | 19 | 62 | 90 | 136 | 53 | 48 | 24 | 34 | 31 | 5 | – | – | 3 588 | 3 988 |
| With own children under 6 years | 60 | – | 5 | 32 | 5 | – | 6 | – | – | 12 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 1 156 | 157 | 297 | 227 | 184 | 86 | 106 | 43 | 11 | 27 | 15 | 3 | – | 2 546 | 2 997 |
| Widowed | 582 | 78 | 158 | 114 | 85 | 48 | 61 | 19 | – | 15 | 4 | – | – | 2 482 | 2 952 |
| With own children under 18 years | 288 | 55 | 77 | 54 | 55 | 31 | – | 12 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 2 222 | 2 578 |
| With own children under 6 years | 35 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 574 | 79 | 139 | 113 | 99 | 38 | 45 | 24 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 3 | – | 2 611 | 3 042 |
| With own children under 18 years | 373 | 70 | 79 | 63 | 70 | 28 | 21 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 5 | – | – | 2 595 | 2 904 |
| With own children under 6 years | 51 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 15 | – | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, 60 to 64 years old** | **1 925** | **70** | **234** | **224** | **257** | **251** | **187** | **131** | **143** | **167** | **153** | **77** | **31** | **4 707** | **6 554** |
| Male head | 1 473 | 50 | 96 | 154 | 193 | 200 | 129 | 127 | 123 | 148 | 145 | 77 | 31 | 5 337 | 7 481 |
| Married, wife present | 1 380 | 40 | 72 | 142 | 183 | 177 | 129 | 127 | 117 | 144 | 141 | 77 | 31 | 5 589 | 7 742 |
| Wife in labor force | 724 | 5 | 28 | 47 | 77 | 100 | 67 | 80 | 51 | 85 | 91 | 68 | 25 | 6 475 | 9 128 |
| With own children under 18 years | 221 | – | 24 | 4 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 12 | 43 | 27 | 9 | 6 979 | 9 565 |
| With own children under 6 years | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | 8 | – | – | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 656 | 35 | 44 | 95 | 106 | 77 | 62 | 47 | 66 | 59 | 50 | 9 | 6 | 4 623 | 6 213 |
| With own children under 18 years | 101 | 6 | – | 10 | 17 | – | 8 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 26 | – | – | 6 594 | 6 855 |
| With own children under 6 years | 12 | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 93 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 23 | – | – | 6 | 4 | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 452 | 20 | 138 | 70 | 64 | 51 | 58 | 4 | 20 | 19 | 8 | – | – | 2 971 | 3 532 |
| In labor force | 190 | 6 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 18 | 4 | 20 | 9 | 8 | – | – | 3 938 | 4 399 |
| Widowed | 120 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 5 | 29 | 11 | 4 | 20 | – | 8 | – | – | 4 414 | 4 677 |
| With own children under 18 years | 19 | – | 5 | 5 | – | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 70 | – | 8 | 14 | 27 | 5 | 7 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 262 | 14 | 109 | 40 | 32 | 17 | 40 | – | – | 10 | – | – | – | 2 200 | 2 903 |
| Widowed | 176 | 11 | 64 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 33 | – | – | 10 | – | – | – | 2 650 | 3 262 |
| With own children under 18 years | 14 | – | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 8 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 86 | 3 | 45 | 20 | 11 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 13 | – | 9 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **4 463** | **254** | **815** | **1 207** | **649** | **466** | **297** | **240** | **106** | **132** | **182** | **103** | **12** | **2 963** | **4 044** |
| Male head | 3 334 | 162 | 588 | 954 | 491 | 380 | 202 | 167 | 75 | 80 | 139 | 89 | 7 | 2 961 | 4 070 |
| Married, wife present | 3 116 | 144 | 533 | 923 | 459 | 331 | 189 | 167 | 75 | 77 | 130 | 81 | 7 | 2 954 | 4 078 |
| Wife in labor force | 922 | 3 | 80 | 119 | 162 | 130 | 109 | 42 | 43 | 52 | 116 | 59 | 7 | 4 746 | 6 329 |
| With own children under 18 years | 179 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 30 | 34 | 24 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 29 | 7 | – | 5 271 | 6 421 |
| With own children under 6 years | 18 | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | 6 | – | – | 6 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 2 194 | 141 | 453 | 804 | 297 | 201 | 80 | 125 | 32 | 25 | 14 | 22 | – | 2 626 | 3 132 |
| With own children under 18 years | 178 | 4 | 43 | 33 | 16 | 31 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 4 | – | – | 3 563 | 3 828 |
| With own children under 6 years | 35 | – | 3 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 218 | 18 | 55 | 31 | 32 | 49 | 13 | – | – | 3 | 9 | 8 | – | 3 156 | 3 953 |
| Female head | 1 129 | 92 | 227 | 253 | 158 | 86 | 95 | 73 | 31 | 52 | 43 | 14 | 5 | 2 970 | 3 967 |
| In labor force | 179 | 5 | 7 | 49 | 44 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 22 | 8 | – | 3 648 | 5 419 |
| Widowed | 128 | – | 3 | 44 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 5 | – | 18 | – | – | 3 436 | 4 967 |
| With own children under 18 years | 19 | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 51 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | – | – | 5 | 5 | 4 | 8 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 950 | 87 | 220 | 204 | 114 | 72 | 91 | 62 | 21 | 47 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 2 824 | 3 693 |
| Widowed | 772 | 77 | 155 | 152 | 99 | 56 | 87 | 62 | 17 | 41 | 21 | – | 5 | 3 020 | 3 798 |
| With own children under 18 years | 28 | – | 5 | 11 | 7 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 178 | 10 | 65 | 52 | 15 | 16 | 4 | – | 4 | 6 | – | 6 | – | 2 269 | 3 242 |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **16 314** | **4 632** | **5 583** | **2 333** | **1 296** | **783** | **614** | **418** | **205** | **308** | **112** | **25** | **5** | **1 631** | **2 130** |
| Male | 8 188 | 1 836 | 2 250 | 1 351 | 808 | 582 | 514 | 331 | 146 | 259 | 81 | 25 | 5 | 2 006 | 2 695 |
| Female | 8 126 | 2 796 | 3 333 | 982 | 488 | 201 | 100 | 87 | 59 | 49 | 31 | – | – | 1 380 | 1 562 |
| **Under 25 years old** | **4 316** | **1 971** | **909** | **678** | **362** | **169** | **79** | **46** | **40** | **44** | **12** | **6** | – | **1 206** | **1 633** |
| Male | 2 701 | 800 | 644 | 601 | 307 | 128 | 79 | 40 | 40 | 44 | 12 | 6 | – | 1 855 | 2 144 |
| Female | 1 615 | 1 171 | 265 | 77 | 55 | 41 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | 690 | 779 |
| **25 to 34 years old** | **1 226** | **169** | **231** | **221** | **170** | **76** | **116** | **93** | **29** | **85** | **22** | **14** | – | **2 964** | **3 656** |
| Male | 888 | 87 | 145 | 161 | 123 | 59 | 85 | 83 | 29 | 85 | 17 | 14 | – | 3 415 | 4 148 |
| Female | 338 | 82 | 86 | 60 | 47 | 17 | 31 | 10 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 2 017 | 2 364 |
| **35 to 44 years old** | **1 187** | **246** | **177** | **102** | **114** | **158** | **136** | **114** | **51** | **75** | **9** | – | **5** | **3 601** | **3 768** |
| Male | 765 | 134 | 73 | 42 | 47 | 131 | 120 | 96 | 46 | 62 | 9 | – | 5 | 4 660 | 4 526 |
| Female | 422 | 112 | 104 | 60 | 67 | 27 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 13 | – | – | – | 1 952 | 2 396 |
| **45 to 64 years old** | **4 704** | **971** | **1 509** | **752** | **555** | **293** | **259** | **157** | **77** | **94** | **32** | **5** | – | **1 915** | **2 455** |
| Male | 2 004 | 239 | 500 | 304 | 313 | 201 | 218 | 112 | 28 | 63 | 21 | 5 | – | 2 865 | 3 158 |
| Female | 2 700 | 732 | 1 009 | 448 | 242 | 92 | 41 | 45 | 49 | 31 | 11 | – | – | 1 612 | 1 933 |
| **60 to 64 years old** | **1 354** | **342** | **525** | **203** | **102** | **65** | **23** | **16** | **40** | **38** | – | – | – | **1 638** | **2 079** |
| Male | 484 | 83 | 151 | 89 | 53 | 53 | 23 | 8 | 6 | 18 | – | – | – | 2 090 | 2 507 |
| Female | 870 | 259 | 374 | 114 | 49 | 12 | – | 8 | 34 | 20 | – | – | – | 1 471 | 1 841 |
| **65 years old and over** | **4 881** | **1 275** | **2 757** | **580** | **95** | **87** | **24** | **8** | **8** | **10** | **37** | – | – | **1 423** | **1 476** |
| Male | 1 830 | 576 | 888 | 243 | 18 | 63 | 12 | – | 3 | 5 | 22 | – | – | 1 382 | 1 530 |
| Female | 3 051 | 699 | 1 869 | 337 | 77 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 15 | – | – | 1 442 | 1 443 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **RURAL NONFARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, total** | **170 053** | **6 654** | **12 632** | **19 392** | **15 627** | **14 526** | **14 577** | **14 287** | **13 606** | **21 972** | **25 991** | **8 547** | **2 242** | **6 113** | **7 032** |
| Male head | 155 518 | 4 951 | 10 117 | 16 569 | 13 477 | 13 334 | 13 534 | 13 473 | 12 979 | 21 171 | 25 350 | 8 338 | 2 225 | 6 429 | 7 315 |
| Married, wife present | 149 851 | 4 630 | 9 592 | 15 727 | 12 845 | 12 804 | 12 976 | 13 056 | 12 568 | 20 613 | 24 719 | 8 152 | 2 169 | 6 486 | 7 366 |
| Wife in labor force | 49 605 | 569 | 878 | 1 733 | 2 756 | 3 604 | 4 068 | 4 271 | 4 606 | 8 464 | 13 197 | 4 588 | 871 | 8 548 | 9 322 |
| With own children under 18 years | 28 354 | 252 | 300 | 568 | 1 255 | 1 645 | 2 174 | 2 417 | 2 898 | 5 170 | 8 434 | 2 769 | 472 | 9 032 | 9 709 |
| With own children under 6 years | 9 693 | 70 | 121 | 263 | 563 | 697 | 980 | 1 020 | 1 095 | 1 857 | 2 330 | 591 | 106 | 8 040 | 8 664 |
| Wife not in labor force | 100 246 | 4 061 | 8 714 | 13 994 | 10 089 | 9 200 | 8 908 | 8 785 | 7 962 | 12 149 | 11 522 | 3 564 | 1 298 | 5 456 | 6 398 |
| With own children under 18 years | 50 542 | 1 245 | 1 779 | 2 902 | 4 050 | 4 822 | 5 575 | 5 727 | 5 496 | 8 298 | 7 660 | 2 255 | 733 | 6 855 | 7 562 |
| With own children under 6 years | 26 627 | 520 | 904 | 1 513 | 2 387 | 2 830 | 3 353 | 3 274 | 3 182 | 4 395 | 3 313 | 724 | 232 | 6 552 | 7 039 |
| Other male head | 5 667 | 321 | 525 | 842 | 632 | 530 | 558 | 417 | 411 | 558 | 631 | 186 | 56 | 4 969 | 5 967 |
| Female head | 14 535 | 1 703 | 2 515 | 2 823 | 2 150 | 1 192 | 1 043 | 814 | 627 | 801 | 641 | 209 | 17 | 3 105 | 4 011 |
| In labor force | 6 058 | 453 | 514 | 873 | 1 010 | 674 | 568 | 487 | 387 | 551 | 381 | 143 | 17 | 4 266 | 5 144 |
| Widowed | 2 614 | 131 | 176 | 314 | 396 | 265 | 228 | 227 | 205 | 293 | 288 | 85 | 6 | 5 110 | 5 967 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 433 | 54 | 82 | 161 | 246 | 126 | 120 | 166 | 130 | 167 | 135 | 46 | – | 5 396 | 5 916 |
| With own children under 6 years | 256 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 54 | 16 | 37 | 6 | 27 | 36 | 28 | 3 | – | 5 243 | 5 595 |
| Other marital status | 3 444 | 322 | 338 | 559 | 614 | 409 | 340 | 260 | 182 | 258 | 93 | 58 | 11 | 3 819 | 4 520 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 598 | 270 | 283 | 498 | 505 | 319 | 241 | 184 | 102 | 156 | 19 | 17 | 4 | 3 491 | 3 892 |
| With own children under 6 years | 837 | 152 | 109 | 155 | 182 | 78 | 52 | 56 | 25 | 18 | 6 | 4 | – | 3 014 | 3 173 |
| Not in labor force | 8 477 | 1 250 | 2 001 | 1 950 | 1 140 | 518 | 475 | 327 | 240 | 250 | 260 | 66 | – | 2 506 | 3 201 |
| Widowed | 5 369 | 552 | 1 135 | 1 287 | 725 | 386 | 388 | 225 | 190 | 201 | 227 | 53 | – | 2 775 | 3 641 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 334 | 176 | 251 | 264 | 228 | 127 | 84 | 50 | 58 | 57 | 21 | 18 | – | 2 909 | 3 572 |
| With own children under 6 years | 284 | 38 | 59 | 49 | 42 | 23 | 16 | 26 | 10 | 16 | – | 5 | – | 2 918 | 3 679 |
| Other marital status | 3 108 | 698 | 866 | 663 | 415 | 132 | 87 | 102 | 50 | 49 | 33 | 13 | – | 1 988 | 2 440 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 228 | 610 | 611 | 481 | 283 | 64 | 52 | 68 | 34 | 15 | 10 | – | – | 1 825 | 2 095 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 195 | 351 | 322 | 341 | 103 | 26 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 1 766 | 1 861 |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **11 604** | **615** | **887** | **1 169** | **1 460** | **1 457** | **1 426** | **1 320** | **1 198** | **1 128** | **793** | **146** | **5** | **5 150** | **5 390** |
| Male head | 10 716 | 359 | 684 | 1 032 | 1 325 | 1 414 | 1 396 | 1 288 | 1 174 | 1 120 | 787 | 132 | 5 | 5 390 | 5 623 |
| Married, wife present | 10 449 | 344 | 661 | 995 | 1 294 | 1 365 | 1 381 | 1 268 | 1 162 | 1 088 | 762 | 124 | 5 | 5 409 | 5 623 |
| Wife in labor force | 3 820 | 85 | 154 | 272 | 388 | 421 | 550 | 473 | 441 | 535 | 419 | 82 | – | 6 085 | 6 386 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 788 | 16 | 63 | 94 | 198 | 185 | 264 | 219 | 242 | 247 | 200 | 60 | – | 6 338 | 6 706 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 666 | 16 | 63 | 90 | 176 | 166 | 250 | 210 | 239 | 230 | 181 | 45 | – | 6 343 | 6 588 |
| Wife not in labor force | 6 629 | 259 | 507 | 723 | 906 | 944 | 831 | 795 | 721 | 553 | 343 | 42 | 5 | 4 974 | 5 184 |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 631 | 129 | 213 | 460 | 590 | 688 | 642 | 612 | 564 | 427 | 266 | 35 | 5 | 5 367 | 5 521 |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 512 | 101 | 193 | 450 | 584 | 682 | 627 | 592 | 559 | 418 | 266 | 35 | 5 | 5 392 | 5 573 |
| Other male head | 267 | 15 | 23 | 37 | 31 | 49 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 32 | 25 | 8 | – | 4 561 | 5 594 |
| Female head | 888 | 256 | 203 | 137 | 135 | 43 | 30 | 32 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 14 | – | 1 926 | 2 584 |
| In labor force | 403 | 87 | 44 | 62 | 87 | 34 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 14 | – | 3 098 | 3 678 |
| Widowed | 113 | 16 | – | 11 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 10 | – | 5 125 | 6 063 |
| With own children under 18 years | 98 | 11 | – | 11 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 6 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 63 | 5 | – | 4 | 19 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 290 | 71 | 44 | 51 | 68 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 9 | – | – | 4 | – | 2 588 | 2 749 |
| With own children under 18 years | 248 | 71 | 35 | 44 | 62 | 18 | 9 | – | 5 | – | – | 4 | – | 2 409 | 2 539 |
| With own children under 6 years | 229 | 71 | 25 | 39 | 62 | 18 | 9 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | 2 474 | 2 312 |
| Not in labor force | 485 | 169 | 159 | 75 | 48 | 9 | 9 | 11 | – | 5 | – | – | – | 1 462 | 1 675 |
| Widowed | 42 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 42 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 42 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 443 | 166 | 151 | 68 | 30 | 3 | 9 | 11 | – | 5 | – | – | – | 1 368 | 1 583 |
| With own children under 18 years | 395 | 158 | 138 | 55 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | – | 1 286 | 1 483 |
| With own children under 6 years | 369 | 149 | 132 | 55 | 16 | 3 | 9 | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | 1 269 | 1 417 |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | **31 481** | **794** | **943** | **1 382** | **2 032** | **2 568** | **3 403** | **3 592** | **3 528** | **5 827** | **5 889** | **1 273** | **250** | **7 291** | **7 725** |
| Male head | 29 237 | 367 | 584 | 922 | 1 707 | 2 396 | 3 221 | 3 489 | 3 423 | 5 771 | 5 843 | 1 264 | 250 | 7 565 | 8 070 |
| Married, wife present | 28 605 | 330 | 556 | 893 | 1 677 | 2 334 | 3 126 | 3 408 | 3 366 | 5 665 | 5 754 | 1 246 | 250 | 7 588 | 8 100 |
| Wife in labor force | 9 844 | 71 | 52 | 140 | 389 | 553 | 770 | 956 | 992 | 2 164 | 3 000 | 669 | 88 | 8 923 | 9 349 |
| With own children under 18 years | 8 052 | 52 | 43 | 95 | 351 | 443 | 699 | 824 | 867 | 1 772 | 2 341 | 504 | 61 | 8 736 | 9 133 |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 139 | 29 | 33 | 64 | 255 | 319 | 518 | 591 | 567 | 1 105 | 1 378 | 242 | 38 | 8 350 | 8 722 |
| Wife not in labor force | 18 761 | 259 | 504 | 753 | 1 288 | 1 781 | 2 356 | 2 452 | 2 374 | 3 501 | 2 754 | 577 | 162 | 6 995 | 7 445 |
| With own children under 18 years | 17 558 | 234 | 465 | 659 | 1 195 | 1 693 | 2 213 | 2 269 | 2 242 | 3 316 | 2 585 | 536 | 151 | 7 023 | 7 465 |
| With own children under 6 years | 13 982 | 177 | 400 | 525 | 1 037 | 1 370 | 1 850 | 1 803 | 1 777 | 2 654 | 1 918 | 379 | 92 | 6 905 | 7 305 |
| Other male head | 632 | 37 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 62 | 95 | 81 | 57 | 106 | 89 | 18 | – | 6 432 | 6 699 |
| Female head | 2 244 | 427 | 359 | 460 | 325 | 172 | 182 | 103 | 105 | 56 | 46 | 9 | – | 2 730 | 3 227 |
| In labor force | 1 273 | 130 | 119 | 242 | 226 | 139 | 145 | 85 | 93 | 44 | 41 | 9 | – | 3 644 | 4 103 |
| Widowed | 269 | 4 | 14 | 25 | 33 | 15 | 31 | 36 | 54 | 11 | 41 | 5 | – | 6 347 | 6 395 |
| With own children under 18 years | 251 | 4 | 14 | 25 | 33 | 15 | 31 | 36 | 41 | 11 | 41 | – | – | 6 097 | 6 173 |
| With own children under 6 years | 107 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 19 | 11 | 16 | – | – | 5 750 | 6 126 |
| Other marital status | 1 004 | 126 | 105 | 217 | 193 | 124 | 114 | 49 | 39 | 33 | – | 4 | – | 3 280 | 3 489 |
| With own children under 18 years | 928 | 118 | 105 | 203 | 172 | 120 | 94 | 49 | 35 | 28 | – | 4 | – | 3 221 | 3 441 |
| With own children under 6 years | 451 | 67 | 74 | 84 | 92 | 25 | 39 | 28 | 20 | 18 | – | 4 | – | 3 005 | 3 350 |
| Not in labor force | 971 | 297 | 240 | 218 | 99 | 33 | 37 | 18 | 12 | 12 | 5 | – | – | 1 785 | 2 080 |
| Widowed | 178 | 54 | 36 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 5 | – | – | 1 972 | 3 075 |
| With own children under 18 years | 144 | 46 | 19 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 5 | – | – | 2 333 | 3 290 |
| With own children under 6 years | 79 | 26 | 12 | 10 | – | 6 | 10 | 11 | – | 4 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 793 | 243 | 204 | 197 | 87 | 23 | 22 | 7 | 2 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 752 | 1 857 |
| With own children under 18 years | 781 | 243 | 199 | 197 | 87 | 20 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 741 | 1 828 |
| With own children under 6 years | 555 | 151 | 142 | 178 | 50 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 891 | 1 860 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | **32 778** | **825** | **985** | **1 525** | **1 891** | **2 407** | **2 543** | **2 984** | **3 104** | **5 470** | **7 919** | **2 499** | **626** | **8 046** | **8 767** |
| Male head | 30 135 | 578 | 696 | 1 008 | 1 412 | 2 138 | 2 331 | 2 733 | 2 998 | 5 301 | 7 850 | 2 464 | 626 | 8 443 | 9 170 |
| Married, wife present | 29 071 | 548 | 604 | 925 | 1 306 | 2 023 | 2 236 | 2 666 | 2 894 | 5 169 | 7 652 | 2 448 | 600 | 8 516 | 9 242 |
| Wife in labor force | 12 131 | 115 | 105 | 207 | 330 | 617 | 643 | 898 | 1 087 | 2 125 | 4 281 | 1 443 | 280 | 9 942 | 10 548 |
| With own children under 18 years | 10 518 | 98 | 79 | 165 | 266 | 529 | 579 | 746 | 941 | 1 885 | 3 775 | 1 220 | 235 | 9 969 | 10 583 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 151 | 18 | 17 | 61 | 70 | 175 | 161 | 158 | 202 | 404 | 619 | 209 | 57 | 9 057 | 9 923 |
| Wife not in labor force | 16 940 | 433 | 499 | 718 | 976 | 1 406 | 1 593 | 1 768 | 1 807 | 3 044 | 3 371 | 1 005 | 320 | 7 596 | 8 306 |
| With own children under 18 years | 15 355 | 358 | 393 | 596 | 882 | 1 241 | 1 477 | 1 620 | 1 681 | 2 843 | 3 016 | 933 | 315 | 7 661 | 8 411 |
| With own children under 6 years | 6 066 | 149 | 211 | 340 | 475 | 567 | 663 | 683 | 668 | 1 110 | 866 | 228 | 106 | 6 919 | 7 670 |
| Other male head | 1 064 | 30 | 92 | 83 | 106 | 115 | 95 | 67 | 104 | 132 | 198 | 16 | 26 | 6 164 | 7 211 |
| Female head | 2 643 | 247 | 289 | 517 | 479 | 269 | 212 | 251 | 106 | 169 | 69 | 35 | – | 3 561 | 4 171 |
| In labor force | 1 537 | 83 | 104 | 212 | 290 | 214 | 154 | 188 | 75 | 152 | 43 | 22 | – | 4 371 | 4 844 |
| Widowed | 414 | 10 | 12 | 40 | 78 | 61 | 39 | 63 | 37 | 49 | 15 | 10 | – | 5 154 | 5 538 |
| With own children under 18 years | 398 | 10 | 12 | 40 | 78 | 61 | 33 | 63 | 32 | 44 | 15 | 10 | – | 4 967 | 5 486 |
| With own children under 6 years | 48 | – | 5 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 7 | – | – | 7 | 3 | 3 | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 123 | 73 | 92 | 172 | 212 | 153 | 115 | 125 | 38 | 103 | 28 | 12 | – | 4 082 | 4 588 |
| With own children under 18 years | 994 | 68 | 87 | 162 | 193 | 135 | 110 | 103 | 35 | 84 | 14 | 3 | – | 3 933 | 4 305 |
| With own children under 6 years | 148 | 14 | 10 | 32 | 28 | 26 | 4 | 28 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 3 643 | 3 906 |
| Not in labor force | 1 106 | 164 | 185 | 305 | 189 | 55 | 58 | 63 | 31 | 17 | 26 | 13 | – | 2 669 | 3 236 |
| Widowed | 448 | 42 | 50 | 116 | 83 | 35 | 38 | 18 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 9 | – | 3 193 | 4 042 |
| With own children under 18 years | 428 | 38 | 50 | 116 | 67 | 35 | 38 | 18 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 9 | – | 3 149 | 4 094 |
| With own children under 6 years | 118 | 9 | 13 | 29 | 19 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 12 | – | – | – | 3 421 | 3 929 |
| Other marital status | 658 | 122 | 135 | 189 | 106 | 20 | 20 | 45 | 7 | – | 10 | 4 | – | 2 381 | 2 687 |
| With own children under 18 years | 620 | 111 | 135 | 173 | 106 | 20 | 20 | 38 | 7 | – | 10 | – | – | 2 370 | 2 614 |
| With own children under 6 years | 217 | 39 | 37 | 98 | 25 | 3 | – | 8 | 2 | – | 5 | – | – | 2 332 | 2 382 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

(Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **RURAL NONFARM**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **60 388** | **2 356** | **3 742** | **4 947** | **5 576** | **5 152** | **5 286** | **5 048** | **4 786** | **8 184** | **10 097** | **4 113** | **1 101** | **6 621** | **7 712** |
| Male head | 55 407 | 1 923 | 2 944 | 4 186 | 4 800 | 4 706 | 4 890 | 4 759 | 4 546 | 7 787 | 9 760 | 4 022 | 1 084 | 6 894 | 7 984 |
| Married, wife present | 53 126 | 1 790 | 2 792 | 3 856 | 4 530 | 4 517 | 4 689 | 4 560 | 4 367 | 7 570 | 9 488 | 3 904 | 1 063 | 6 963 | 8 053 |
| Wife in labor force | 20 350 | 235 | 398 | 651 | 1 191 | 1 474 | 1 769 | 1 660 | 1 841 | 3 250 | 5 142 | 2 289 | 450 | 8 588 | 9 614 |
| With own children under 18 years | 7 751 | 82 | 115 | 179 | 411 | 479 | 597 | 611 | 796 | 1 231 | 2 098 | 976 | 176 | 8 984 | 9 915 |
| With own children under 6 years | 719 | 7 | 8 | 43 | 62 | 37 | 47 | 58 | 81 | 118 | 152 | 95 | 11 | 8 280 | 9 376 |
| Wife not in labor force | 32 776 | 1 555 | 2 394 | 3 205 | 3 339 | 3 043 | 2 920 | 2 900 | 2 526 | 4 320 | 4 346 | 1 615 | 613 | 5 977 | 7 084 |
| With own children under 18 years | 12 119 | 430 | 602 | 984 | 1 201 | 1 105 | 1 199 | 1 203 | 992 | 1 657 | 1 773 | 716 | 257 | 6 448 | 7 642 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 993 | 74 | 92 | 183 | 281 | 198 | 208 | 192 | 178 | 213 | 263 | 82 | 29 | 5 810 | 6 732 |
| Other male head | 2 281 | 133 | 152 | 330 | 270 | 189 | 201 | 199 | 179 | 217 | 272 | 118 | 21 | 5 331 | 6 370 |
| Female head | 4 981 | 433 | 798 | 761 | 776 | 446 | 396 | 289 | 240 | 397 | 337 | 91 | 17 | 3 642 | 4 686 |
| In labor force | 2 497 | 129 | 199 | 297 | 362 | 254 | 235 | 180 | 156 | 317 | 264 | 87 | 17 | 5 032 | 6 067 |
| Widowed | 1 546 | 85 | 111 | 181 | 241 | 155 | 133 | 107 | 81 | 198 | 199 | 49 | 6 | 5 000 | 6 062 |
| With own children under 18 years | 659 | 29 | 56 | 78 | 116 | 38 | 44 | 50 | 37 | 104 | 71 | 36 | – | 5 284 | 6 213 |
| With own children under 6 years | 33 | 6 | 3 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | 10 | 9 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 951 | 44 | 88 | 116 | 121 | 99 | 102 | 73 | 75 | 119 | 65 | 38 | 11 | 5 074 | 6 076 |
| With own children under 18 years | 420 | 13 | 56 | 89 | 70 | 46 | 28 | 32 | 27 | 44 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 743 | 4 727 |
| With own children under 6 years | 9 | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 2 484 | 304 | 599 | 464 | 414 | 192 | 161 | 109 | 84 | 80 | 73 | 4 | – | 2 731 | 3 297 |
| Widowed | 1 662 | 167 | 340 | 345 | 259 | 156 | 137 | 82 | 52 | 65 | 55 | 4 | – | 2 939 | 3 548 |
| With own children under 18 years | 657 | 78 | 148 | 113 | 135 | 76 | 36 | 17 | 24 | 26 | – | 4 | – | 2 907 | 3 249 |
| With own children under 6 years | 23 | – | 12 | – | 5 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 822 | 137 | 259 | 119 | 155 | 36 | 24 | 27 | 32 | 15 | 18 | – | – | 2 126 | 2 790 |
| With own children under 18 years | 429 | 98 | 139 | 53 | 68 | 21 | 5 | 18 | 25 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 838 | 2 395 |
| With own children under 6 years | 54 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 12 | – | – | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, 60 to 64 years old** | **14 129** | **808** | **1 311** | **1 994** | **1 642** | **1 352** | **1 253** | **1 035** | **894** | **1 500** | **1 552** | **587** | **201** | **4 969** | **6 286** |
| Male head | 13 005 | 715 | 1 136 | 1 763 | 1 482 | 1 272 | 1 166 | 960 | 830 | 1 453 | 1 451 | 576 | 201 | 5 115 | 6 445 |
| Married, wife present | 12 464 | 660 | 1 098 | 1 618 | 1 409 | 1 221 | 1 136 | 943 | 807 | 1 437 | 1 384 | 550 | 201 | 5 199 | 6 510 |
| Wife in labor force | 3 789 | 64 | 114 | 220 | 320 | 353 | 417 | 362 | 324 | 549 | 700 | 292 | 74 | 7 137 | 8 459 |
| With own children under 18 years | 486 | 15 | 4 | 20 | 31 | 47 | 71 | 32 | 68 | 69 | 90 | 39 | – | 7 338 | 7 951 |
| With own children under 6 years | 26 | – | – | 7 | – | 4 | – | 6 | – | – | 4 | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 8 675 | 596 | 984 | 1 398 | 1 089 | 868 | 719 | 581 | 483 | 888 | 684 | 258 | 127 | 4 312 | 5 659 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 028 | 79 | 76 | 167 | 162 | 124 | 100 | 104 | 27 | 125 | 41 | 16 | 7 | 4 242 | 5 122 |
| With own children under 6 years | 54 | 5 | – | – | 23 | 7 | 5 | 4 | – | 6 | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 541 | 55 | 38 | 145 | 73 | 51 | 30 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 67 | 26 | – | 3 445 | 4 955 |
| Female head | 1 124 | 93 | 175 | 231 | 160 | 80 | 87 | 75 | 64 | 47 | 101 | 11 | – | 3 394 | 4 437 |
| In labor force | 421 | 27 | 37 | 75 | 40 | 37 | 37 | 25 | 37 | 28 | 67 | 11 | – | 4 851 | 5 765 |
| Widowed | 326 | 16 | 29 | 64 | 40 | 37 | 33 | 10 | 20 | 24 | 49 | 4 | – | 4 378 | 5 315 |
| With own children under 18 years | 46 | 4 | 6 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 9 | 6 | 11 | 4 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 95 | 11 | 8 | 11 | – | – | 4 | 15 | 17 | 4 | 18 | 7 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 26 | – | 3 | 11 | – | – | – | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 703 | 66 | 138 | 156 | 120 | 43 | 50 | 50 | 27 | 19 | 34 | – | – | 2 946 | 3 642 |
| Widowed | 587 | 51 | 103 | 125 | 88 | 43 | 50 | 50 | 24 | 19 | 34 | – | – | 3 165 | 3 916 |
| With own children under 18 years | 71 | 17 | 19 | 6 | 20 | – | – | 2 | – | 7 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 7 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 116 | 15 | 35 | 31 | 32 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | 2 258 | 2 255 |
| With own children under 18 years | 8 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **33 802** | **2 064** | **6 075** | **10 369** | **4 668** | **2 942** | **1 919** | **1 343** | **990** | **1 363** | **1 293** | **516** | **260** | **2 845** | **4 055** |
| Male head | 30 023 | 1 724 | 5 209 | 9 421 | 4 233 | 2 680 | 1 696 | 1 204 | 838 | 1 192 | 1 110 | 456 | 260 | 2 857 | 4 086 |
| Married, wife present | 28 600 | 1 618 | 4 979 | 9 058 | 4 038 | 2 565 | 1 544 | 1 154 | 779 | 1 121 | 1 063 | 430 | 251 | 2 850 | 4 084 |
| Wife in labor force | 3 460 | 63 | 169 | 463 | 458 | 539 | 336 | 284 | 245 | 390 | 355 | 105 | 53 | 5 113 | 6 469 |
| With own children under 18 years | 245 | 4 | – | 35 | 29 | 9 | 35 | 17 | 52 | 35 | 20 | 9 | – | 6 618 | 6 456 |
| With own children under 6 years | 18 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 6 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 25 140 | 1 555 | 4 810 | 8 595 | 3 580 | 2 026 | 1 208 | 870 | 534 | 731 | 708 | 325 | 198 | 2 722 | 3 756 |
| With own children under 18 years | 879 | 94 | 106 | 203 | 182 | 95 | 44 | 23 | 17 | 55 | 20 | 35 | 5 | 3 201 | 4 318 |
| With own children under 6 years | 74 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 1 423 | 106 | 230 | 363 | 195 | 115 | 152 | 50 | 59 | 71 | 47 | 26 | 9 | 3 064 | 4 135 |
| Female head | 3 779 | 340 | 866 | 948 | 435 | 262 | 223 | 139 | 152 | 171 | 183 | 60 | – | 2 721 | 3 810 |
| In labor force | 348 | 24 | 48 | 60 | 45 | 33 | 13 | 13 | 39 | 35 | 27 | 11 | – | 3 933 | 5 360 |
| Widowed | 272 | 16 | 39 | 57 | 25 | 25 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 32 | 27 | 11 | – | 3 960 | 5 620 |
| With own children under 18 years | 27 | – | – | 7 | – | 3 | – | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 76 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 8 | – | 4 | 21 | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 8 | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 3 431 | 316 | 818 | 888 | 390 | 229 | 210 | 126 | 113 | 136 | 156 | 49 | – | 2 655 | 3 652 |
| Widowed | 3 039 | 286 | 701 | 798 | 353 | 179 | 198 | 114 | 104 | 115 | 151 | 40 | – | 2 667 | 3 680 |
| With own children under 18 years | 63 | 11 | 26 | 7 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 10 | – | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 22 | – | 14 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 392 | 30 | 117 | 90 | 37 | 50 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 5 | 9 | – | 2 544 | 3 442 |
| With own children under 18 years | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **46 496** | **11 755** | **20 194** | **5 314** | **2 757** | **1 692** | **1 152** | **1 132** | **795** | **855** | **599** | **170** | **81** | **1 569** | **2 178** |
| Male | 16 430 | 3 739 | 5 912 | 2 147 | 1 227 | 789 | 587 | 554 | 445 | 499 | 359 | 118 | 54 | 1 757 | 2 728 |
| Female | 30 066 | 8 016 | 14 282 | 3 167 | 1 530 | 903 | 565 | 578 | 350 | 356 | 240 | 52 | 27 | 1 491 | 1 877 |
| **Under 25 years old** | **4 802** | **2 519** | **928** | **519** | **308** | **205** | **156** | **67** | **34** | **34** | **27** | **5** | **–** | **953** | **1 551** |
| Male | 2 893 | 1 273 | 659 | 412 | 202 | 106 | 105 | 54 | 27 | 27 | 23 | 5 | – | 1 263 | 1 794 |
| Female | 1 909 | 1 246 | 269 | 107 | 106 | 99 | 51 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 4 | – | – | 766 | 1 182 |
| **25 to 34 years old** | **1 520** | **218** | **158** | **123** | **136** | **156** | **164** | **210** | **108** | **161** | **67** | **11** | **8** | **4 801** | **4 758** |
| Male | 984 | 76 | 49 | 63 | 114 | 106 | 121 | 134 | 92 | 149 | 61 | 11 | 8 | 5 694 | 5 702 |
| Female | 536 | 142 | 109 | 60 | 22 | 50 | 43 | 76 | 16 | 12 | 6 | – | – | 2 283 | 3 024 |
| **35 to 44 years old** | **1 604** | **364** | **236** | **167** | **164** | **121** | **104** | **134** | **88** | **119** | **72** | **17** | **18** | **3 213** | **4 345** |
| Male | 976 | 117 | 168 | 77 | 117 | 92 | 65 | 65 | 77 | 101 | 62 | 17 | 18 | 4 098 | 5 444 |
| Female | 628 | 247 | 68 | 90 | 47 | 29 | 39 | 69 | 11 | 18 | 10 | – | – | 1 985 | 2 638 |
| **45 to 64 years old** | **12 385** | **2 939** | **3 660** | **1 726** | **1 160** | **659** | **482** | **514** | **416** | **404** | **328** | **64** | **33** | **1 889** | **2 857** |
| Male | 4 658 | 958 | 1 251 | 632 | 428 | 313 | 229 | 236 | 184 | 172 | 179 | 53 | 23 | 2 190 | 3 372 |
| Female | 7 727 | 1 981 | 2 409 | 1 094 | 732 | 346 | 253 | 278 | 232 | 232 | 149 | 11 | 10 | 1 781 | 2 546 |
| **60 to 64 years old** | **5 363** | **1 344** | **1 969** | **747** | **379** | **218** | **128** | **173** | **160** | **121** | **118** | **6** | **–** | **1 679** | **2 387** |
| Male | 1 679 | 436 | 543 | 275 | 91 | 90 | 54 | 62 | 42 | 35 | 51 | – | – | 1 743 | 2 470 |
| Female | 3 684 | 908 | 1 426 | 472 | 288 | 128 | 74 | 111 | 118 | 86 | 67 | 6 | – | 1 655 | 2 349 |
| **65 years old and over** | **26 185** | **5 715** | **15 212** | **2 779** | **989** | **551** | **246** | **207** | **149** | **137** | **105** | **73** | **22** | **1 485** | **1 689** |
| Male | 6 919 | 1 315 | 3 785 | 963 | 366 | 172 | 67 | 65 | 65 | 50 | 34 | 32 | 5 | 1 567 | 1 880 |
| Female | 19 266 | 4 400 | 11 427 | 1 816 | 623 | 379 | 179 | 142 | 84 | 87 | 71 | 41 | 17 | 1 458 | 1 621 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical<br>Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **RURAL NONFARM**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, total** | **5 389** | **601** | **730** | **1 263** | **754** | **513** | **380** | **302** | **197** | **303** | **248** | **66** | **32** | **3 133** | **4 194** |
| Male head | 3 968 | 406 | 384 | 901 | 517 | 423 | 304 | 270 | 185 | 261 | 228 | 57 | 32 | 3 567 | 4 646 |
| Married, wife present | 3 691 | 352 | 379 | 823 | 478 | 387 | 288 | 259 | 174 | 247 | 215 | 57 | 32 | 3 610 | 4 718 |
| Wife in labor force | 1 298 | 36 | 53 | 152 | 132 | 192 | 140 | 124 | 83 | 146 | 161 | 53 | 26 | 5 600 | 6 983 |
| With own children under 18 years | 761 | 14 | 14 | 50 | 85 | 115 | 98 | 55 | 80 | 98 | 112 | 31 | 9 | 6 082 | 7 201 |
| With own children under 6 years | 311 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 45 | 80 | 30 | 35 | 34 | 20 | 31 | 15 | 5 | 5 483 | 6 866 |
| Wife not in labor force | 2 393 | 316 | 326 | 671 | 346 | 195 | 148 | 135 | 91 | 101 | 54 | 4 | 6 | 2 826 | 3 489 |
| With own children under 18 years | 851 | 101 | 56 | 127 | 159 | 123 | 83 | 62 | 51 | 80 | 5 | 4 | – | 3 890 | 4 182 |
| With own children under 6 years | 504 | 59 | 22 | 72 | 103 | 81 | 39 | 41 | 27 | 55 | 5 | – | – | 3 961 | 4 299 |
| Other male head | 277 | 54 | 5 | 78 | 39 | 36 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 13 | – | – | 3 038 | 3 692 |
| Female head | 1 421 | 195 | 346 | 362 | 237 | 90 | 76 | 32 | 12 | 42 | 20 | 9 | – | 2 468 | 2 931 |
| In labor force | 485 | 43 | 111 | 111 | 100 | 41 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 36 | – | 5 | – | 2 797 | 3 367 |
| Widowed | 217 | 19 | 52 | 34 | 56 | 25 | 9 | – | 4 | 18 | – | – | – | 3 063 | 3 225 |
| With own children under 18 years | 119 | 6 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 9 | – | 4 | 8 | – | – | – | 3 438 | 3 528 |
| With own children under 6 years | 29 | – | – | 9 | 16 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 268 | 24 | 59 | 77 | 44 | 16 | 19 | 6 | – | 18 | – | 5 | – | 2 662 | 3 482 |
| With own children under 18 years | 209 | 20 | 53 | 67 | 27 | 16 | 14 | 6 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 2 470 | 2 811 |
| With own children under 6 years | 88 | 15 | 31 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 936 | 152 | 235 | 251 | 137 | 49 | 48 | 26 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 4 | – | 2 323 | 2 704 |
| Widowed | 532 | 102 | 132 | 106 | 62 | 36 | 40 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 4 | – | 2 302 | 2 905 |
| With own children under 18 years | 103 | 23 | 7 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 3 167 | 3 377 |
| With own children under 6 years | 47 | 5 | – | 10 | 10 | 3 | – | 15 | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 404 | 50 | 103 | 145 | 75 | 13 | 8 | – | 2 | 3 | 5 | – | – | 2 338 | 2 440 |
| With own children under 18 years | 337 | 46 | 82 | 113 | 68 | 13 | 8 | – | 2 | – | 5 | – | – | 2 358 | 2 473 |
| With own children under 6 years | 234 | 26 | 61 | 98 | 41 | 6 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 306 | 2 279 |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **260** | **44** | **50** | **51** | **61** | **8** | **15** | **18** | **9** | **4** | – | – | – | **2 706** | **2 858** |
| Male head | 171 | 28 | 16 | 32 | 41 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 9 | 4 | – | – | – | 3 232 | 3 430 |
| Married, wife present | 150 | 28 | 16 | 28 | 32 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 4 | – | – | – | 3 094 | 3 244 |
| Wife in labor force | 45 | 5 | – | – | 7 | 8 | 15 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 33 | 5 | – | – | 7 | 8 | 9 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 29 | 5 | – | – | 7 | 8 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 105 | 23 | 16 | 28 | 25 | – | – | – | 9 | 4 | – | – | – | 2 482 | 2 663 |
| With own children under 18 years | 72 | 23 | 10 | 20 | 12 | – | – | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 67 | 23 | 5 | 20 | 12 | – | – | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 21 | – | – | 4 | 9 | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 89 | 16 | 34 | 19 | 20 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| In labor force | 36 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 19 | 6 | – | 4 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 19 | 6 | – | 4 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 13 | – | – | 4 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 17 | 6 | 7 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 17 | 6 | 7 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 17 | 6 | 7 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 53 | 4 | 27 | 11 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 5 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 48 | 4 | 27 | 11 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 48 | 4 | 27 | 11 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 48 | 4 | 27 | 11 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | **679** | **63** | **61** | **132** | **98** | **86** | **32** | **47** | **52** | **73** | **20** | **15** | – | **3 852** | **4 654** |
| Male head | 450 | 26 | 13 | 30 | 63 | 79 | 32 | 47 | 52 | 73 | 20 | 15 | – | 5 438 | 5 928 |
| Married, wife present | 424 | 12 | 13 | 30 | 63 | 79 | 29 | 47 | 49 | 67 | 20 | 15 | – | 5 517 | 6 064 |
| Wife in labor force | 209 | – | 3 | – | 30 | 36 | 8 | 24 | 36 | 37 | 20 | 15 | – | 7 097 | 7 492 |
| With own children under 18 years | 198 | – | – | – | 22 | 36 | 8 | 24 | 36 | 37 | 20 | 15 | – | 7 250 | 7 750 |
| With own children under 6 years | 146 | – | – | – | 17 | 32 | 8 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 10 | – | 6 800 | 7 320 |
| Wife not in labor force | 215 | 12 | 10 | 30 | 33 | 43 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 30 | – | – | – | 4 523 | 4 677 |
| With own children under 18 years | 195 | 6 | 5 | 27 | 33 | 43 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 30 | – | – | – | 4 616 | 4 889 |
| With own children under 6 years | 177 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 33 | 40 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 30 | – | – | – | 4 563 | 4 918 |
| Other male head | 26 | 14 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 3 | 6 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 229 | 37 | 48 | 102 | 35 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 289 | 2 149 |
| In labor force | 78 | 9 | 29 | 33 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 7 | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 7 | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 71 | 9 | 29 | 26 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 71 | 9 | 29 | 26 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 51 | 9 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 151 | 28 | 19 | 69 | 29 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 413 | 2 228 |
| Widowed | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 148 | 28 | 19 | 66 | 29 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 409 | 2 228 |
| With own children under 18 years | 148 | 28 | 19 | 66 | 29 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 409 | 2 228 |
| With own children under 6 years | 130 | 22 | 19 | 66 | 17 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 364 | 2 248 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | **755** | **28** | **51** | **144** | **96** | **122** | **78** | **44** | **39** | **65** | **61** | **18** | **9** | **4 480** | **5 611** |
| Male head | 523 | 13 | 22 | 77 | 46 | 93 | 64 | 35 | 33 | 57 | 56 | 18 | 9 | 5 164 | 6 520 |
| Married, wife present | 484 | 13 | 17 | 68 | 46 | 83 | 60 | 32 | 33 | 53 | 52 | 18 | 9 | 5 250 | 6 635 |
| Wife in labor force | 234 | 4 | – | 29 | 8 | 41 | 29 | 20 | 11 | 31 | 34 | 18 | 9 | 6 300 | 8 328 |
| With own children under 18 years | 195 | 4 | – | 19 | 8 | 41 | 29 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 34 | 11 | 9 | 5 879 | 8 370 |
| With own children under 6 years | 82 | – | – | – | – | 29 | 13 | 8 | 5 | – | 17 | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 250 | 9 | 17 | 39 | 38 | 42 | 31 | 12 | 22 | 22 | 18 | – | – | 4 524 | 5 050 |
| With own children under 18 years | 217 | 9 | 17 | 29 | 38 | 42 | 27 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 5 | – | – | 4 369 | 4 694 |
| With own children under 6 years | 153 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 5 | – | – | 4 854 | 5 153 |
| Other male head | 39 | – | 5 | 9 | – | 10 | 4 | 3 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 232 | 15 | 29 | 67 | 50 | 29 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 5 | – | – | 3 100 | 3 563 |
| In labor force | 119 | 5 | 8 | 31 | 35 | 24 | 8 | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | 3 443 | 3 570 |
| Widowed | 33 | – | – | 5 | 15 | 9 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 33 | – | – | 5 | 15 | 9 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 12 | – | – | 5 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 86 | 5 | 8 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 8 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 65 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 20 | – | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 113 | 10 | 21 | 36 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 6 | – | 5 | – | – | 2 708 | 3 556 |
| Widowed | 30 | 5 | – | 4 | – | 5 | 3 | 9 | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 30 | 5 | – | 4 | – | 5 | 3 | 9 | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 25 | 5 | – | 4 | – | 3 | – | 9 | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 83 | 5 | 21 | 32 | 15 | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 78 | 5 | 21 | 27 | 15 | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 32 | – | 9 | 15 | 6 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **RURAL NONFARM**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **1 858** | **197** | **201** | **288** | **283** | **218** | **188** | **133** | **75** | **127** | **124** | **24** | **–** | **3 859** | **4 557** |
| Male head | 1 425 | 152 | 109 | 219 | 200 | 183 | 138 | 119 | 69 | 97 | 120 | 19 | – | 4 178 | 4 822 |
| Married, wife present | 1 307 | 135 | 109 | 179 | 187 | 161 | 133 | 119 | 61 | 93 | 111 | 19 | – | 4 270 | 4 902 |
| Wife in labor force | 593 | 23 | 26 | 57 | 74 | 89 | 65 | 54 | 32 | 68 | 90 | 15 | – | 5 423 | 6 321 |
| With own children under 18 years | 302 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 48 | 30 | 43 | 19 | 29 | 40 | 58 | 5 | – | 6 000 | 6 764 |
| With own children under 6 years | 45 | – | 2 | 4 | 21 | 11 | – | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 714 | 112 | 83 | 122 | 113 | 72 | 68 | 65 | 29 | 25 | 21 | 4 | – | 3 354 | 3 723 |
| With own children under 18 years | 313 | 45 | 17 | 43 | 63 | 35 | 41 | 27 | 19 | 19 | – | 4 | – | 3 817 | 4 095 |
| With own children under 6 years | 90 | 16 | – | 16 | 28 | 14 | – | 13 | – | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 118 | 17 | – | 40 | 13 | 22 | 5 | – | 8 | 4 | 9 | – | – | 3 154 | 3 945 |
| Female head | 433 | 45 | 92 | 69 | 83 | 35 | 50 | 14 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 5 | – | 3 127 | 3 685 |
| In labor force | 212 | 17 | 49 | 28 | 43 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 24 | – | 5 | – | 3 279 | 4 181 |
| Widowed | 125 | 13 | 34 | 7 | 32 | 16 | 9 | – | 4 | 10 | – | – | – | 3 266 | 3 398 |
| With own children under 18 years | 60 | – | 21 | 6 | – | 16 | 9 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 87 | 4 | 15 | 21 | 11 | – | 11 | 6 | – | 14 | – | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 56 | – | 9 | 21 | 8 | – | 6 | 6 | – | 6 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 221 | 28 | 43 | 41 | 40 | 19 | 30 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | – | – | 2 963 | 3 210 |
| Widowed | 126 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 25 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 4 | – | – | 3 400 | 3 638 |
| With own children under 18 years | 53 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 6 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 11 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 95 | 9 | 26 | 20 | 25 | 7 | 5 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 63 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 24 | – | 6 | 6 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, 60 to 64 years old** | **511** | **81** | **57** | **119** | **74** | **30** | **37** | **40** | **26** | **16** | **31** | **–** | **–** | **2 987** | **3 764** |
| Male head | 411 | 61 | 32 | 111 | 56 | 24 | 26 | 38 | 20 | 16 | 27 | – | – | 3 027 | 3 952 |
| Married, wife present | 365 | 61 | 32 | 83 | 52 | 15 | 26 | 38 | 15 | 16 | 27 | – | – | 3 125 | 4 019 |
| Wife in labor force | 147 | 18 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 17 | – | – | 3 935 | 5 156 |
| With own children under 18 years | 37 | – | – | 4 | 12 | – | 5 | 3 | 8 | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wife not in labor force | 218 | 43 | 20 | 61 | 29 | 5 | 21 | 25 | 4 | – | 10 | – | – | 2 754 | 3 252 |
| With own children under 18 years | 31 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 10 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 8 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 46 | – | – | 28 | 4 | 9 | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 100 | 20 | 25 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 6 | – | 4 | – | – | 2 625 | 2 990 |
| In labor force | 30 | 6 | 7 | – | 13 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 27 | 6 | 4 | – | 13 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 70 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 47 | 10 | 7 | – | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 23 | 4 | 11 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **1 837** | **269** | **367** | **648** | **216** | **79** | **67** | **60** | **22** | **34** | **43** | **9** | **23** | **2 436** | **3 262** |
| Male head | 1 399 | 187 | 224 | 543 | 167 | 60 | 55 | 51 | 22 | 30 | 32 | 5 | 23 | 2 531 | 3 502 |
| Married, wife present | 1 326 | 164 | 224 | 518 | 150 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 22 | 30 | 32 | 5 | 23 | 2 531 | 3 572 |
| Wife in labor force | 217 | 4 | 24 | 66 | 13 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 4 083 | 7 347 |
| With own children under 18 years | 33 | – | – | 20 | – | – | 9 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 9 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 109 | 160 | 200 | 452 | 137 | 38 | 28 | 35 | 18 | 20 | 15 | – | 6 | 2 430 | 2 834 |
| With own children under 18 years | 54 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 3 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 17 | 5 | 4 | 5 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 73 | 23 | – | 25 | 17 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 438 | 82 | 143 | 105 | 49 | 19 | 12 | 9 | – | 4 | 11 | 4 | – | 1 958 | 2 496 |
| In labor force | 40 | – | 18 | 11 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 33 | – | 18 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 7 | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 398 | 82 | 125 | 94 | 42 | 19 | 12 | 9 | – | – | 11 | 4 | – | 1 936 | 2 470 |
| Widowed | 368 | 78 | 115 | 78 | 42 | 19 | 12 | 9 | – | – | 11 | 4 | – | 1 922 | 2 528 |
| With own children under 18 years | 12 | 5 | – | 3 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 30 | 4 | 10 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **3 308** | **1 448** | **1 365** | **253** | **95** | **66** | **31** | **20** | **5** | **11** | **14** | **–** | **–** | **1 151** | **1 259** |
| Male | 1 567 | 634 | 619 | 149 | 62 | 60 | 20 | 5 | – | 4 | 14 | – | – | 1 242 | 1 423 |
| Female | 1 741 | 814 | 746 | 104 | 33 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 5 | 7 | – | – | – | 1 076 | 1 111 |
| **Under 25 years old** | **954** | **635** | **238** | **39** | **27** | **2** | **5** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **8** | **–** | **–** | **751** | **899** |
| Male | 557 | 319 | 186 | 39 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | 873 | 1 022 |
| Female | 397 | 316 | 52 | – | 24 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 628 | 725 |
| **25 to 34 years old** | **63** | **14** | **13** | **2** | **15** | **19** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **...** | **...** |
| Male | 49 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female | 14 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **35 to 44 years old** | **118** | **36** | **44** | **4** | **4** | **8** | **4** | **5** | **–** | **7** | **6** | **–** | **–** | **1 523** | **2 500** |
| Male | 88 | 18 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female | 30 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | 7 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **45 to 64 years old** | **736** | **288** | **239** | **93** | **46** | **24** | **22** | **15** | **5** | **4** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **1 335** | **1 627** |
| Male | 358 | 112 | 110 | 50 | 37 | 24 | 16 | 5 | – | 4 | – | – | – | 1 609 | 1 952 |
| Female | 378 | 176 | 129 | 43 | 9 | – | 6 | 10 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 1 101 | 1 319 |
| **60 to 64 years old** | **284** | **118** | **104** | **35** | **10** | **8** | **4** | **5** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **1 231** | **1 364** |
| Male | 142 | 43 | 54 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 519 | 1 573 |
| Female | 142 | 75 | 50 | 8 | 4 | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 947 | 1 156 |
| **65 years old and over** | **1 437** | **475** | **831** | **115** | **3** | **13** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **1 293** | **1 157** |
| Male | 515 | 176 | 275 | 54 | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 296 | 1 208 |
| Female | 922 | 299 | 556 | 61 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 291 | 1 128 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **RURAL FARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, total** | **53 116** | **2 469** | **3 504** | **5 155** | **4 986** | **4 435** | **5 284** | **4 568** | **3 865** | **6 089** | **8 287** | **3 423** | **1 051** | **6 159** | **7 441** |
| Male head | 51 205 | 2 265 | 3 325 | 4 939 | 4 777 | 4 210 | 5 115 | 4 365 | 3 794 | 5 896 | 8 107 | 3 370 | 1 042 | 6 223 | 7 516 |
| Married, wife present | 49 329 | 2 174 | 3 168 | 4 655 | 4 571 | 4 100 | 4 970 | 4 211 | 3 680 | 5 725 | 7 821 | 3 256 | 998 | 6 244 | 7 531 |
| Wife in labor force | 14 270 | 280 | 352 | 647 | 864 | 907 | 1 278 | 1 227 | 1 246 | 2 144 | 3 340 | 1 617 | 368 | 8 312 | 9 555 |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 746 | 91 | 93 | 173 | 369 | 366 | 584 | 561 | 607 | 1 080 | 1 755 | 878 | 189 | 8 980 | 10 213 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 461 | 11 | 10 | 47 | 114 | 73 | 150 | 152 | 136 | 238 | 333 | 177 | 20 | 8 315 | 9 638 |
| Wife not in labor force | 35 059 | 1 894 | 2 816 | 4 008 | 3 707 | 3 193 | 3 692 | 2 984 | 2 434 | 3 581 | 4 481 | 1 639 | 630 | 5 518 | 6 708 |
| With own children under 18 years | 14 450 | 585 | 534 | 962 | 1 168 | 1 239 | 1 661 | 1 296 | 1 263 | 2 027 | 2 506 | 865 | 344 | 6 830 | 7 954 |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 909 | 161 | 153 | 320 | 461 | 488 | 565 | 434 | 427 | 712 | 817 | 270 | 101 | 6 706 | 7 739 |
| Other male head | 1 876 | 91 | 157 | 284 | 206 | 110 | 145 | 154 | 114 | 171 | 286 | 114 | 44 | 5 621 | 7 118 |
| Female head | 1 911 | 204 | 179 | 216 | 209 | 225 | 169 | 203 | 71 | 193 | 180 | 53 | 9 | 4 656 | 5 428 |
| In labor force | 772 | 49 | 32 | 47 | 70 | 95 | 83 | 135 | 31 | 109 | 88 | 30 | 3 | 6 074 | 6 549 |
| Widowed | 507 | 14 | 15 | 32 | 45 | 49 | 49 | 87 | 31 | 79 | 73 | 30 | 3 | 6 569 | 7 364 |
| With own children under 18 years | 256 | 10 | – | 6 | 5 | 25 | 28 | 59 | 23 | 44 | 43 | 13 | – | 6 915 | 7 844 |
| With own children under 6 years | 50 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 9 | – | 20 | – | 6 | 5 | 4 | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 265 | 35 | 17 | 15 | 25 | 46 | 34 | 48 | – | 30 | 15 | – | – | 4 880 | 4 990 |
| With own children under 18 years | 185 | 24 | 17 | 9 | 25 | 39 | 16 | 43 | – | 12 | – | – | – | 4 449 | 4 375 |
| With own children under 6 years | 61 | 5 | – | – | 21 | 16 | 10 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 1 139 | 155 | 147 | 169 | 139 | 130 | 86 | 68 | 40 | 84 | 92 | 23 | 6 | 3 709 | 4 668 |
| Widowed | 933 | 110 | 109 | 146 | 125 | 108 | 69 | 49 | 33 | 74 | 86 | 18 | 6 | 3 812 | 4 837 |
| With own children under 18 years | 181 | 50 | 10 | 25 | 30 | – | 19 | – | 7 | 29 | 11 | – | – | 3 183 | 3 984 |
| With own children under 6 years | 31 | 5 | – | 14 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 206 | 45 | 38 | 23 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 5 | – | 2 870 | 3 905 |
| With own children under 18 years | 82 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 15 | 7 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 18 | – | – | 7 | – | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **908** | **60** | **48** | **62** | **144** | **98** | **90** | **158** | **46** | **77** | **74** | **42** | **9** | **5 467** | **6 325** |
| Male head | 884 | 60 | 48 | 62 | 128 | 98 | 86 | 154 | 46 | 77 | 74 | 42 | 9 | 5 535 | 6 382 |
| Married, wife present | 855 | 54 | 42 | 62 | 123 | 98 | 86 | 149 | 46 | 73 | 71 | 42 | 9 | 5 564 | 6 450 |
| Wife in labor force | 277 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 20 | 9 | 37 | 83 | 18 | 16 | 33 | 22 | 4 | 6 452 | 8 031 |
| With own children under 18 years | 148 | – | – | 21 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 43 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 10 | – | 6 395 | 7 560 |
| With own children under 6 years | 137 | – | – | 21 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 35 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 10 | – | 6 329 | 7 642 |
| Wife not in labor force | 578 | 50 | 37 | 36 | 103 | 89 | 49 | 66 | 28 | 57 | 38 | 20 | 5 | 4 708 | 5 693 |
| With own children under 18 years | 424 | 27 | 31 | 11 | 86 | 70 | 33 | 49 | 28 | 53 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 4 814 | 5 911 |
| With own children under 6 years | 401 | 17 | 31 | 11 | 86 | 70 | 33 | 49 | 28 | 46 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 4 793 | 5 816 |
| Other male head | 29 | 6 | 6 | – | 5 | – | – | 5 | – | 4 | 3 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 24 | – | – | – | 16 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| In labor force | 24 | – | – | – | 16 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 20 | – | – | – | 16 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 20 | – | – | – | 16 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 20 | – | – | – | 16 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Widowed | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | **4 723** | **122** | **71** | **229** | **348** | **400** | **524** | **487** | **399** | **789** | **938** | **332** | **84** | **7 452** | **8 384** |
| Male head | 4 599 | 103 | 67 | 216 | 348 | 372 | 518 | 442 | 399 | 785 | 933 | 332 | 84 | 7 585 | 8 482 |
| Married, wife present | 4 481 | 93 | 62 | 210 | 338 | 352 | 512 | 414 | 395 | 777 | 912 | 332 | 84 | 7 657 | 8 548 |
| Wife in labor force | 1 353 | 10 | – | 16 | 113 | 66 | 98 | 115 | 109 | 279 | 372 | 156 | 19 | 9 072 | 9 782 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 196 | 10 | – | 16 | 104 | 60 | 92 | 110 | 105 | 227 | 320 | 133 | 19 | 8 890 | 9 717 |
| With own children under 6 years | 682 | 5 | – | 10 | 76 | 38 | 62 | 69 | 76 | 105 | 171 | 66 | 4 | 8 095 | 9 014 |
| Wife not in labor force | 3 128 | 83 | 62 | 194 | 225 | 286 | 414 | 299 | 286 | 498 | 540 | 176 | 65 | 7 003 | 8 014 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 991 | 83 | 52 | 181 | 214 | 277 | 387 | 292 | 281 | 484 | 505 | 170 | 65 | 7 034 | 8 050 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 222 | 73 | 35 | 132 | 150 | 222 | 264 | 224 | 212 | 361 | 370 | 140 | 39 | 7 052 | 7 960 |
| Other male head | 118 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 21 | – | – | 6 071 | 5 972 |
| Female head | 124 | 19 | 4 | 13 | – | 28 | 6 | 45 | – | 4 | 5 | – | – | 4 929 | 4 744 |
| In labor force | 85 | 4 | 4 | 9 | – | 17 | 6 | 36 | – | 4 | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 30 | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | 16 | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 30 | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | 16 | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 26 | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | 12 | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 55 | 4 | 4 | 9 | – | 8 | 6 | 20 | – | 4 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 45 | 4 | 4 | 9 | – | 8 | – | 20 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 17 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 39 | 15 | – | 4 | – | 11 | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 29 | 5 | – | 4 | – | 11 | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 29 | 5 | – | 4 | – | 11 | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 15 | – | – | 4 | – | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | **8 853** | **209** | **191** | **491** | **503** | **642** | **843** | **750** | **689** | **1 297** | **2 104** | **823** | **311** | **8 167** | **9 469** |
| Male head | 8 675 | 182 | 178 | 473 | 485 | 603 | 832 | 734 | 678 | 1 288 | 2 088 | 823 | 311 | 8 268 | 9 565 |
| Married, wife present | 8 358 | 172 | 167 | 438 | 464 | 587 | 816 | 690 | 652 | 1 235 | 2 018 | 812 | 307 | 8 313 | 9 633 |
| Wife in labor force | 2 909 | 10 | 20 | 46 | 125 | 153 | 206 | 250 | 200 | 441 | 954 | 392 | 112 | 10 018 | 11 155 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 562 | 10 | 20 | 36 | 99 | 153 | 183 | 220 | 171 | 389 | 841 | 333 | 107 | 10 000 | 11 222 |
| With own children under 6 years | 448 | – | 4 | 5 | 23 | 25 | 46 | 33 | 19 | 98 | 132 | 53 | 10 | 9 408 | 10 711 |
| Wife not in labor force | 5 449 | 162 | 147 | 392 | 339 | 434 | 610 | 440 | 452 | 794 | 1 064 | 420 | 195 | 7 444 | 8 821 |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 052 | 155 | 130 | 334 | 305 | 392 | 564 | 428 | 422 | 757 | 1 010 | 370 | 185 | 7 517 | 8 857 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 655 | 47 | 37 | 131 | 157 | 140 | 176 | 118 | 154 | 244 | 290 | 104 | 57 | 7 140 | 8 356 |
| Other male head | 317 | 10 | 11 | 35 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 44 | 26 | 53 | 70 | 11 | 4 | 7 212 | 7 770 |
| Female head | 178 | 27 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 39 | 11 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 16 | – | – | 4 333 | 4 768 |
| In labor force | 109 | 25 | 4 | – | 10 | 32 | 6 | 16 | 4 | – | 12 | – | – | 4 484 | 4 783 |
| Widowed | 28 | – | – | – | 5 | 7 | – | 4 | 4 | – | 8 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 28 | – | – | – | 5 | 7 | – | 4 | 4 | – | 8 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 9 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 81 | 25 | 4 | – | 5 | 25 | 6 | 12 | – | – | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 72 | 20 | 4 | – | 5 | 25 | 6 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 24 | 5 | – | – | 5 | 8 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 69 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 5 | – | 7 | 9 | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 45 | – | 9 | 15 | 8 | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 32 | – | – | 15 | 8 | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 15 | – | – | 6 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 24 | 2 | – | 3 | – | 7 | 5 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 24 | 2 | – | 3 | – | 7 | 5 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **RURAL FARM**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **27 906** | **1 481** | **1 492** | **2 362** | **2 446** | **2 297** | **2 840** | **2 425** | **2 289** | **3 306** | **4 510** | **1 915** | **543** | **6 427** | **7 604** |
| Male head | 27 024 | 1 369 | 1 441 | 2 276 | 2 369 | 2 227 | 2 738 | 2 348 | 2 246 | 3 193 | 4 389 | 1 888 | 540 | 6 465 | 7 658 |
| Married, wife present | 26 105 | 1 327 | 1 360 | 2 147 | 2 240 | 2 178 | 2 662 | 2 304 | 2 208 | 3 127 | 4 237 | 1 801 | 514 | 6 494 | 7 657 |
| Wife in labor force | 8 535 | 224 | 229 | 412 | 473 | 546 | 755 | 658 | 837 | 1 319 | 1 855 | 999 | 228 | 8 202 | 9 514 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 771 | 66 | 73 | 100 | 151 | 145 | 271 | 172 | 303 | 453 | 579 | 395 | 63 | 8 461 | 9 703 |
| With own children under 6 years | 194 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 15 | 32 | 24 | 15 | 48 | 6 | 7 875 | 10 764 |
| Wife not in labor force | 17 570 | 1 103 | 1 131 | 1 735 | 1 767 | 1 632 | 1 907 | 1 646 | 1 371 | 1 808 | 2 382 | 802 | 286 | 5 743 | 6 755 |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 777 | 301 | 292 | 407 | 520 | 490 | 647 | 523 | 512 | 721 | 964 | 311 | 89 | 6 443 | 7 399 |
| With own children under 6 years | 620 | 24 | 50 | 43 | 68 | 56 | 92 | 43 | 33 | 53 | 140 | 18 | – | 5 750 | 6 554 |
| Other male head | 919 | 42 | 81 | 129 | 129 | 49 | 76 | 44 | 38 | 66 | 152 | 87 | 26 | 5 388 | 7 684 |
| Female head | 882 | 112 | 51 | 86 | 77 | 70 | 102 | 77 | 43 | 113 | 121 | 27 | 3 | 5 441 | 5 931 |
| In labor force | 460 | 20 | 9 | 38 | 27 | 44 | 62 | 66 | 22 | 80 | 67 | 22 | 3 | 6 455 | 7 205 |
| Widowed | 356 | 14 | – | 32 | 23 | 33 | 44 | 50 | 22 | 57 | 56 | 22 | 3 | 6 640 | 7 546 |
| With own children under 18 years | 182 | 10 | – | 6 | – | 9 | 28 | 35 | 19 | 36 | 30 | 9 | – | 7 158 | 7 803 |
| With own children under 6 years | 11 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | 4 | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 104 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 16 | – | 23 | 11 | – | – | 5 889 | 6 038 |
| With own children under 18 years | 48 | – | 9 | – | 4 | 6 | 6 | 11 | – | 12 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 422 | 92 | 42 | 48 | 50 | 26 | 40 | 11 | 21 | 33 | 54 | 5 | – | 3 580 | 4 542 |
| Widowed | 336 | 69 | 16 | 37 | 40 | 22 | 33 | 11 | 21 | 33 | 54 | – | – | 4 273 | 4 967 |
| With own children under 18 years | 129 | 40 | 6 | 10 | 19 | – | 19 | – | 7 | 20 | 8 | – | – | 3 447 | 4 115 |
| With own children under 6 years | 8 | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 86 | 23 | 26 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 7 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 23 | 6 | 12 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 60 to 64 years old** | **7 288** | **556** | **621** | **933** | **702** | **682** | **735** | **598** | **511** | **632** | **918** | **284** | **116** | **5 204** | **6 286** |
| Male head | 7 059 | 538 | 610 | 900 | 671 | 657 | 706 | 581 | 502 | 618 | 884 | 279 | 113 | 5 217 | 6 299 |
| Married, wife present | 6 808 | 517 | 568 | 874 | 627 | 646 | 681 | 565 | 489 | 607 | 852 | 269 | 113 | 5 253 | 6 335 |
| Wife in labor force | 1 778 | 63 | 59 | 177 | 103 | 157 | 132 | 141 | 130 | 274 | 408 | 103 | 31 | 7 438 | 8 184 |
| With own children under 18 years | 176 | – | – | 16 | – | 6 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 49 | 42 | 13 | – | 8 653 | 9 067 |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 5 030 | 454 | 509 | 697 | 524 | 489 | 549 | 424 | 359 | 333 | 444 | 166 | 82 | 4 677 | 5 681 |
| With own children under 18 years | 461 | 48 | 25 | 58 | 52 | 56 | 48 | 33 | 48 | 28 | 37 | 23 | 5 | 4 848 | 5 982 |
| With own children under 6 years | 14 | – | 4 | – | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 251 | 21 | 42 | 26 | 44 | 11 | 25 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 32 | 10 | – | 3 830 | 5 325 |
| Female head | 229 | 18 | 11 | 33 | 31 | 25 | 29 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 4 860 | 5 905 |
| In labor force | 97 | – | – | 10 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 12 | – | 11 | 16 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 75 | – | – | 10 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 12 | – | 6 | 11 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 22 | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | – | – | 5 | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 132 | 18 | 11 | 23 | 21 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 18 | – | – | 3 667 | 4 440 |
| Widowed | 103 | 18 | – | 17 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 18 | – | – | 4 038 | 4 860 |
| With own children under 18 years | 12 | 4 | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 29 | – | 11 | 6 | 5 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **10 726** | **597** | **1 702** | **2 011** | **1 545** | **998** | **987** | **748** | **442** | **620** | **661** | **311** | **104** | **3 682** | **5 024** |
| Male head | 10 023 | 551 | 1 591 | 1 912 | 1 447 | 910 | 941 | 687 | 425 | 553 | 623 | 285 | 98 | 3 662 | 5 017 |
| Married, wife present | 9 530 | 528 | 1 537 | 1 798 | 1 406 | 885 | 894 | 654 | 379 | 513 | 583 | 269 | 84 | 3 642 | 4 962 |
| Wife in labor force | 1 196 | 32 | 98 | 147 | 133 | 133 | 182 | 121 | 82 | 89 | 126 | 48 | 5 | 5 302 | 6 049 |
| With own children under 18 years | 69 | 5 | – | – | 5 | 4 | 16 | 16 | 16 | – | – | 7 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wife not in labor force | 8 334 | 496 | 1 439 | 1 651 | 1 273 | 752 | 712 | 533 | 297 | 424 | 457 | 221 | 79 | 3 456 | 4 806 |
| With own children under 18 years | 206 | 19 | 29 | 29 | 43 | 10 | 30 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 10 | – | – | 3 605 | 4 146 |
| With own children under 6 years | 11 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 493 | 23 | 54 | 114 | 41 | 25 | 47 | 33 | 46 | 40 | 40 | 16 | 14 | 4 580 | 6 080 |
| Female head | 703 | 46 | 111 | 99 | 98 | 88 | 46 | 61 | 17 | 67 | 38 | 26 | 6 | 3 974 | 5 125 |
| In labor force | 94 | – | 15 | – | 17 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 8 | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 89 | – | 15 | – | 17 | – | 5 | 13 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 8 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | 4 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 5 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 609 | 46 | 96 | 99 | 81 | 86 | 41 | 48 | 12 | 42 | 34 | 18 | 6 | 3 784 | 4 832 |
| Widowed | 542 | 31 | 84 | 94 | 77 | 86 | 36 | 38 | 12 | 32 | 28 | 18 | 6 | 3 805 | 4 863 |
| With own children under 18 years | 10 | – | 4 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 3 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 67 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 4 | – | 5 | 10 | – | 10 | 6 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **5 930** | **1 526** | **1 466** | **903** | **529** | **373** | **174** | **182** | **213** | **208** | **233** | **64** | **59** | **1 982** | **3 378** |
| Male | 2 819 | 591 | 589 | 459 | 280 | 232 | 79 | 93 | 120 | 138 | 159 | 35 | 44 | 2 500 | 3 904 |
| Female | 3 111 | 935 | 877 | 444 | 249 | 141 | 95 | 89 | 93 | 70 | 74 | 29 | 15 | 1 708 | 2 902 |
| **Under 25 years old** | **348** | **243** | **41** | **25** | **15** | **11** | **6** | **–** | **3** | **–** | **4** | **–** | **–** | **716** | **1 043** |
| Male | 232 | 155 | 33 | 15 | 11 | 11 | – | – | 3 | – | 4 | – | – | 748 | 1 150 |
| Female | 116 | 88 | 8 | 10 | 4 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 659 | 829 |
| **25 to 34 years old** | **193** | **41** | **20** | **14** | **11** | **13** | **–** | **22** | **26** | **10** | **18** | **9** | **9** | **4 808** | **6 083** |
| Male | 124 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 13 | – | 10 | 20 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 7 200 | 8 150 |
| Female | 69 | 34 | 5 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 12 | 6 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **35 to 44 years old** | **260** | **68** | **29** | **15** | **26** | **10** | **8** | **15** | **20** | **21** | **22** | **5** | **21** | **3 692** | **6 642** |
| Male | 164 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 21 | 22 | 5 | 21 | 6 667 | 9 652 |
| Female | 96 | 58 | 13 | 6 | 7 | – | – | – | 12 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **45 to 64 years old** | **2 149** | **511** | **376** | **348** | **210** | **180** | **76** | **70** | **90** | **128** | **113** | **25** | **22** | **2 539** | **3 692** |
| Male | 1 075 | 222 | 176 | 155 | 101 | 108 | 30 | 34 | 60 | 87 | 72 | 16 | 14 | 2 900 | 4 242 |
| Female | 1 074 | 289 | 200 | 193 | 109 | 72 | 46 | 36 | 30 | 41 | 41 | 9 | 8 | 2 249 | 3 142 |
| **60 to 64 years old** | **743** | **174** | **165** | **111** | **64** | **48** | **19** | **24** | **33** | **36** | **49** | **16** | **4** | **2 293** | **3 624** |
| Male | 362 | 69 | 79 | 34 | 40 | 30 | 12 | 18 | 28 | 18 | 23 | 11 | – | 2 971 | 4 001 |
| Female | 381 | 105 | 86 | 77 | 24 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 1 994 | 3 265 |
| **65 years old and over** | **2 980** | **663** | **1 000** | **501** | **267** | **159** | **84** | **75** | **74** | **49** | **76** | **25** | **7** | **1 827** | **2 964** |
| Male | 1 224 | 197 | 349 | 272 | 144 | 90 | 41 | 34 | 29 | 20 | 43 | 5 | – | 2 243 | 2 929 |
| Female | 1 756 | 466 | 651 | 229 | 123 | 69 | 43 | 41 | 45 | 29 | 33 | 20 | 7 | 1 633 | 2 989 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, total** | **167 615** | **3 720** | **4 660** | **6 992** | **8 246** | **9 038** | **9 805** | **12 081** | **12 662** | **24 415** | **44 297** | **24 856** | **6 843** | **9 360** | **10 764** |
| Male head | 149 807 | 2 004 | 3 003 | 4 922 | 6 228 | 7 190 | 8 178 | 10 387 | 11 430 | 22 799 | 42 639 | 24 314 | 6 713 | 9 891 | 11 368 |
| Married, wife present | 145 808 | 1 750 | 2 806 | 4 717 | 6 058 | 6 867 | 7 952 | 10 055 | 11 144 | 22 175 | 41 844 | 23 895 | 6 545 | 9 944 | 11 425 |
| Wife in labor force | 65 890 | 359 | 540 | 834 | 1 635 | 2 160 | 2 688 | 3 849 | 4 138 | 9 740 | 23 658 | 13 913 | 2 376 | 11 480 | 12 200 |
| With own children under 18 years | 35 903 | 121 | 245 | 237 | 559 | 762 | 1 152 | 1 855 | 2 249 | 5 359 | 14 374 | 7 843 | 1 147 | 11 883 | 12 530 |
| With own children under 6 years | 13 477 | 40 | 123 | 164 | 305 | 472 | 741 | 1 028 | 1 182 | 2 354 | 5 166 | 1 719 | 183 | 10 319 | 10 680 |
| Wife not in labor force | 79 918 | 1 391 | 2 266 | 3 883 | 4 423 | 4 707 | 5 264 | 6 206 | 7 006 | 12 435 | 18 186 | 9 982 | 4 169 | 8 774 | 10 786 |
| With own children under 18 years | 46 234 | 493 | 604 | 956 | 1 520 | 1 980 | 2 864 | 3 737 | 4 486 | 8 558 | 12 255 | 6 325 | 2 456 | 9 514 | 11 413 |
| With own children under 6 years | 25 115 | 326 | 413 | 585 | 1 000 | 1 321 | 1 971 | 2 595 | 2 855 | 5 107 | 5 980 | 2 216 | 746 | 8 584 | 9 810 |
| Other male head | 3 999 | 254 | 197 | 205 | 170 | 323 | 226 | 332 | 286 | 624 | 795 | 419 | 168 | 8 021 | 9 284 |
| Female head | 17 808 | 1 716 | 1 657 | 2 070 | 2 018 | 1 848 | 1 627 | 1 694 | 1 232 | 1 616 | 1 658 | 542 | 130 | 4 781 | 5 687 |
| In labor force | 11 286 | 645 | 562 | 892 | 1 260 | 1 281 | 1 259 | 1 335 | 966 | 1 308 | 1 259 | 441 | 78 | 5 797 | 6 517 |
| Widowed | 3 012 | 81 | 117 | 182 | 226 | 276 | 237 | 381 | 325 | 397 | 519 | 242 | 29 | 7 018 | 8 067 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 563 | 44 | 85 | 106 | 164 | 115 | 110 | 213 | 177 | 207 | 220 | 97 | 25 | 6 739 | 7 786 |
| With own children under 6 years | 317 | 12 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 16 | 37 | 26 | 46 | 32 | 45 | 17 | 10 | 6 673 | 7 942 |
| Other marital status | 8 274 | 564 | 445 | 710 | 1 034 | 1 005 | 1 022 | 954 | 641 | 911 | 740 | 199 | 49 | 5 371 | 5 953 |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 292 | 505 | 397 | 612 | 838 | 851 | 841 | 839 | 464 | 560 | 300 | 60 | 25 | 4 933 | 5 203 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 209 | 280 | 244 | 320 | 312 | 270 | 277 | 209 | 119 | 109 | 37 | 23 | 9 | 3 835 | 4 205 |
| Not in labor force | 6 522 | 1 071 | 1 095 | 1 178 | 758 | 567 | 368 | 359 | 266 | 308 | 399 | 101 | 52 | 2 930 | 4 251 |
| Widowed | 2 969 | 197 | 382 | 534 | 421 | 291 | 197 | 204 | 154 | 229 | 266 | 59 | 35 | 3 882 | 5 369 |
| With own children under 18 years | 704 | 95 | 107 | 81 | 130 | 89 | 35 | 42 | 33 | 29 | 51 | 9 | 3 | 3 531 | 4 417 |
| With own children under 6 years | 168 | 20 | 27 | 36 | 29 | 23 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | – | 3 034 | 4 076 |
| Other marital status | 3 553 | 874 | 713 | 644 | 337 | 276 | 171 | 155 | 112 | 79 | 133 | 42 | 17 | 2 294 | 3 317 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 881 | 799 | 642 | 552 | 282 | 207 | 99 | 119 | 60 | 35 | 63 | 11 | 12 | 1 999 | 2 756 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 640 | 469 | 425 | 348 | 154 | 86 | 46 | 56 | 20 | 10 | 19 | 7 | – | 1 826 | 2 230 |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **15 783** | **803** | **798** | **1 132** | **1 623** | **1 744** | **1 778** | **1 860** | **1 603** | **2 193** | **1 942** | **259** | **48** | **6 007** | **6 334** |
| Male head | 14 025 | 395 | 476 | 851 | 1 423 | 1 623 | 1 668 | 1 765 | 1 532 | 2 129 | 1 873 | 245 | 45 | 6 327 | 6 701 |
| Married, wife present | 13 743 | 353 | 461 | 828 | 1 394 | 1 566 | 1 642 | 1 751 | 1 504 | 2 105 | 1 852 | 242 | 45 | 6 358 | 6 738 |
| Wife in labor force | 7 517 | 112 | 186 | 337 | 546 | 677 | 870 | 942 | 838 | 1 391 | 1 416 | 172 | 30 | 7 106 | 7 488 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 566 | 24 | 61 | 82 | 137 | 201 | 271 | 363 | 311 | 445 | 579 | 81 | 11 | 7 463 | 7 910 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 442 | 18 | 61 | 76 | 116 | 190 | 266 | 341 | 301 | 432 | 556 | 74 | 11 | 7 508 | 7 929 |
| Wife not in labor force | 6 226 | 241 | 275 | 491 | 848 | 889 | 772 | 809 | 666 | 714 | 436 | 70 | 15 | 5 478 | 5 833 |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 094 | 144 | 112 | 251 | 487 | 498 | 535 | 640 | 519 | 511 | 318 | 64 | 15 | 6 031 | 6 297 |
| With own children under 6 years | 3 974 | 119 | 112 | 245 | 471 | 493 | 520 | 614 | 514 | 499 | 314 | 58 | 15 | 6 044 | 6 323 |
| Other male head | 282 | 42 | 15 | 23 | 29 | 57 | 26 | 14 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 3 | – | 4 561 | 4 910 |
| Female head | 1 758 | 408 | 322 | 281 | 200 | 121 | 110 | 95 | 71 | 64 | 69 | 14 | 3 | 2 530 | 3 399 |
| In labor force | 1 141 | 188 | 135 | 160 | 172 | 101 | 100 | 81 | 54 | 64 | 69 | 14 | 3 | 3 509 | 4 286 |
| Widowed | 126 | 7 | – | 14 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | – | – | 6 850 | 6 606 |
| With own children under 18 years | 110 | 7 | – | 10 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 20 | – | – | 6 950 | 6 798 |
| With own children under 6 years | 100 | 7 | – | 10 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 20 | – | – | 7 200 | 6 858 |
| Other marital status | 1 015 | 181 | 135 | 146 | 161 | 95 | 92 | 61 | 34 | 44 | 49 | 14 | 3 | 3 283 | 3 998 |
| With own children under 18 years | 832 | 172 | 131 | 119 | 131 | 84 | 84 | 40 | 28 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 2 950 | 3 443 |
| With own children under 6 years | 806 | 168 | 131 | 119 | 131 | 84 | 71 | 36 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 2 874 | 3 390 |
| Not in labor force | 617 | 220 | 187 | 121 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 17 | – | – | – | – | 1 473 | 1 759 |
| Widowed | 15 | 4 | 6 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 9 | 4 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 9 | 4 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 602 | 216 | 181 | 116 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 17 | – | – | – | – | 1 470 | 1 771 |
| With own children under 18 years | 572 | 199 | 181 | 108 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 17 | – | – | – | – | 1 481 | 1 787 |
| With own children under 6 years | 567 | 199 | 176 | 108 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 17 | – | – | – | – | 1 480 | 1 789 |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | **39 092** | **763** | **775** | **1 037** | **1 395** | **1 753** | **2 414** | **3 264** | **3 830** | **7 319** | **11 905** | **3 922** | **715** | **9 179** | **9 823** |
| Male head | 34 973 | 255 | 315 | 429 | 878 | 1 262 | 2 007 | 2 846 | 3 560 | 7 077 | 11 738 | 3 908 | 698 | 9 677 | 10 464 |
| Married, wife present | 34 344 | 212 | 310 | 406 | 843 | 1 206 | 1 971 | 2 783 | 3 500 | 6 965 | 11 607 | 3 861 | 680 | 9 706 | 10 497 |
| Wife in labor force | 15 468 | 63 | 76 | 114 | 291 | 383 | 606 | 908 | 1 165 | 2 848 | 6 628 | 2 157 | 229 | 10 966 | 11 250 |
| With own children under 18 years | 11 346 | 46 | 56 | 67 | 212 | 258 | 472 | 658 | 907 | 2 080 | 4 919 | 1 525 | 146 | 10 932 | 11 160 |
| With own children under 6 years | 7 656 | 22 | 36 | 53 | 158 | 219 | 343 | 477 | 654 | 1 452 | 3 256 | 903 | 83 | 10 636 | 10 816 |
| Wife not in labor force | 18 876 | 149 | 234 | 292 | 552 | 823 | 1 365 | 1 875 | 2 335 | 4 117 | 4 979 | 1 704 | 451 | 8 881 | 9 881 |
| With own children under 18 years | 17 202 | 140 | 198 | 229 | 437 | 706 | 1 231 | 1 701 | 2 179 | 3 832 | 4 550 | 1 559 | 440 | 8 929 | 9 977 |
| With own children under 6 years | 14 060 | 115 | 174 | 184 | 368 | 607 | 1 054 | 1 493 | 1 769 | 3 265 | 3 594 | 1 116 | 321 | 8 775 | 9 720 |
| Other male head | 629 | 43 | 5 | 23 | 35 | 56 | 36 | 63 | 60 | 112 | 131 | 47 | 18 | 7 892 | 8 659 |
| Female head | 4 119 | 508 | 460 | 608 | 517 | 491 | 407 | 418 | 270 | 242 | 167 | 14 | 17 | 3 935 | 4 380 |
| In labor force | 2 859 | 210 | 168 | 299 | 387 | 410 | 368 | 374 | 253 | 227 | 137 | 9 | 17 | 4 891 | 5 156 |
| Widowed | 280 | 16 | 24 | 28 | 33 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 50 | 41 | 20 | – | – | 5 696 | 5 498 |
| With own children under 18 years | 266 | 10 | 24 | 25 | 33 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 50 | 36 | 20 | – | – | 5 783 | 5 565 |
| With own children under 6 years | 116 | – | 11 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 20 | – | – | 5 813 | 6 200 |
| Other marital status | 2 579 | 194 | 144 | 271 | 354 | 387 | 345 | 352 | 203 | 186 | 117 | 9 | 17 | 4 844 | 5 119 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 417 | 194 | 144 | 263 | 335 | 387 | 329 | 352 | 181 | 158 | 53 | 4 | 17 | 4 704 | 4 852 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 088 | 88 | 104 | 156 | 146 | 142 | 159 | 125 | 88 | 50 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 4 352 | 4 505 |
| Not in labor force | 1 260 | 298 | 292 | 309 | 130 | 81 | 39 | 44 | 17 | 15 | 30 | 5 | – | 2 129 | 2 619 |
| Widowed | 113 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 10 | – | 7 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 5 | – | 3 479 | 4 917 |
| With own children under 18 years | 109 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 10 | – | 3 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 5 | – | 3 396 | 4 854 |
| With own children under 6 years | 67 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 10 | – | 3 | 4 | – | 3 | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 147 | 283 | 277 | 294 | 106 | 71 | 39 | 37 | 13 | – | 27 | – | – | 2 046 | 2 392 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 132 | 283 | 277 | 281 | 104 | 71 | 39 | 37 | 13 | – | 27 | – | – | 2 021 | 2 387 |
| With own children under 6 years | 805 | 197 | 206 | 209 | 69 | 44 | 33 | 33 | – | – | 14 | – | – | 1 998 | 2 282 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | **37 061** | **615** | **561** | **718** | **943** | **1 196** | **1 540** | **2 221** | **2 401** | **5 715** | **12 177** | **7 217** | **1 757** | **11 076** | **12 136** |
| Male head | 32 904 | 245 | 287 | 367 | 450 | 744 | 1 076 | 1 729 | 2 110 | 5 282 | 11 754 | 7 121 | 1 739 | 11 770 | 12 935 |
| Married, wife present | 31 742 | 187 | 241 | 342 | 428 | 693 | 1 042 | 1 611 | 2 003 | 5 056 | 11 477 | 6 970 | 1 692 | 11 859 | 13 037 |
| Wife in labor force | 14 990 | 33 | 73 | 63 | 146 | 165 | 309 | 579 | 670 | 1 970 | 6 351 | 4 073 | 558 | 12 745 | 13 421 |
| With own children under 18 years | 12 575 | 26 | 66 | 46 | 108 | 146 | 250 | 481 | 570 | 1 691 | 5 425 | 3 343 | 423 | 12 676 | 13 344 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2 702 | – | 21 | 24 | 31 | 42 | 114 | 158 | 178 | 380 | 1 119 | 555 | 80 | 11 801 | 12 363 |
| Wife not in labor force | 16 752 | 154 | 168 | 279 | 282 | 528 | 733 | 1 032 | 1 333 | 3 086 | 5 126 | 2 897 | 1 134 | 10 762 | 12 693 |
| With own children under 18 years | 15 152 | 96 | 131 | 201 | 231 | 444 | 669 | 901 | 1 174 | 2 839 | 4 733 | 2 658 | 1 075 | 10 940 | 12 925 |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 819 | 62 | 74 | 101 | 97 | 152 | 301 | 413 | 469 | 1 167 | 1 778 | 884 | 321 | 10 207 | 12 142 |
| Other male head | 1 162 | 58 | 46 | 25 | 22 | 51 | 34 | 118 | 107 | 226 | 277 | 151 | 47 | 9 062 | 10 154 |
| Female head | 4 157 | 370 | 274 | 351 | 493 | 452 | 464 | 492 | 291 | 433 | 423 | 96 | 18 | 5 298 | 5 811 |
| In labor force | 3 098 | 133 | 128 | 221 | 323 | 332 | 393 | 441 | 264 | 410 | 349 | 89 | 15 | 6 043 | 6 532 |
| Widowed | 587 | 18 | 24 | 31 | 59 | 30 | 26 | 78 | 50 | 84 | 120 | 52 | 15 | 7 550 | 8 830 |
| With own children under 18 years | 516 | 18 | 24 | 31 | 55 | 25 | 17 | 70 | 41 | 76 | 100 | 44 | 15 | 7 439 | 8 745 |
| With own children under 6 years | 35 | – | 6 | – | 4 | 5 | 4 | – | 6 | – | – | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 2 511 | 115 | 104 | 190 | 264 | 302 | 367 | 363 | 214 | 326 | 229 | 37 | – | 5 764 | 5 995 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 154 | 110 | 78 | 171 | 239 | 282 | 315 | 349 | 167 | 266 | 157 | 20 | – | 5 625 | 5 745 |
| With own children under 6 years | 248 | 20 | 9 | 17 | 35 | 44 | 41 | 32 | 8 | 35 | 3 | 4 | – | 4 977 | 5 101 |
| Not in labor force | 1 059 | 237 | 146 | 130 | 170 | 120 | 71 | 51 | 27 | 23 | 74 | 7 | 3 | 3 097 | 3 700 |
| Widowed | 239 | 24 | 29 | 28 | 36 | 29 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 39 | – | 3 | 4 086 | 5 239 |
| With own children under 18 years | 222 | 24 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 28 | – | 3 | 4 000 | 4 921 |
| With own children under 6 years | 62 | – | 15 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 5 | – | – | 4 | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 820 | 213 | 117 | 102 | 134 | 91 | 40 | 47 | 20 | 14 | 35 | 7 | – | 2 784 | 3 251 |
| With own children under 18 years | 779 | 201 | 117 | 97 | 129 | 86 | 40 | 47 | 15 | 14 | 26 | 7 | – | 2 737 | 3 173 |
| With own children under 6 years | 227 | 57 | 21 | 31 | 62 | 22 | – | 9 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 7 | – | 3 073 | 3 314 |



496-125 O - 73 - 50

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **57 363** | **1 001** | **1 118** | **1 384** | **2 003** | **2 410** | **2 545** | **3 327** | **3 772** | **7 537** | **16 266** | **12 303** | **3 697** | **11 102** | **12 662** |
| Male head | 52 098 | 677 | 756 | 1 000 | 1 461 | 1 872 | 2 105 | 2 838 | 3 305 | 6 912 | 15 522 | 12 017 | 3 633 | 11 650 | 13 223 |
| Married, wife present | 50 672 | 602 | 688 | 950 | 1 413 | 1 773 | 1 998 | 2 734 | 3 226 | 6 702 | 15 200 | 11 830 | 3 556 | 11 727 | 13 307 |
| Wife in labor force | 24 388 | 136 | 132 | 188 | 332 | 603 | 625 | 1 017 | 1 200 | 2 988 | 8 599 | 7 101 | 1 467 | 12 892 | 13 924 |
| With own children under 18 years | 9 235 | 25 | 57 | 37 | 81 | 148 | 155 | 343 | 440 | 1 107 | 3 407 | 2 868 | 567 | 13 265 | 14 448 |
| With own children under 6 years | 669 | – | 5 | 11 | – | 21 | 18 | 52 | 45 | 86 | 235 | 187 | 9 | 12 053 | 12 409 |
| Wife not in labor force | 26 284 | 466 | 556 | 762 | 1 081 | 1 170 | 1 373 | 1 717 | 2 026 | 3 714 | 6 601 | 4 729 | 2 089 | 10 210 | 12 735 |
| With own children under 18 years | 9 530 | 103 | 126 | 255 | 344 | 309 | 397 | 461 | 606 | 1 365 | 2 625 | 2 023 | 916 | 11 522 | 13 908 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 228 | 30 | 43 | 55 | 64 | 61 | 89 | 75 | 103 | 176 | 285 | 158 | 89 | 9 068 | 11 168 |
| Other male head | 1 426 | 75 | 68 | 50 | 48 | 99 | 107 | 104 | 79 | 210 | 322 | 187 | 77 | 8 790 | 10 226 |
| Female head | 5 265 | 324 | 362 | 384 | 542 | 538 | 440 | 489 | 467 | 625 | 744 | 286 | 64 | 6 087 | 7 115 |
| In labor force | 3 643 | 111 | 125 | 164 | 345 | 369 | 365 | 346 | 351 | 539 | 624 | 261 | 43 | 6 990 | 8 033 |
| Widowed | 1 608 | 37 | 63 | 66 | 100 | 177 | 147 | 174 | 166 | 219 | 308 | 137 | 14 | 7 241 | 8 393 |
| With own children under 18 years | 651 | 9 | 37 | 40 | 71 | 61 | 57 | 91 | 66 | 81 | 75 | 53 | 10 | 6 555 | 8 106 |
| With own children under 6 years | 56 | 5 | 11 | – | – | – | 9 | 3 | – | 6 | 5 | 12 | 5 | … | … |
| Other marital status | 2 035 | 74 | 62 | 98 | 245 | 192 | 218 | 172 | 185 | 320 | 316 | 124 | 29 | 6 747 | 7 749 |
| With own children under 18 years | 878 | 29 | 44 | 59 | 127 | 98 | 113 | 98 | 88 | 113 | 76 | 28 | 5 | 5 726 | 6 505 |
| With own children under 6 years | 67 | 4 | – | 28 | – | – | 6 | 16 | – | 6 | – | 7 | – | … | … |
| Not in labor force | 1 622 | 213 | 237 | 220 | 197 | 169 | 75 | 143 | 116 | 86 | 120 | 25 | 21 | 3 716 | 5 054 |
| Widowed | 960 | 70 | 131 | 117 | 152 | 113 | 51 | 101 | 84 | 51 | 81 | – | 9 | 4 088 | 5 120 |
| With own children under 18 years | 324 | 48 | 54 | 26 | 69 | 45 | 4 | 35 | 22 | 5 | 16 | – | – | 3 493 | 3 949 |
| With own children under 6 years | 22 | 6 | – | 7 | 5 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | … | … |
| Other marital status | 662 | 143 | 106 | 103 | 45 | 56 | 24 | 42 | 32 | 35 | 39 | 25 | 12 | 2 796 | 4 957 |
| With own children under 18 years | 392 | 110 | 67 | 66 | 26 | 30 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 2 288 | 4 442 |
| With own children under 6 years | 41 | 16 | 22 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | … | … |
| **Head, 60 to 64 years old** | **10 951** | **268** | **356** | **431** | **619** | **738** | **613** | **766** | **846** | **1 533** | **2 578** | **1 470** | **733** | **9 094** | **11 690** |
| Male head | 10 020 | 232 | 277 | 342 | 506 | 629 | 531 | 703 | 796 | 1 448 | 2 443 | 1 404 | 709 | 9 373 | 12 070 |
| Married, wife present | 9 713 | 204 | 250 | 320 | 489 | 596 | 503 | 684 | 780 | 1 410 | 2 377 | 1 400 | 700 | 9 462 | 12 223 |
| Wife in labor force | 3 859 | 38 | 18 | 49 | 82 | 171 | 132 | 206 | 322 | 555 | 1 260 | 728 | 298 | 11 415 | 13 238 |
| With own children under 18 years | 495 | – | 4 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 60 | 70 | 181 | 91 | 38 | 11 727 | 13 681 |
| With own children under 6 years | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | 4 | – | … | … |
| Wife not in labor force | 5 854 | 166 | 232 | 271 | 407 | 425 | 371 | 478 | 458 | 855 | 1 117 | 672 | 402 | 8 278 | 11 553 |
| With own children under 18 years | 429 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 55 | 26 | 24 | 42 | 13 | 54 | 94 | 56 | 29 | 8 685 | 11 025 |
| With own children under 6 years | 18 | – | – | – | 6 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | … | … |
| Other male head | 307 | 28 | 27 | 22 | 17 | 33 | 28 | 19 | 16 | 38 | 66 | 4 | 9 | 5 946 | 7 240 |
| Female head | 931 | 36 | 79 | 89 | 113 | 109 | 82 | 63 | 50 | 85 | 135 | 66 | 24 | 5 482 | 7 602 |
| In labor force | 508 | 17 | 14 | 27 | 55 | 60 | 53 | 36 | 23 | 56 | 95 | 53 | 19 | 6 778 | 9 306 |
| Widowed | 308 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 37 | 33 | 36 | 18 | 40 | 64 | 23 | 9 | 7 000 | 9 149 |
| With own children under 18 years | 49 | – | 10 | 5 | – | 4 | 8 | 14 | – | – | 3 | – | 5 | … | … |
| With own children under 6 years | 18 | – | 5 | – | – | – | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 5 | … | … |
| Other marital status | 200 | 13 | – | 11 | 41 | 23 | 20 | – | 5 | 16 | 31 | 30 | 10 | 5 600 | 9 550 |
| With own children under 18 years | 11 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | … | … |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | … | … |
| Not in labor force | 423 | 19 | 65 | 62 | 58 | 49 | 29 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 40 | 13 | 5 | 4 153 | 5 555 |
| Widowed | 306 | 9 | 41 | 39 | 49 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 35 | – | 5 | 4 517 | 5 647 |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 117 | 10 | 24 | 23 | 9 | 20 | 4 | – | 4 | 5 | 5 | 13 | – | 3 167 | 5 315 |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | … | … |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **18 316** | **538** | **1 408** | **2 721** | **2 282** | **1 935** | **1 528** | **1 409** | **1 056** | **1 651** | **2 007** | **1 155** | **626** | **5 179** | **7 871** |
| Male head | 15 807 | 432 | 1 169 | 2 275 | 2 016 | 1 689 | 1 322 | 1 209 | 923 | 1 399 | 1 752 | 1 023 | 598 | 5 244 | 8 130 |
| Married, wife present | 15 307 | 396 | 1 106 | 2 191 | 1 980 | 1 629 | 1 299 | 1 176 | 911 | 1 347 | 1 708 | 992 | 572 | 5 271 | 8 140 |
| Wife in labor force | 3 527 | 15 | 73 | 132 | 320 | 332 | 278 | 403 | 265 | 543 | 664 | 410 | 92 | 7 794 | 9 304 |
| With own children under 18 years | 181 | – | 5 | 5 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 36 | 44 | 26 | – | 8 861 | 9 467 |
| With own children under 6 years | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | … | … |
| Wife not in labor force | 11 780 | 381 | 1 033 | 2 059 | 1 660 | 1 297 | 1 021 | 773 | 646 | 804 | 1 044 | 582 | 480 | 4 584 | 7 792 |
| With own children under 18 years | 256 | 10 | 37 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 32 | 34 | 8 | 11 | 29 | 21 | 10 | 5 531 | 7 350 |
| With own children under 6 years | 34 | – | 10 | – | – | 8 | 7 | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | … | … |
| Other male head | 500 | 36 | 63 | 84 | 36 | 60 | 23 | 33 | 12 | 52 | 44 | 31 | 26 | 4 517 | 7 824 |
| Female head | 2 509 | 106 | 239 | 446 | 266 | 246 | 206 | 200 | 133 | 252 | 255 | 132 | 28 | 4 803 | 6 235 |
| In labor force | 545 | 3 | 6 | 48 | 33 | 69 | 33 | 93 | 44 | 68 | 80 | 68 | – | 6 866 | 8 108 |
| Widowed | 411 | 3 | 6 | 43 | 23 | 40 | 33 | 87 | 39 | 33 | 51 | 53 | – | 6 661 | 7 903 |
| With own children under 18 years | 20 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 10 | – | – | 5 | – | – | … | … |
| With own children under 6 years | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | … | … |
| Other marital status | 134 | – | – | 5 | 10 | 29 | – | 6 | 5 | 35 | 29 | 15 | – | 8 686 | 8 740 |
| With own children under 18 years | 11 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | … | … |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 1 964 | 103 | 233 | 398 | 233 | 177 | 173 | 107 | 89 | 184 | 175 | 64 | 28 | 4 085 | 5 715 |
| Widowed | 1 642 | 84 | 201 | 369 | 209 | 139 | 115 | 92 | 59 | 154 | 143 | 54 | 23 | 3 799 | 5 601 |
| With own children under 18 years | 40 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 5 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 4 | – | … | … |
| With own children under 6 years | 8 | – | – | 3 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | … | … |
| Other marital status | 322 | 19 | 32 | 29 | 24 | 38 | 58 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 10 | 5 | 5 328 | 6 294 |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | … | … |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **61 577** | **14 370** | **14 329** | **7 576** | **5 707** | **4 303** | **3 579** | **3 069** | **2 260** | **2 862** | **2 457** | **661** | **404** | **2 276** | **3 591** |
| Male | 24 914 | 5 039 | 5 326 | 3 061 | 2 207 | 1 631 | 1 395 | 1 259 | 1 080 | 1 620 | 1 557 | 463 | 276 | 2 683 | 4 339 |
| Female | 36 663 | 9 331 | 9 003 | 4 515 | 3 500 | 2 672 | 2 184 | 1 810 | 1 180 | 1 242 | 900 | 198 | 128 | 2 000 | 3 083 |
| **Under 25 years old** | **19 324** | **8 127** | **4 586** | **2 416** | **1 550** | **1 168** | **539** | **436** | **205** | **167** | **79** | **22** | **29** | **1 335** | **1 934** |
| Male | 10 369 | 3 394 | 2 981 | 1 638 | 973 | 534 | 270 | 197 | 141 | 141 | 59 | 17 | 24 | 1 601 | 2 174 |
| Female | 8 955 | 4 733 | 1 605 | 778 | 577 | 634 | 269 | 239 | 64 | 26 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 946 | 1 656 |
| **25 to 34 years old** | **5 995** | **536** | **497** | **472** | **572** | **566** | **759** | **702** | **506** | **614** | **571** | **136** | **64** | **5 467** | **5 933** |
| Male | 3 937 | 226 | 289 | 292 | 371 | 359 | 436 | 387 | 357 | 511 | 521 | 128 | 60 | 5 990 | 6 762 |
| Female | 2 058 | 310 | 208 | 180 | 201 | 207 | 323 | 315 | 149 | 103 | 50 | 8 | 4 | 4 628 | 4 347 |
| **35 to 44 years old** | **4 111** | **402** | **322** | **313** | **284** | **351** | **417** | **339** | **341** | **567** | **522** | **137** | **116** | **5 920** | **7 199** |
| Male | 2 369 | 150 | 134 | 115 | 111 | 185 | 188 | 189 | 194 | 436 | 430 | 127 | 110 | 7 580 | 9 132 |
| Female | 1 742 | 252 | 188 | 198 | 173 | 166 | 229 | 150 | 147 | 131 | 92 | 10 | 6 | 4 361 | 4 571 |
| **45 to 64 years old** | **14 793** | **1 974** | **2 239** | **1 572** | **1 722** | **1 418** | **1 296** | **1 163** | **962** | **1 138** | **968** | **250** | **91** | **3 936** | **4 750** |
| Male | 4 575 | 571 | 605 | 368 | 466 | 353 | 408 | 397 | 315 | 458 | 447 | 148 | 39 | 4 786 | 5 514 |
| Female | 10 218 | 1 403 | 1 634 | 1 204 | 1 256 | 1 065 | 888 | 766 | 647 | 680 | 521 | 102 | 52 | 3 691 | 4 408 |
| **60 to 64 years old** | **4 798** | **764** | **1 019** | **570** | **578** | **439** | **333** | **300** | **227** | **301** | **202** | **44** | **21** | **3 080** | **3 957** |
| Male | 1 186 | 207 | 256 | 117 | 104 | 102 | 92 | 99 | 40 | 90 | 53 | 22 | 4 | 3 125 | 4 096 |
| Female | 3 612 | 557 | 763 | 453 | 474 | 337 | 241 | 201 | 187 | 211 | 149 | 22 | 17 | 3 070 | 3 912 |
| **65 years old and over** | **17 354** | **3 331** | **6 685** | **2 803** | **1 579** | **800** | **568** | **429** | **246** | **376** | **317** | **116** | **104** | **1 800** | **2 785** |
| Male | 3 664 | 698 | 1 317 | 648 | 286 | 200 | 93 | 89 | 73 | 74 | 100 | 43 | 43 | 1 861 | 3 300 |
| Female | 13 690 | 2 633 | 5 368 | 2 155 | 1 293 | 600 | 475 | 340 | 173 | 302 | 217 | 73 | 61 | 1 785 | 2 647 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, total** | 12 044 | 872 | 750 | 1 125 | 1 254 | 1 121 | 950 | 991 | 885 | 1 490 | 1 877 | 660 | 69 | 5 947 | 6 792 |
| Male head | 8 458 | 359 | 318 | 478 | 636 | 709 | 657 | 760 | 781 | 1 297 | 1 770 | 624 | 69 | 7 399 | 8 039 |
| Married, wife present | 7 964 | 274 | 271 | 448 | 574 | 634 | 635 | 728 | 757 | 1 249 | 1 718 | 607 | 69 | 7 552 | 8 215 |
| Wife in labor force | 5 021 | 42 | 75 | 162 | 200 | 245 | 326 | 428 | 502 | 984 | 1 479 | 518 | 60 | 9 078 | 9 677 |
| With own children under 18 years | 3 228 | 15 | 36 | 59 | 111 | 104 | 191 | 283 | 356 | 689 | 1 018 | 339 | 27 | 9 332 | 9 822 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 595 | 4 | 26 | 47 | 46 | 56 | 110 | 168 | 192 | 338 | 496 | 107 | 5 | 8 879 | 9 097 |
| Wife not in labor force | 2 943 | 232 | 196 | 286 | 374 | 389 | 309 | 300 | 255 | 265 | 239 | 89 | 9 | 4 986 | 5 720 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 604 | 81 | 78 | 77 | 175 | 190 | 209 | 193 | 167 | 215 | 154 | 62 | 3 | 5 962 | 6 372 |
| With own children under 6 years | 942 | 50 | 44 | 42 | 116 | 129 | 143 | 126 | 91 | 125 | 48 | 25 | 3 | 5 629 | 5 860 |
| Other male head | 494 | 85 | 47 | 30 | 62 | 75 | 22 | 32 | 24 | 48 | 52 | 17 | – | 4 307 | 5 210 |
| Female head | 3 586 | 513 | 432 | 647 | 618 | 412 | 293 | 231 | 104 | 193 | 107 | 36 | – | 3 325 | 3 851 |
| In labor force | 1 897 | 207 | 127 | 293 | 366 | 223 | 194 | 158 | 83 | 140 | 79 | 27 | – | 3 878 | 4 500 |
| Widowed | 348 | 29 | 21 | 52 | 46 | 41 | 29 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 42 | 19 | – | 4 634 | 5 881 |
| With own children under 18 years | 190 | 17 | 16 | 19 | 31 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 15 | – | 4 545 | 5 687 |
| With own children under 6 years | 36 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 549 | 178 | 106 | 241 | 320 | 182 | 165 | 129 | 63 | 120 | 37 | 8 | – | 3 780 | 4 189 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 303 | 167 | 93 | 201 | 270 | 152 | 136 | 119 | 51 | 98 | 16 | – | – | 3 706 | 3 992 |
| With own children under 6 years | 602 | 84 | 75 | 123 | 102 | 71 | 58 | 37 | 6 | 40 | 6 | – | – | 3 186 | 3 531 |
| Not in labor force | 1 689 | 306 | 305 | 354 | 252 | 189 | 99 | 73 | 21 | 53 | 28 | 9 | – | 3 660 | 3 123 |
| Widowed | 456 | 59 | 74 | 65 | 84 | 39 | 40 | 32 | 7 | 42 | 14 | – | – | 3 357 | 3 856 |
| With own children under 18 years | 177 | 25 | 37 | 18 | 51 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 3 167 | 3 372 |
| With own children under 6 years | 57 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 19 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 233 | 247 | 231 | 289 | 168 | 150 | 59 | 41 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 9 | – | 2 479 | 2 852 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 118 | 233 | 220 | 264 | 150 | 130 | 55 | 36 | 14 | 6 | 10 | – | – | 2 402 | 2 652 |
| With own children under 6 years | 671 | 146 | 133 | 209 | 66 | 56 | 23 | 29 | 3 | 6 | – | – | – | 2 270 | 2 394 |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | 1 265 | 205 | 156 | 187 | 134 | 113 | 92 | 106 | 53 | 104 | 93 | 22 | – | 3 631 | 4 458 |
| Male head | 765 | 68 | 55 | 71 | 81 | 88 | 67 | 86 | 48 | 91 | 88 | 22 | – | 5 291 | 5 765 |
| Married, wife present | 718 | 53 | 55 | 58 | 72 | 82 | 67 | 82 | 48 | 91 | 88 | 22 | – | 5 582 | 5 967 |
| Wife in labor force | 422 | 10 | 32 | 28 | 11 | 18 | 28 | 71 | 44 | 81 | 83 | 16 | – | 7 295 | 7 442 |
| With own children under 18 years | 309 | 10 | 26 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 22 | 52 | 44 | 42 | 59 | 12 | – | 7 057 | 7 198 |
| With own children under 6 years | 299 | 4 | 26 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 22 | 52 | 44 | 42 | 55 | 12 | – | 7 080 | 7 273 |
| Wife not in labor force | 296 | 43 | 23 | 30 | 61 | 64 | 39 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 6 | – | 3 852 | 3 866 |
| With own children under 18 years | 204 | 34 | 16 | 9 | 53 | 29 | 31 | 11 | – | 10 | 5 | 6 | – | 3 811 | 4 107 |
| With own children under 6 years | 171 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 44 | 29 | 26 | 11 | – | 10 | 5 | – | – | 3 898 | 3 912 |
| Other male head | 47 | 15 | – | 13 | 9 | 6 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 500 | 137 | 101 | 116 | 53 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 5 | – | – | 2 103 | 2 458 |
| In labor force | 261 | 58 | 34 | 54 | 48 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 5 | – | – | 2 713 | 3 081 |
| Widowed | 18 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 6 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 12 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 12 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 243 | 51 | 34 | 54 | 48 | 14 | 19 | 11 | – | 7 | 5 | – | – | 2 676 | 2 929 |
| With own children under 18 years | 223 | 51 | 34 | 44 | 48 | 14 | 19 | 6 | – | 7 | – | – | – | 2 602 | 2 702 |
| With own children under 6 years | 209 | 47 | 34 | 44 | 48 | 14 | 9 | 6 | – | 7 | – | – | – | 2 534 | 2 626 |
| Not in labor force | 239 | 79 | 67 | 62 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 604 | 1 776 |
| Widowed | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 235 | 75 | 67 | 62 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 634 | 1 806 |
| With own children under 18 years | 229 | 69 | 67 | 62 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 679 | 1 845 |
| With own children under 6 years | 224 | 69 | 62 | 62 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 694 | 1 850 |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | 3 128 | 189 | 157 | 326 | 336 | 267 | 287 | 257 | 241 | 412 | 531 | 125 | – | 6 008 | 6 493 |
| Male head | 2 019 | 33 | 4 | 50 | 151 | 141 | 208 | 183 | 225 | 384 | 515 | 125 | – | 8 076 | 8 266 |
| Married, wife present | 1 927 | 20 | 4 | 50 | 136 | 122 | 208 | 168 | 220 | 377 | 506 | 116 | – | 8 188 | 8 354 |
| Wife in labor force | 1 281 | 5 | – | 22 | 67 | 31 | 116 | 82 | 151 | 279 | 437 | 91 | – | 9 194 | 9 218 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 077 | – | – | 13 | 61 | 20 | 93 | 78 | 136 | 228 | 382 | 66 | – | 9 206 | 9 208 |
| With own children under 6 years | 821 | – | – | 13 | 35 | 15 | 70 | 78 | 105 | 181 | 291 | 33 | – | 9 044 | 9 085 |
| Wife not in labor force | 646 | 15 | 4 | 28 | 69 | 91 | 92 | 86 | 69 | 98 | 69 | 25 | – | 6 279 | 6 640 |
| With own children under 18 years | 573 | 10 | 4 | 21 | 47 | 78 | 88 | 83 | 69 | 94 | 58 | 21 | – | 6 464 | 6 780 |
| With own children under 6 years | 457 | 5 | – | 10 | 36 | 66 | 72 | 77 | 54 | 89 | 27 | 21 | – | 6 513 | 6 883 |
| Other male head | 92 | 13 | – | – | 15 | 19 | – | 15 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 9 | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 1 109 | 156 | 153 | 276 | 185 | 126 | 79 | 74 | 16 | 28 | 16 | – | – | 2 889 | 3 265 |
| In labor force | 586 | 63 | 41 | 103 | 118 | 89 | 62 | 59 | 12 | 23 | 16 | – | – | 3 729 | 3 962 |
| Widowed | 40 | 5 | – | 3 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 40 | 5 | – | 3 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 13 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 5 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 546 | 58 | 41 | 100 | 114 | 71 | 55 | 56 | 12 | 23 | 16 | – | – | 3 649 | 3 971 |
| With own children under 18 years | 528 | 58 | 41 | 92 | 114 | 71 | 55 | 56 | 12 | 18 | 11 | – | – | 3 640 | 3 878 |
| With own children under 6 years | 266 | 22 | 37 | 51 | 45 | 42 | 27 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 3 511 | 3 777 |
| Not in labor force | 523 | 93 | 112 | 173 | 67 | 37 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | 2 327 | 2 484 |
| Widowed | 19 | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 19 | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 14 | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 504 | 88 | 112 | 168 | 67 | 37 | 17 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 310 | 2 395 |
| With own children under 18 years | 498 | 88 | 112 | 164 | 65 | 37 | 17 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 299 | 2 387 |
| With own children under 6 years | 333 | 51 | 66 | 131 | 30 | 23 | 17 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 378 | 2 517 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | 2 626 | 165 | 103 | 110 | 237 | 240 | 189 | 210 | 225 | 443 | 491 | 200 | 13 | 7 262 | 7 652 |
| Male head | 1 813 | 65 | 37 | 32 | 55 | 112 | 112 | 150 | 190 | 386 | 469 | 192 | 13 | 8 795 | 9 176 |
| Married, wife present | 1 695 | 39 | 25 | 32 | 50 | 86 | 112 | 147 | 175 | 369 | 455 | 192 | 13 | 8 984 | 9 451 |
| Wife in labor force | 1 150 | 7 | – | 12 | 17 | 29 | 55 | 88 | 102 | 279 | 396 | 155 | 10 | 9 900 | 10 532 |
| With own children under 18 years | 963 | – | – | 6 | 11 | 29 | 36 | 74 | 80 | 254 | 331 | 132 | 10 | 9 933 | 10 744 |
| With own children under 6 years | 374 | – | – | 6 | – | 12 | 18 | 26 | 31 | 107 | 119 | 50 | 5 | 9 757 | 10 524 |
| Wife not in labor force | 545 | 32 | 25 | 20 | 33 | 57 | 57 | 59 | 73 | 90 | 59 | 37 | 3 | 6 822 | 7 169 |
| With own children under 18 years | 450 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 33 | 53 | 50 | 52 | 73 | 76 | 42 | 31 | 3 | 7 000 | 7 475 |
| With own children under 6 years | 203 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 22 | 15 | 32 | 27 | 31 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 5 984 | 6 248 |
| Other male head | 118 | 26 | 12 | – | 5 | 26 | – | 3 | 15 | 17 | 14 | – | – | 4 615 | 5 221 |
| Female head | 813 | 100 | 66 | 78 | 182 | 128 | 77 | 60 | 35 | 57 | 22 | 8 | – | 3 893 | 4 256 |
| In labor force | 460 | 57 | 15 | 44 | 93 | 50 | 47 | 55 | 32 | 51 | 8 | 8 | – | 4 420 | 4 786 |
| Widowed | 66 | 5 | – | 6 | 18 | 5 | – | 11 | – | 5 | 8 | 8 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 56 | 5 | – | 6 | 18 | – | – | 6 | – | 5 | 8 | 8 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 394 | 52 | 15 | 38 | 75 | 45 | 47 | 44 | 32 | 46 | – | – | – | 4 378 | 4 470 |
| With own children under 18 years | 343 | 52 | 10 | 29 | 57 | 45 | 33 | 44 | 30 | 43 | – | – | – | 4 522 | 4 526 |
| With own children under 6 years | 87 | 15 | 4 | – | 9 | 15 | 16 | 7 | – | 21 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 353 | 43 | 51 | 34 | 89 | 78 | 30 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 14 | – | – | 3 545 | 3 565 |
| Widowed | 74 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 6 | 5 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 74 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 6 | 5 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 39 | – | 15 | – | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 279 | 34 | 36 | 21 | 68 | 72 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 9 | – | – | 3 713 | 3 654 |
| With own children under 18 years | 270 | 34 | 36 | 21 | 68 | 67 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | – | – | 3 647 | 3 532 |
| With own children under 6 years | 97 | 14 | – | 16 | 31 | 22 | – | 5 | 3 | 6 | – | – | – | ... | ... |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **3 719** | **212** | **169** | **270** | **332** | **343** | **270** | **343** | **319** | **472** | **684** | **266** | **39** | **6 768** | **7 830** |
| Male head | 2 879 | 123 | 90 | 155 | 174 | 253 | 187 | 285 | 279 | 404 | 638 | 252 | 39 | 7 618 | 8 757 |
| Married, wife present | 2 713 | 100 | 66 | 143 | 155 | 243 | 172 | 275 | 275 | 380 | 613 | 252 | 39 | 7 736 | 8 97, |
| Wife in labor force | 1 805 | 20 | 19 | 65 | 47 | 136 | 83 | 159 | 177 | 318 | 514 | 234 | 33 | 9 236 | 10 323 |
| With own children under 18 years | 817 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 42 | 40 | 75 | 88 | 159 | 231 | 126 | 17 | 9 566 | 10 723 |
| With own children under 6 years | 101 | – | – | 5 | – | 21 | – | 12 | 12 | 8 | 31 | 12 | – | 8 125 | 9 307 |
| Wife not in labor force | 908 | 80 | 47 | 78 | 108 | 107 | 89 | 116 | 98 | 62 | 99 | 18 | 6 | 5 382 | 6 302 |
| With own children under 18 years | 331 | 24 | 19 | 41 | 42 | 22 | 27 | 43 | 25 | 35 | 49 | 4 | – | 5 648 | 5 963 |
| With own children under 6 years | 93 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 166 | 23 | 24 | 12 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 24 | 25 | – | – | 4 500 | 5 164 |
| Female head | 840 | 89 | 79 | 115 | 158 | 90 | 83 | 58 | 40 | 68 | 46 | 14 | – | 3 867 | 4 650 |
| In labor force | 502 | 29 | 37 | 64 | 102 | 56 | 62 | 27 | 29 | 48 | 37 | 11 | – | 4 339 | 5 201 |
| Widowed | 164 | 12 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 21 | 11 | – | 5 056 | 6 185 |
| With own children under 18 years | 77 | – | 16 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 9 | – | 9 | – | 7 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 11 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 338 | 17 | 16 | 49 | 83 | 42 | 44 | 18 | 14 | 39 | 16 | – | – | 4 095 | 4 723 |
| With own children under 18 years | 204 | 6 | 8 | 36 | 51 | 22 | 29 | 13 | 9 | 25 | 5 | – | – | 4 045 | 4 685 |
| With own children under 6 years | 40 | – | – | 28 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 338 | 60 | 42 | 51 | 56 | 34 | 21 | 31 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 3 | – | 3 286 | 3 832 |
| Widowed | 178 | 15 | 37 | 27 | 34 | 13 | 14 | 19 | – | 15 | 4 | – | – | 3 294 | 3 888 |
| With own children under 18 years | 73 | 7 | 22 | – | 23 | 9 | – | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 160 | 45 | 5 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | – | 3 273 | 3 769 |
| With own children under 18 years | 121 | 42 | 5 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 11 | – | 5 | – | – | 2 794 | 3 304 |
| With own children under 6 years | 17 | 12 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, 60 to 64 years old** | **667** | **34** | **48** | **48** | **86** | **73** | **60** | **44** | **46** | **60** | **81** | **65** | **22** | **5 742** | **9 187** |
| Male head | 540 | 31 | 38 | 24 | 47 | 60 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 50 | 73 | 65 | 22 | 6 591 | 10 290 |
| Married, wife present | 497 | 21 | 27 | 20 | 42 | 55 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 46 | 69 | 65 | 22 | 6 898 | 10 869 |
| Wife in labor force | 245 | – | 4 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 33 | 35 | 56 | 16 | 9 061 | 13 510 |
| With own children under 18 years | 55 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 22 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wife not in labor force | 252 | 21 | 23 | 11 | 37 | 32 | 24 | 18 | 24 | 13 | 34 | 9 | 6 | 5 083 | 8 301 |
| With own children under 18 years | 37 | 6 | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | 5 | 19 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other male head | 43 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 127 | 3 | 10 | 24 | 39 | 13 | 16 | – | 4 | 10 | 8 | – | – | 3 679 | 4 498 |
| In labor force | 69 | – | 5 | 12 | 23 | 9 | 12 | – | 4 | – | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 37 | – | 5 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 5 | – | 4 | – | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 15 | – | 5 | 5 | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 32 | – | – | 7 | 13 | 5 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 58 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 10 | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 43 | – | 5 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 10 | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 15 | 3 | – | 7 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **1 306** | **101** | **165** | **232** | **215** | **158** | **112** | **75** | **47** | **59** | **78** | **47** | **17** | **3 721** | **5 087** |
| Male head | 982 | 70 | 132 | 170 | 175 | 115 | 83 | 56 | 39 | 32 | 60 | 33 | 17 | 3 680 | 5 141 |
| Married, wife present | 911 | 62 | 121 | 165 | 161 | 101 | 76 | 56 | 39 | 32 | 56 | 25 | 17 | 3 668 | 5 121 |
| Wife in labor force | 363 | – | 24 | 35 | 58 | 31 | 44 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 49 | 22 | 17 | 5 761 | 7 970 |
| With own children under 18 years | 62 | – | – | 5 | 16 | 5 | – | 4 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 3 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wife not in labor force | 548 | 62 | 97 | 130 | 103 | 70 | 32 | 28 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 3 | – | 2 885 | 3 233 |
| With own children under 18 years | 46 | – | 21 | – | – | 8 | 13 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 18 | – | 3 | – | – | 8 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 71 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 7 | – | – | – | 4 | 8 | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 324 | 31 | 33 | 62 | 40 | 43 | 29 | 19 | 8 | 27 | 18 | 14 | – | 3 900 | 4 925 |
| In labor force | 88 | – | – | 28 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 8 | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 60 | – | – | 28 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | – | – | 13 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 28 | – | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | 5 | 5 | – | 8 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 236 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 29 | 25 | 13 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 6 | – | 3 571 | 4 227 |
| Widowed | 181 | 26 | 22 | 20 | 29 | 20 | 21 | 13 | 3 | 22 | 5 | – | – | 3 776 | 4 061 |
| With own children under 18 years | 7 | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 55 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **4 538** | **1 209** | **1 342** | **709** | **400** | **233** | **248** | **146** | **52** | **115** | **65** | **14** | **5** | **1 790** | **2 502** |
| Male | 2 044 | 488 | 432 | 292 | 218 | 136 | 189 | 109 | 36 | 82 | 43 | 14 | 5 | 2 349 | 3 202 |
| Female | 2 494 | 721 | 910 | 417 | 182 | 97 | 59 | 37 | 16 | 33 | 22 | – | – | 1 578 | 1 928 |
| **Under 25 years old** | **744** | **309** | **167** | **90** | **91** | **46** | **16** | **5** | **10** | **4** | **6** | – | – | **1 377** | **1 818** |
| Male | 362 | 133 | 62 | 55 | 56 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 6 | – | – | 1 774 | 2 250 |
| Female | 382 | 176 | 105 | 35 | 35 | 31 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 143 | 1 409 |
| **25 to 34 years old** | **518** | **92** | **98** | **86** | **53** | **26** | **72** | **45** | – | **29** | **8** | **9** | – | **2 802** | **3 613** |
| Male | 334 | 48 | 54 | 55 | 37 | 12 | 47 | 40 | – | 29 | 3 | 9 | – | 3 270 | 4 160 |
| Female | 184 | 44 | 44 | 31 | 16 | 14 | 25 | 5 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 2 129 | 2 620 |
| **35 to 44 years old** | **391** | **65** | **61** | **58** | **40** | **35** | **30** | **31** | **17** | **40** | **9** | – | **5** | **3 288** | **4 382** |
| Male | 225 | 34 | 31 | 21 | 11 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 9 | – | 5 | 4 705 | 5 579 |
| Female | 166 | 31 | 30 | 37 | 29 | 13 | 6 | 14 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 2 595 | 2 759 |
| **45 to 64 years old** | **1 555** | **305** | **420** | **287** | **179** | **92** | **122** | **65** | **22** | **37** | **21** | **5** | – | **2 183** | **2 742** |
| Male | 618 | 78 | 98 | 99 | 105 | 57 | 94 | 47 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 5 | – | 3 324 | 3 590 |
| Female | 937 | 227 | 322 | 188 | 74 | 35 | 28 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 7 | – | – | 1 750 | 2 182 |
| **60 to 64 years old** | **421** | **98** | **182** | **59** | **34** | **11** | **5** | **4** | **6** | **22** | – | – | – | **1 618** | **2 105** |
| Male | 153 | 34 | 50 | 21 | 21 | 11 | 5 | – | – | 11 | – | – | – | 1 850 | 2 396 |
| Female | 268 | 64 | 132 | 38 | 13 | – | – | 4 | 6 | 11 | – | – | – | 1 530 | 1 938 |
| **65 years old and over** | **1 330** | **438** | **596** | **188** | **37** | **34** | **8** | – | **3** | **5** | **21** | – | – | **1 381** | **1 618** |
| Male | 505 | 195 | 187 | 62 | 9 | 30 | 8 | – | 3 | – | 11 | – | – | 1 307 | 1 716 |
| Female | 825 | 243 | 409 | 126 | 28 | 4 | – | – | – | 5 | 10 | – | – | 1 414 | 1 558 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical<br>Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TULSA SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, total** | **127 935** | **2 691** | **4 084** | **5 941** | **6 155** | **6 661** | **7 474** | **8 375** | **9 571** | **20 162** | **33 790** | **17 752** | **5 279** | **9 291** | **10 712** |
| Male head | 114 903 | 1 461 | 2 473 | 4 093 | 4 439 | 5 452 | 6 326 | 7 443 | 8 844 | 18 976 | 32 793 | 17 451 | 5 152 | 9 783 | 11 319 |
| Married, wife present | 112 085 | 1 389 | 2 353 | 3 915 | 4 292 | 5 236 | 6 139 | 7 224 | 8 605 | 18 491 | 32 165 | 17 212 | 5 064 | 9 827 | 11 377 |
| Wife in labor force | 45 307 | 251 | 412 | 648 | 1 078 | 1 404 | 1 955 | 2 277 | 2 760 | 6 746 | 16 547 | 9 645 | 1 584 | 11 548 | 12 213 |
| With own children under 18 years | 24 170 | 118 | 139 | 189 | 372 | 609 | 922 | 1 053 | 1 469 | 3 697 | 9 881 | 5 123 | 598 | 11 780 | 12 158 |
| With own children under 6 years | 8 458 | 52 | 76 | 88 | 203 | 302 | 509 | 600 | 774 | 1 658 | 3 122 | 984 | 90 | 9 960 | 10 403 |
| Wife not in labor force | 66 778 | 1 138 | 1 941 | 3 267 | 3 214 | 3 832 | 4 184 | 4 947 | 5 845 | 11 745 | 15 618 | 7 567 | 3 480 | 8 855 | 10 810 |
| With own children under 18 years | 38 217 | 443 | 476 | 696 | 966 | 1 468 | 2 238 | 2 816 | 3 864 | 8 032 | 10 524 | 4 743 | 1 951 | 9 529 | 11 498 |
| With own children under 6 years | 20 448 | 267 | 252 | 386 | 598 | 964 | 1 542 | 1 871 | 2 364 | 4 873 | 5 142 | 1 530 | 659 | 8 813 | 9 932 |
| Other male head | 2 818 | 72 | 120 | 178 | 147 | 216 | 187 | 219 | 239 | 485 | 628 | 239 | 88 | 8 128 | 9 020 |
| Female head | 13 032 | 1 230 | 1 611 | 1 848 | 1 716 | 1 209 | 1 148 | 932 | 727 | 1 186 | 997 | 301 | 127 | 4 092 | 5 353 |
| In labor force | 7 716 | 458 | 527 | 747 | 1 026 | 831 | 874 | 722 | 566 | 980 | 724 | 219 | 42 | 5 308 | 6 052 |
| Widowed | 1 993 | 80 | 111 | 147 | 186 | 155 | 183 | 153 | 158 | 309 | 361 | 128 | 22 | 6 879 | 7 600 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 024 | 31 | 62 | 62 | 114 | 91 | 84 | 90 | 101 | 165 | 145 | 63 | 16 | 6 756 | 7 450 |
| With own children under 6 years | 146 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 29 | 10 | 5 | – | 6 600 | 6 205 |
| Other marital status | 5 723 | 378 | 416 | 600 | 840 | 676 | 691 | 569 | 408 | 671 | 363 | 91 | 20 | 4 928 | 5 513 |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 349 | 346 | 386 | 530 | 695 | 589 | 534 | 376 | 303 | 408 | 148 | 23 | 11 | 4 369 | 4 818 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 496 | 240 | 185 | 222 | 295 | 162 | 178 | 87 | 38 | 52 | 37 | – | – | 3 342 | 3 539 |
| Not in labor force | 5 316 | 772 | 1 084 | 1 101 | 690 | 378 | 274 | 210 | 161 | 206 | 273 | 82 | 85 | 2 728 | 4 338 |
| Widowed | 2 572 | 143 | 453 | 561 | 355 | 234 | 170 | 150 | 77 | 140 | 188 | 63 | 38 | 3 363 | 4 974 |
| With own children under 18 years | 683 | 77 | 139 | 156 | 116 | 68 | 42 | 13 | 13 | 32 | 20 | 7 | – | 2 804 | 3 498 |
| With own children under 6 years | 133 | 34 | 27 | 27 | 37 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | 2 204 | 2 381 |
| Other marital status | 2 744 | 629 | 631 | 540 | 335 | 144 | 104 | 60 | 84 | 66 | 85 | 19 | 47 | 2 207 | 3 742 |
| With own children under 18 years | 2 089 | 607 | 524 | 426 | 242 | 90 | 57 | 36 | 36 | 18 | 23 | 9 | 21 | 1 835 | 2 884 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 278 | 505 | 281 | 297 | 111 | 39 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 11 | – | – | 6 | 1 477 | 2 250 |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **9 924** | **581** | **491** | **659** | **789** | **986** | **1 197** | **1 138** | **1 033** | **1 560** | **1 292** | **171** | **27** | **6 228** | **6 393** |
| Male head | 8 770 | 247 | 283 | 502 | 641 | 877 | 1 108 | 1 106 | 1 013 | 1 519 | 1 276 | 171 | 27 | 6 657 | 6 874 |
| Married, wife present | 8 591 | 220 | 278 | 495 | 625 | 868 | 1 071 | 1 085 | 1 001 | 1 506 | 1 262 | 158 | 22 | 6 681 | 6 872 |
| Wife in labor force | 4 148 | 31 | 125 | 224 | 281 | 306 | 442 | 475 | 434 | 846 | 868 | 105 | 11 | 7 438 | 7 576 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 441 | 10 | 40 | 56 | 79 | 95 | 206 | 185 | 161 | 279 | 287 | 38 | 5 | 7 307 | 7 662 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 395 | 10 | 36 | 48 | 75 | 95 | 206 | 181 | 161 | 268 | 272 | 38 | 5 | 7 289 | 7 669 |
| Wife not in labor force | 4 443 | 189 | 153 | 271 | 344 | 562 | 629 | 610 | 567 | 660 | 394 | 53 | 11 | 6 120 | 6 215 |
| With own children under 18 years | 3 205 | 108 | 94 | 162 | 221 | 324 | 521 | 482 | 460 | 513 | 265 | 50 | 5 | 6 358 | 6 414 |
| With own children under 6 years | 3 135 | 108 | 82 | 156 | 216 | 315 | 504 | 476 | 460 | 504 | 259 | 50 | 5 | 6 392 | 6 444 |
| Other male head | 179 | 27 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 37 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 5 689 | 6 967 |
| Female head | 1 154 | 334 | 208 | 157 | 148 | 109 | 89 | 32 | 20 | 41 | 16 | – | – | 2 223 | 2 740 |
| In labor force | 690 | 138 | 73 | 94 | 118 | 88 | 70 | 32 | 20 | 41 | 16 | – | – | 3 339 | 3 566 |
| Widowed | 47 | 5 | – | 8 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 5 | – | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 39 | 5 | – | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | – | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 29 | 5 | – | 5 | 5 | – | – | 5 | – | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 643 | 133 | 73 | 86 | 113 | 82 | 61 | 27 | 20 | 32 | 16 | – | – | 3 261 | 3 455 |
| With own children under 18 years | 552 | 128 | 73 | 86 | 99 | 72 | 52 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 10 | – | – | 2 872 | 2 965 |
| With own children under 6 years | 532 | 128 | 68 | 82 | 99 | 61 | 52 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 10 | – | – | 2 854 | 2 953 |
| Not in labor force | 464 | 196 | 135 | 63 | 30 | 21 | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 267 | 1 512 |
| Widowed | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 8 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 456 | 188 | 135 | 63 | 30 | 21 | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 296 | 1 538 |
| With own children under 18 years | 456 | 188 | 135 | 63 | 30 | 21 | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 296 | 1 538 |
| With own children under 6 years | 422 | 179 | 131 | 63 | 24 | 21 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 244 | 1 422 |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | **28 819** | **629** | **564** | **767** | **934** | **1 103** | **1 677** | **2 172** | **2 791** | **6 512** | **8 800** | **2 489** | **381** | **9 159** | **9 587** |
| Male head | 25 939 | 170 | 163 | 317 | 500 | 820 | 1 411 | 1 957 | 2 683 | 6 350 | 8 736 | 2 467 | 365 | 9 559 | 10 185 |
| Married, wife present | 25 437 | 154 | 163 | 290 | 484 | 798 | 1 364 | 1 917 | 2 656 | 6 231 | 8 564 | 2 451 | 365 | 9 570 | 10 219 |
| Wife in labor force | 10 313 | 42 | 33 | 53 | 162 | 233 | 397 | 505 | 787 | 2 160 | 4 473 | 1 385 | 83 | 10 877 | 11 030 |
| With own children under 18 years | 7 393 | 31 | 24 | 48 | 112 | 165 | 290 | 369 | 604 | 1 587 | 3 257 | 864 | 42 | 10 716 | 10 824 |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 814 | 26 | 20 | 30 | 68 | 119 | 203 | 291 | 451 | 1 081 | 2 012 | 487 | 26 | 10 293 | 10 539 |
| Wife not in labor force | 15 124 | 112 | 130 | 237 | 322 | 565 | 967 | 1 412 | 1 869 | 4 071 | 4 091 | 1 066 | 282 | 8 957 | 9 667 |
| With own children under 18 years | 14 019 | 112 | 126 | 186 | 281 | 525 | 848 | 1 288 | 1 782 | 3 885 | 3 741 | 989 | 256 | 8 958 | 9 653 |
| With own children under 6 years | 11 549 | 94 | 109 | 146 | 234 | 462 | 721 | 1 094 | 1 448 | 3 229 | 3 049 | 731 | 232 | 8 908 | 9 589 |
| Other male head | 502 | 16 | – | 27 | 16 | 22 | 47 | 40 | 27 | 119 | 172 | 16 | – | 8 941 | 8 458 |
| Female head | 2 880 | 459 | 401 | 450 | 434 | 283 | 266 | 215 | 108 | 162 | 64 | 22 | 16 | 3 300 | 4 202 |
| In labor force | 1 936 | 129 | 193 | 210 | 330 | 259 | 257 | 197 | 108 | 162 | 59 | 22 | 10 | 4 409 | 5 000 |
| Widowed | 214 | 3 | 41 | 4 | 29 | 23 | 23 | 8 | 30 | 31 | – | 22 | – | 5 304 | 6 218 |
| With own children under 18 years | 204 | 3 | 41 | 4 | 29 | 23 | 23 | 8 | 30 | 26 | – | 17 | – | 5 087 | 5 941 |
| With own children under 6 years | 83 | – | 23 | – | – | 10 | 12 | – | 23 | 15 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 722 | 126 | 152 | 206 | 301 | 236 | 234 | 189 | 78 | 131 | 59 | – | 10 | 4 322 | 4 849 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 644 | 126 | 152 | 201 | 301 | 230 | 234 | 160 | 69 | 113 | 53 | – | 5 | 4 183 | 4 578 |
| With own children under 6 years | 799 | 90 | 98 | 114 | 156 | 82 | 118 | 67 | 17 | 34 | 23 | – | – | 3 625 | 3 872 |
| Not in labor force | 944 | 330 | 208 | 240 | 104 | 24 | 9 | 18 | – | – | 5 | – | 6 | 1 683 | 2 566 |
| Widowed | 68 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 68 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 39 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 876 | 314 | 189 | 220 | 91 | 24 | 9 | 18 | – | – | 5 | – | 6 | 1 656 | 2 616 |
| With own children under 18 years | 860 | 314 | 184 | 213 | 91 | 24 | 5 | 18 | – | – | 5 | – | 6 | 1 630 | 2 607 |
| With own children under 6 years | 649 | 271 | 115 | 175 | 60 | 13 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 6 | 1 465 | 2 665 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | **28 331** | **390** | **542** | **681** | **806** | **1 000** | **1 064** | **1 289** | **2 039** | **4 293** | **9 598** | **5 317** | **1 312** | **11 074** | **11 956** |
| Male head | 25 501 | 222 | 222 | 294 | 412 | 705 | 786 | 1 104 | 1 841 | 3 957 | 9 392 | 5 262 | 1 304 | 11 708 | 12 696 |
| Married, wife present | 24 854 | 218 | 204 | 272 | 386 | 642 | 757 | 1 038 | 1 775 | 3 843 | 9 229 | 5 199 | 1 291 | 11 784 | 12 785 |
| Wife in labor force | 10 788 | 45 | 47 | 54 | 123 | 227 | 211 | 323 | 540 | 1 256 | 4 700 | 2 869 | 393 | 12 732 | 13 199 |
| With own children under 18 years | 8 997 | 40 | 43 | 37 | 87 | 189 | 193 | 261 | 454 | 1 063 | 4 066 | 2 269 | 295 | 12 621 | 13 036 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 755 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 30 | 66 | 73 | 107 | 147 | 235 | 686 | 332 | 41 | 11 323 | 11 687 |
| Wife not in labor force | 14 066 | 173 | 157 | 218 | 263 | 415 | 546 | 715 | 1 235 | 2 587 | 4 529 | 2 330 | 898 | 10 799 | 12 468 |
| With own children under 18 years | 12 592 | 133 | 140 | 164 | 183 | 337 | 458 | 622 | 1 077 | 2 313 | 4 206 | 2 145 | 814 | 11 033 | 12 675 |
| With own children under 6 years | 4 663 | 43 | 47 | 74 | 79 | 154 | 203 | 242 | 383 | 932 | 1 598 | 610 | 298 | 10 546 | 12 077 |
| Other male head | 647 | 4 | 18 | 22 | 26 | 63 | 29 | 66 | 66 | 114 | 163 | 63 | 13 | 8 518 | 9 258 |
| Female head | 2 830 | 168 | 320 | 387 | 394 | 295 | 278 | 185 | 198 | 336 | 206 | 55 | 8 | 4 495 | 5 287 |
| In labor force | 1 995 | 73 | 116 | 213 | 221 | 247 | 247 | 167 | 166 | 304 | 192 | 46 | 3 | 5 516 | 6 029 |
| Widowed | 331 | 13 | – | 14 | 27 | 13 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 56 | 100 | 22 | 3 | 8 554 | 8 443 |
| With own children under 18 years | 274 | 13 | – | 4 | 27 | 13 | 20 | 24 | 25 | 46 | 77 | 22 | 3 | 8 478 | 8 596 |
| With own children under 6 years | 29 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 5 | – | 5 | 10 | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 664 | 60 | 116 | 199 | 194 | 234 | 219 | 137 | 141 | 248 | 92 | 24 | – | 5 132 | 5 549 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 436 | 60 | 101 | 184 | 163 | 225 | 172 | 134 | 115 | 222 | 55 | 5 | – | 4 933 | 5 253 |
| With own children under 6 years | 153 | 18 | 19 | 26 | 32 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 4 | – | – | 3 422 | 3 941 |
| Not in labor force | 835 | 95 | 204 | 174 | 173 | 48 | 31 | 18 | 32 | 32 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 2 681 | 3 515 |
| Widowed | 225 | 19 | 39 | 63 | 65 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 8 | – | – | – | 2 865 | 3 048 |
| With own children under 18 years | 203 | 19 | 29 | 51 | 65 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 8 | – | – | – | 3 038 | 3 152 |
| With own children under 6 years | 67 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 28 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 610 | 76 | 165 | 111 | 108 | 42 | 14 | 13 | 29 | 24 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 2 577 | 3 687 |
| With own children under 18 years | 542 | 76 | 149 | 106 | 82 | 31 | 10 | 13 | 29 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 2 434 | 3 685 |
| With own children under 6 years | 181 | 49 | 35 | 46 | 27 | 5 | – | – | 8 | 11 | – | – | – | 2 141 | 2 557 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TULSA SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **45 355** | **647** | **1 071** | **1 352** | **1 679** | **2 030** | **2 334** | **2 605** | **2 893** | **6 557** | **12 403** | **8 846** | **2 938** | **10 609** | **12 606** |
| Male head | 41 229 | 440 | 667 | 920 | 1 213 | 1 653 | 1 964 | 2 266 | 2 579 | 6 054 | 11 882 | 8 700 | 2 891 | 11 203 | 13 213 |
| Married, wife present | 40 183 | 424 | 627 | 878 | 1 177 | 1 574 | 1 906 | 2 179 | 2 475 | 5 876 | 11 654 | 8 586 | 2 827 | 11 277 | 13 282 |
| Wife in labor force | 17 615 | 106 | 159 | 190 | 284 | 416 | 673 | 720 | 806 | 2 186 | 6 029 | 5 046 | 1 000 | 12 710 | 13 695 |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 221 | 37 | 32 | 48 | 84 | 138 | 215 | 238 | 225 | 745 | 2 256 | 1 947 | 256 | 12 989 | 13 602 |
| With own children under 6 years | 489 | – | 8 | – | 30 | 22 | 27 | 21 | 10 | 74 | 152 | 127 | 18 | 11 727 | 12 284 |
| Wife not in labor force | 22 568 | 318 | 468 | 688 | 893 | 1 158 | 1 233 | 1 459 | 1 669 | 3 690 | 5 625 | 3 540 | 1 827 | 9 842 | 12 959 |
| With own children under 18 years | 8 184 | 66 | 84 | 163 | 269 | 261 | 396 | 419 | 532 | 1 309 | 2 292 | 1 517 | 876 | 11 294 | 14 944 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1 077 | 17 | 5 | 10 | 69 | 28 | 114 | 54 | 73 | 208 | 236 | 139 | 124 | 9 620 | 14 633 |
| Other male head | 1 046 | 16 | 40 | 42 | 36 | 79 | 58 | 87 | 104 | 178 | 228 | 114 | 64 | 8 685 | 10 556 |
| Female head | 4 126 | 207 | 404 | 432 | 466 | 377 | 370 | 339 | 314 | 503 | 521 | 146 | 47 | 5 478 | 6 550 |
| In labor force | 2 835 | 114 | 128 | 215 | 322 | 222 | 280 | 294 | 253 | 445 | 413 | 126 | 23 | 6 464 | 7 191 |
| Widowed | 1 196 | 55 | 53 | 110 | 102 | 98 | 103 | 94 | 84 | 192 | 228 | 64 | 13 | 6 819 | 7 596 |
| With own children under 18 years | 478 | 10 | 21 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 28 | 48 | 41 | 84 | 68 | 24 | 7 | 6 688 | 7 410 |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 1 639 | 59 | 75 | 105 | 220 | 124 | 177 | 200 | 169 | 253 | 185 | 62 | 10 | 6 298 | 6 895 |
| With own children under 18 years | 711 | 32 | 60 | 59 | 126 | 62 | 76 | 69 | 106 | 67 | 30 | 18 | 6 | 5 217 | 5 942 |
| With own children under 6 years | 12 | 4 | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 1 291 | 93 | 276 | 217 | 144 | 155 | 90 | 45 | 61 | 58 | 108 | 20 | 24 | 3 413 | 5 144 |
| Widowed | 774 | 52 | 164 | 140 | 75 | 111 | 50 | 29 | 21 | 42 | 61 | 20 | 9 | 3 413 | 4 913 |
| With own children under 18 years | 386 | 34 | 91 | 73 | 35 | 62 | 25 | 8 | 10 | 24 | 17 | 7 | – | 2 932 | 3 979 |
| With own children under 6 years | 19 | 4 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 517 | 41 | 112 | 77 | 69 | 44 | 40 | 16 | 40 | 16 | 47 | – | 15 | 3 413 | 5 489 |
| With own children under 18 years | 231 | 29 | 56 | 44 | 39 | 14 | 23 | 5 | 7 | – | 4 | – | 10 | 2 693 | 4 694 |
| With own children under 6 years | 26 | 6 | – | 13 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, 60 to 64 years old** | **8 599** | **157** | **296** | **502** | **520** | **652** | **518** | **564** | **665** | **1 269** | **1 784** | **1 145** | **527** | **8 671** | **11 029** |
| Male head | 7 819 | 115 | 205 | 384 | 459 | 573 | 477 | 520 | 632 | 1 142 | 1 677 | 1 113 | 522 | 8 954 | 11 492 |
| Married, wife present | 7 634 | 115 | 200 | 361 | 449 | 542 | 473 | 501 | 596 | 1 125 | 1 655 | 1 101 | 516 | 9 031 | 11 585 |
| Wife in labor force | 2 752 | 25 | 51 | 54 | 101 | 125 | 131 | 159 | 188 | 421 | 754 | 580 | 163 | 10 802 | 12 377 |
| With own children under 18 years | 313 | – | 3 | – | 16 | 13 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 66 | 105 | 57 | 9 | 10 690 | 12 037 |
| With own children under 6 years | 26 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | 9 | 8 | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 4 882 | 90 | 149 | 307 | 348 | 417 | 342 | 342 | 408 | 704 | 901 | 521 | 353 | 8 108 | 11 139 |
| With own children under 18 years | 384 | 5 | 4 | 34 | 39 | 24 | 17 | 43 | 39 | 66 | 49 | 38 | 26 | 7 667 | 10 851 |
| With own children under 6 years | 44 | – | – | – | 11 | 7 | – | 4 | 4 | – | 13 | – | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 185 | – | 5 | 23 | 10 | 31 | 4 | 19 | 36 | 17 | 22 | 12 | 6 | 7 014 | 7 658 |
| Female head | 780 | 42 | 91 | 118 | 61 | 79 | 41 | 44 | 33 | 127 | 107 | 32 | 5 | 4 987 | 6 388 |
| In labor force | 405 | 22 | 16 | 46 | 14 | 24 | 32 | 35 | 13 | 95 | 80 | 28 | – | 8 011 | 7 653 |
| Widowed | 209 | 22 | 9 | 20 | 8 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 42 | 35 | 11 | – | 6 750 | 6 973 |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 196 | – | 7 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 21 | – | 53 | 45 | 17 | – | 8 642 | 8 379 |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 375 | 20 | 75 | 72 | 47 | 55 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 32 | 27 | 4 | 5 | 3 436 | 5 023 |
| Widowed | 251 | 14 | 49 | 54 | 37 | 45 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 230 | 4 724 |
| With own children under 18 years | 37 | – | 14 | 10 | 6 | – | 4 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 8 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 124 | 6 | 26 | 18 | 10 | 10 | – | – | 15 | 16 | 23 | – | – | 4 200 | 5 626 |
| With own children under 18 years | 7 | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **15 506** | **444** | **1 416** | **2 482** | **1 947** | **1 542** | **1 202** | **1 171** | **815** | **1 240** | **1 697** | **929** | **621** | **4 949** | **7 749** |
| Male head | 13 464 | 382 | 1 138 | 2 060 | 1 673 | 1 397 | 1 057 | 1 010 | 728 | 1 096 | 1 507 | 851 | 565 | 5 078 | 7 996 |
| Married, wife present | 13 020 | 373 | 1 081 | 1 980 | 1 620 | 1 354 | 1 041 | 1 005 | 698 | 1 035 | 1 456 | 818 | 559 | 5 098 | 8 046 |
| Wife in labor force | 2 443 | 27 | 48 | 127 | 228 | 222 | 232 | 254 | 193 | 298 | 477 | 240 | 97 | 7 433 | 10 042 |
| With own children under 18 years | 118 | – | – | – | 10 | 22 | 18 | – | 25 | 23 | 15 | 5 | – | 7 360 | 7 486 |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 10 577 | 346 | 1 033 | 1 853 | 1 392 | 1 132 | 809 | 751 | 505 | 737 | 979 | 578 | 462 | 4 587 | 7 585 |
| With own children under 18 years | 217 | 24 | 32 | 21 | 12 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 20 | 42 | – | 4 929 | 7 412 |
| With own children under 6 years | 24 | 5 | 9 | – | – | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 444 | 9 | 57 | 80 | 53 | 43 | 16 | 5 | 30 | 61 | 51 | 33 | 6 | 4 535 | 6 517 |
| Female head | 2 042 | 62 | 278 | 422 | 274 | 145 | 145 | 161 | 87 | 144 | 190 | 78 | 56 | 3 945 | 6 123 |
| In labor force | 260 | 4 | 17 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 32 | 19 | 28 | 44 | 25 | 6 | 6 750 | 8 242 |
| Widowed | 205 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 23 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 33 | 20 | 6 | 6 781 | 8 279 |
| With own children under 18 years | 29 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 9 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – | 6 | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 55 | – | – | 4 | 12 | – | – | 16 | – | 7 | 11 | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 1 782 | 58 | 261 | 407 | 239 | 130 | 125 | 129 | 68 | 116 | 146 | 53 | 50 | 3 690 | 5 814 |
| Widowed | 1 497 | 48 | 231 | 338 | 202 | 117 | 103 | 116 | 53 | 90 | 127 | 43 | 29 | 3 651 | 5 459 |
| With own children under 18 years | 18 | – | – | 12 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 285 | 10 | 30 | 69 | 37 | 13 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 26 | 19 | 10 | 21 | 3 905 | 7 676 |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **38 452** | **6 758** | **9 366** | **4 660** | **3 717** | **3 128** | **2 338** | **2 227** | **1 527** | **2 303** | **1 560** | **627** | **241** | **2 666** | **3 960** |
| Male | 13 959 | 2 003 | 2 568 | 1 673 | 1 226 | 1 123 | 1 035 | 861 | 776 | 1 189 | 991 | 382 | 132 | 3 600 | 4 887 |
| Female | 24 493 | 4 755 | 6 798 | 2 987 | 2 491 | 2 005 | 1 303 | 1 366 | 751 | 1 114 | 569 | 245 | 109 | 2 232 | 3 432 |
| **Under 25 years old** | **5 780** | **1 993** | **987** | **609** | **650** | **524** | **467** | **170** | **122** | **169** | **62** | **10** | **17** | **1 909** | **2 647** |
| Male | 2 882 | 826 | 493 | 347 | 362 | 251 | 238 | 102 | 82 | 127 | 41 | – | 13 | 2 352 | 2 993 |
| Female | 2 898 | 1 167 | 494 | 262 | 288 | 273 | 229 | 68 | 40 | 42 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 1 571 | 2 303 |
| **25 to 34 years old** | **3 869** | **175** | **262** | **315** | **307** | **414** | **466** | **526** | **402** | **578** | **316** | **95** | **13** | **5 990** | **6 116** |
| Male | 2 587 | 96 | 170 | 171 | 171 | 219 | 293 | 298 | 313 | 458 | 295 | 90 | 13 | 6 582 | 6 745 |
| Female | 1 282 | 79 | 92 | 144 | 136 | 195 | 173 | 228 | 89 | 120 | 21 | 5 | – | 4 974 | 4 848 |
| **35 to 44 years old** | **2 886** | **349** | **247** | **181** | **224** | **270** | **326** | **290** | **236** | **377** | **284** | **85** | **17** | **5 528** | **5 958** |
| Male | 1 603 | 145 | 128 | 106 | 95 | 156 | 153 | 125 | 109 | 250 | 238 | 81 | 17 | 6 148 | 6 965 |
| Female | 1 283 | 204 | 119 | 75 | 129 | 114 | 173 | 165 | 127 | 127 | 46 | 4 | – | 5 003 | 4 700 |
| **45 to 64 years old** | **11 492** | **1 685** | **1 851** | **1 283** | **1 324** | **1 221** | **793** | **885** | **570** | **896** | **641** | **243** | **100** | **3 700** | **4 827** |
| Male | 3 806 | 490 | 519 | 438 | 342 | 369 | 294 | 287 | 210 | 311 | 332 | 156 | 58 | 4 309 | 5 658 |
| Female | 7 686 | 1 195 | 1 332 | 845 | 982 | 852 | 499 | 598 | 360 | 585 | 309 | 87 | 42 | 3 480 | 4 415 |
| **60 to 64 years old** | **3 865** | **640** | **731** | **490** | **448** | **437** | **200** | **264** | **139** | **258** | **181** | **58** | **19** | **3 160** | **4 136** |
| Male | 992 | 168 | 213 | 129 | 102 | 87 | 66 | 48 | 41 | 66 | 54 | 13 | 5 | 2 891 | 4 037 |
| Female | 2 873 | 472 | 518 | 361 | 346 | 350 | 134 | 216 | 98 | 192 | 127 | 45 | 14 | 3 247 | 4 171 |
| **65 years old and over** | **14 425** | **2 556** | **6 019** | **2 272** | **1 212** | **699** | **286** | **356** | **197** | **283** | **257** | **194** | **94** | **1 774** | **2 817** |
| Male | 3 081 | 446 | 1 258 | 611 | 256 | 128 | 57 | 49 | 62 | 43 | 85 | 55 | 31 | 1 870 | 3 064 |
| Female | 11 344 | 2 110 | 4 761 | 1 661 | 956 | 571 | 229 | 307 | 135 | 240 | 172 | 139 | 63 | 1 748 | 2 750 |

Table 198. **Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical<br>Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TULSA SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, total** | **8 917** | **594** | **962** | **1 178** | **1 024** | **761** | **864** | **680** | **681** | **793** | **1 042** | **303** | **35** | **4 920** | **5 770** |
| Male head | 5 852 | 166 | 320 | 473 | 540 | 556 | 665 | 538 | 613 | 695 | 948 | 303 | 35 | 6 383 | 7 112 |
| Married, wife present | 5 534 | 138 | 293 | 443 | 525 | 497 | 639 | 523 | 575 | 666 | 897 | 303 | 35 | 6 444 | 7 185 |
| Wife in labor force | 2 962 | 29 | 63 | 98 | 216 | 258 | 305 | 281 | 281 | 432 | 726 | 254 | 19 | 7 822 | 8 566 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 781 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 107 | 117 | 219 | 175 | 182 | 286 | 488 | 122 | 14 | 8 136 | 8 769 |
| With own children under 6 years | 865 | 23 | 4 | 11 | 81 | 53 | 105 | 105 | 73 | 126 | 234 | 50 | – | 7 692 | 8 144 |
| Wife not in labor force | 2 572 | 109 | 230 | 345 | 309 | 239 | 334 | 242 | 294 | 234 | 171 | 49 | 16 | 5 162 | 5 594 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 273 | 52 | 74 | 64 | 115 | 117 | 212 | 125 | 201 | 148 | 123 | 33 | 9 | 6 020 | 6 419 |
| With own children under 6 years | 813 | 41 | 29 | 36 | 72 | 85 | 121 | 76 | 147 | 122 | 69 | 15 | – | 6 296 | 6 282 |
| Other male head | 318 | 28 | 27 | 30 | 15 | 59 | 26 | 15 | 38 | 29 | 51 | – | – | 5 000 | 5 850 |
| Female head | 3 065 | 428 | 642 | 705 | 484 | 205 | 199 | 142 | 68 | 98 | 94 | – | – | 2 656 | 3 206 |
| In labor force | 1 419 | 151 | 188 | 260 | 277 | 107 | 137 | 93 | 54 | 79 | 73 | – | – | 3 399 | 3 996 |
| Widowed | 267 | 15 | 47 | 37 | 45 | 26 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 9 | 26 | – | – | 3 767 | 4 493 |
| With own children under 18 years | 117 | 4 | 24 | 6 | 27 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 5 | – | – | 3 907 | 4 575 |
| With own children under 6 years | 21 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 152 | 136 | 141 | 223 | 232 | 81 | 112 | 75 | 35 | 70 | 47 | – | – | 3 328 | 3 881 |
| With own children under 18 years | 969 | 125 | 131 | 201 | 192 | 81 | 94 | 60 | 27 | 43 | 15 | – | – | 3 143 | 3 503 |
| With own children under 6 years | 468 | 100 | 63 | 82 | 103 | 23 | 57 | 23 | – | 6 | 11 | – | – | 2 866 | 3 053 |
| Not in labor force | 1 646 | 277 | 454 | 445 | 207 | 98 | 62 | 49 | 14 | 19 | 21 | – | – | 2 207 | 2 526 |
| Widowed | 497 | 41 | 141 | 123 | 71 | 42 | 21 | 35 | – | 13 | 10 | – | – | 2 541 | 3 065 |
| With own children under 18 years | 181 | 15 | 68 | 49 | 26 | 11 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 153 | 2 471 |
| With own children under 6 years | 30 | 4 | 20 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 1 149 | 236 | 313 | 322 | 136 | 56 | 41 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 11 | – | – | 2 079 | 2 293 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1 001 | 230 | 266 | 288 | 117 | 43 | 24 | 14 | 14 | – | 5 | – | – | 2 016 | 2 151 |
| With own children under 6 years | 683 | 206 | 168 | 220 | 58 | 28 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 807 | 1 777 |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **920** | **188** | **165** | **127** | **76** | **58** | **110** | **59** | **23** | **58** | **48** | **8** | – | **2 843** | **3 738** |
| Male head | 451 | 49 | 40 | 46 | 40 | 36 | 75 | 55 | 23 | 38 | 41 | 8 | – | 5 193 | 5 127 |
| Married, wife present | 437 | 35 | 40 | 46 | 40 | 36 | 75 | 55 | 23 | 38 | 41 | 8 | – | 5 287 | 5 286 |
| Wife in labor force | 210 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 37 | 32 | 4 | 34 | 33 | 8 | – | 6 188 | 6 581 |
| With own children under 18 years | 149 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 33 | 28 | – | 16 | 25 | – | – | 5 833 | 5 996 |
| With own children under 6 years | 141 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 33 | 24 | – | 16 | 25 | – | – | 5 833 | 6 115 |
| Wife not in labor force | 227 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 19 | 26 | 38 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 8 | – | – | 4 173 | 4 088 |
| With own children under 18 years | 186 | 31 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 21 | 34 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 8 | – | – | 4 238 | 4 056 |
| With own children under 6 years | 166 | 31 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 30 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 8 | – | – | 4 524 | 4 184 |
| Other male head | 14 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 469 | 139 | 125 | 81 | 36 | 22 | 35 | 4 | – | 20 | 7 | – | – | 1 764 | 2 402 |
| In labor force | 231 | 74 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 12 | 20 | 4 | – | 20 | 7 | – | – | 2 242 | 3 044 |
| Widowed | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 218 | 74 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 12 | 16 | 4 | – | 11 | 7 | – | – | 2 032 | 2 736 |
| With own children under 18 years | 213 | 74 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 12 | 16 | 4 | – | 6 | 7 | – | – | 1 956 | 2 613 |
| With own children under 6 years | 204 | 74 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 12 | 16 | 4 | – | 6 | 7 | – | – | 1 966 | 2 651 |
| Not in labor force | 238 | 65 | 91 | 50 | 7 | 10 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 593 | 1 779 |
| Widowed | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 238 | 65 | 91 | 50 | 7 | 10 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 593 | 1 779 |
| With own children under 18 years | 238 | 65 | 91 | 50 | 7 | 10 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 593 | 1 779 |
| With own children under 6 years | 219 | 65 | 87 | 50 | 7 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 511 | 1 564 |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | **2 010** | **177** | **172** | **280** | **198** | **117** | **177** | **181** | **198** | **220** | **255** | **31** | **4** | **5 345** | **5 685** |
| Male head | 1 187 | 31 | 15 | 27 | 64 | 84 | 125 | 144 | 198 | 213 | 251 | 31 | 4 | 7 523 | 7 838 |
| Married, wife present | 1 109 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 60 | 78 | 116 | 134 | 186 | 198 | 243 | 31 | 4 | 7 578 | 7 925 |
| Wife in labor force | 653 | 14 | 4 | – | 30 | 36 | 55 | 88 | 82 | 131 | 195 | 18 | – | 8 267 | 8 453 |
| With own children under 18 years | 558 | 14 | 4 | – | 24 | 36 | 55 | 64 | 63 | 117 | 168 | 13 | – | 8 325 | 8 348 |
| With own children under 6 years | 414 | 14 | – | – | 24 | 25 | 26 | 60 | 46 | 87 | 119 | 13 | – | 8 276 | 8 307 |
| Wife not in labor force | 456 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 42 | 61 | 46 | 104 | 67 | 48 | 13 | 4 | 7 077 | 7 167 |
| With own children under 18 years | 401 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 30 | 31 | 46 | 43 | 104 | 58 | 31 | 13 | 4 | 7 091 | 6 949 |
| With own children under 6 years | 344 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 26 | 31 | 38 | 34 | 90 | 58 | 23 | 9 | – | 7 089 | 6 587 |
| Other male head | 78 | 6 | – | 8 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 8 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 823 | 146 | 157 | 253 | 134 | 33 | 52 | 37 | – | 7 | 4 | – | – | 2 429 | 2 579 |
| In labor force | 334 | 22 | 57 | 78 | 74 | 16 | 48 | 28 | – | 7 | 4 | – | – | 3 135 | 3 416 |
| Widowed | 26 | – | 16 | – | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 26 | – | 16 | – | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 7 | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 308 | 22 | 41 | 78 | 69 | 16 | 43 | 28 | – | 7 | 4 | – | – | 3 188 | 3 470 |
| With own children under 18 years | 303 | 22 | 41 | 73 | 69 | 16 | 43 | 28 | – | 7 | 4 | – | – | 3 225 | 3 491 |
| With own children under 6 years | 189 | 16 | 24 | 42 | 41 | 5 | 38 | 19 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 3 305 | 3 585 |
| Not in labor force | 489 | 124 | 100 | 175 | 60 | 17 | 4 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 117 | 2 006 |
| Widowed | 21 | – | 5 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 21 | – | 5 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 6 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 468 | 124 | 95 | 159 | 60 | 17 | 4 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 094 | 1 985 |
| With own children under 18 years | 464 | 124 | 95 | 159 | 60 | 17 | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 082 | 1 956 |
| With own children under 6 years | 361 | 106 | 67 | 134 | 41 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 056 | 1 843 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | **1 887** | **76** | **158** | **222** | **204** | **156** | **228** | **114** | **183** | **223** | **259** | **54** | **10** | **5 559** | **6 244** |
| Male head | 1 176 | 23 | 11 | 48 | 90 | 87 | 185 | 87 | 162 | 189 | 230 | 54 | 10 | 7 352 | 7 812 |
| Married, wife present | 1 144 | 19 | 11 | 40 | 90 | 81 | 185 | 87 | 162 | 179 | 226 | 54 | 10 | 7 364 | 7 882 |
| Wife in labor force | 640 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 51 | 36 | 66 | 44 | 76 | 114 | 182 | 42 | 5 | 8 404 | 8 785 |
| With own children under 18 years | 532 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 36 | 27 | 59 | 36 | 66 | 100 | 154 | 32 | 5 | 8 500 | 8 880 |
| With own children under 6 years | 200 | 5 | – | – | 26 | 18 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 45 | 19 | – | 7 381 | 8 010 |
| Wife not in labor force | 504 | 14 | 4 | 28 | 39 | 45 | 119 | 43 | 86 | 65 | 44 | 12 | 5 | 6 070 | 6 734 |
| With own children under 18 years | 360 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 40 | 97 | 25 | 34 | 62 | 44 | 6 | 5 | 5 959 | 6 948 |
| With own children under 6 years | 213 | 5 | – | 4 | 15 | 28 | 43 | 14 | 26 | 39 | 33 | 6 | – | 6 821 | 7 245 |
| Other male head | 32 | 4 | – | 8 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 10 | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 711 | 53 | 147 | 174 | 114 | 69 | 43 | 27 | 21 | 34 | 29 | – | – | 2 894 | 3 651 |
| In labor force | 389 | 24 | 38 | 94 | 60 | 54 | 27 | 27 | 7 | 34 | 24 | – | – | 3 642 | 4 383 |
| Widowed | 41 | 4 | – | 10 | – | 6 | – | 6 | – | – | 15 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 21 | 4 | – | – | – | 6 | – | 6 | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 348 | 20 | 38 | 84 | 60 | 48 | 27 | 21 | 7 | 34 | 9 | – | – | 3 533 | 4 195 |
| With own children under 18 years | 295 | 20 | 28 | 74 | 41 | 48 | 22 | 21 | 7 | 30 | 4 | – | – | 3 622 | 4 116 |
| With own children under 6 years | 70 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 28 | 6 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 322 | 29 | 109 | 80 | 54 | 15 | 16 | – | 14 | – | 5 | – | – | 2 288 | 2 767 |
| Widowed | 65 | – | 25 | 12 | 16 | – | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 43 | – | 15 | – | 16 | – | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 257 | 29 | 84 | 68 | 38 | 15 | 4 | – | 14 | – | 5 | – | – | 2 228 | 2 705 |
| With own children under 18 years | 227 | 29 | 73 | 63 | 33 | 10 | – | – | 14 | – | 5 | – | – | 2 183 | 2 661 |
| With own children under 6 years | 92 | 29 | 14 | 31 | 10 | 5 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |

# Table 198. Income in 1969 of Families by Type of Family, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State**
**Urban and Rural**
**Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More**

| | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TULSA SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **2 771** | **112** | **224** | **199** | **337** | **272** | **263** | **234** | **265** | **255** | **411** | **178** | **21** | **5 918** | **6 960** |
| Male head | 2 016 | 37 | 68 | 77 | 189 | 216 | 203 | 200 | 218 | 237 | 372 | 178 | 21 | 7 083 | 8 178 |
| Married, wife present | 1 889 | 37 | 58 | 71 | 185 | 189 | 192 | 195 | 192 | 233 | 338 | 178 | 21 | 7 091 | 8 239 |
| Wife in labor force | 1 140 | 6 | 20 | 24 | 54 | 112 | 107 | 114 | 107 | 148 | 270 | 164 | 14 | 8 351 | 9 548 |
| With own children under 18 years | 494 | – | 7 | 6 | 16 | 40 | 54 | 47 | 47 | 53 | 138 | 77 | 9 | 9 132 | 10 294 |
| With own children under 6 years | 110 | – | – | – | 10 | 7 | 24 | – | 6 | – | 45 | 18 | – | 10 889 | 10 379 |
| Wife not in labor force | 749 | 31 | 38 | 47 | 131 | 77 | 85 | 81 | 85 | 85 | 68 | 14 | 7 | 5 594 | 6 248 |
| With own children under 18 years | 278 | – | 20 | 5 | 43 | 8 | 35 | 34 | 55 | 24 | 40 | 14 | – | 6 824 | 7 148 |
| With own children under 6 years | 85 | – | – | – | 21 | – | 10 | 5 | 23 | 21 | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 127 | – | 10 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 34 | – | – | 7 019 | 7 259 |
| Female head | 755 | 75 | 156 | 122 | 148 | 56 | 60 | 34 | 47 | 18 | 39 | – | – | 3 166 | 3 708 |
| In labor force | 433 | 31 | 49 | 57 | 102 | 25 | 42 | 29 | 47 | 18 | 33 | – | – | 3 779 | 4 560 |
| Widowed | 155 | 11 | 21 | 27 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 19 | – | 6 | – | – | 3 661 | 4 061 |
| With own children under 18 years | 52 | – | 8 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 278 | 20 | 28 | 30 | 74 | 5 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 18 | 27 | – | – | 3 824 | 4 838 |
| With own children under 18 years | 158 | 9 | 28 | 23 | 53 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 20 | – | – | – | – | 3 358 | 3 584 |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Not in labor force | 322 | 44 | 107 | 65 | 46 | 31 | 18 | 5 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 2 154 | 2 562 |
| Widowed | 178 | 26 | 73 | 38 | 20 | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 863 | 2 125 |
| With own children under 18 years | 111 | 15 | 48 | 27 | 10 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 844 | 2 078 |
| With own children under 6 years | 19 | 4 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 144 | 18 | 34 | 27 | 26 | 10 | 18 | 5 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 2 741 | 3 103 |
| With own children under 18 years | 72 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 11 | 6 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **Head, 60 to 64 years old** | **569** | **31** | **55** | **63** | **73** | **82** | **47** | **37** | **51** | **49** | **60** | **12** | **9** | **4 762** | **6 072** |
| Male head | 439 | 14 | 3 | 45 | 63 | 58 | 47 | 37 | 47 | 44 | 60 | 12 | 9 | 5 777 | 7 095 |
| Married, wife present | 409 | 14 | 3 | 39 | 63 | 40 | 47 | 37 | 41 | 44 | 60 | 12 | 9 | 5 968 | 7 296 |
| Wife in labor force | 223 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 28 | 36 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 27 | 43 | 12 | 9 | 6 750 | 8 739 |
| With own children under 18 years | 69 | – | 3 | – | – | 3 | – | 7 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 5 | 9 | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 186 | 8 | – | 26 | 35 | 4 | 35 | 19 | 25 | 17 | 17 | – | – | 5 571 | 5 567 |
| With own children under 18 years | 33 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 8 | 6 | 7 | – | 7 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other male head | 30 | – | – | 6 | – | 18 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 130 | 17 | 52 | 18 | 10 | 24 | – | – | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 923 | 2 620 |
| In labor force | 47 | 6 | 5 | 13 | – | 14 | – | – | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 35 | 6 | 5 | 6 | – | 14 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 4 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 12 | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 83 | 11 | 47 | 5 | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 67 | 11 | 31 | 5 | 10 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 14 | – | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 8 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | 16 | – | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **1 329** | **41** | **243** | **350** | **209** | **158** | **86** | **92** | **12** | **37** | **69** | **32** | **–** | **3 146** | **4 149** |
| Male head | 1 022 | 26 | 186 | 275 | 157 | 133 | 77 | 52 | 12 | 18 | 54 | 32 | – | 3 153 | 4 237 |
| Married, wife present | 955 | 22 | 169 | 267 | 150 | 113 | 71 | 52 | 12 | 18 | 49 | 32 | – | 3 130 | 4 272 |
| Wife in labor force | 319 | – | 20 | 47 | 60 | 64 | 40 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 46 | 22 | – | 4 508 | 6 155 |
| With own children under 18 years | 48 | – | – | – | 10 | 11 | 18 | – | 6 | – | 3 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wife not in labor force | 636 | 22 | 149 | 220 | 90 | 49 | 31 | 49 | – | 13 | 3 | 10 | – | 2 668 | 3 328 |
| With own children under 18 years | 48 | – | 16 | 7 | 8 | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other male head | 67 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 6 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Female head | 307 | 15 | 57 | 75 | 52 | 25 | 9 | 40 | – | 19 | 15 | – | – | 3 125 | 3 856 |
| In labor force | 32 | – | 10 | – | 12 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Widowed | 32 | – | 10 | – | 12 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other marital status | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not in labor force | 275 | 15 | 47 | 75 | 40 | 25 | 9 | 35 | – | 19 | 10 | – | – | 3 013 | 3 772 |
| Widowed | 233 | 15 | 38 | 57 | 35 | 21 | 9 | 35 | – | 13 | 10 | – | – | 3 186 | 3 852 |
| With own children under 18 years | 6 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other marital status | 42 | – | 9 | 18 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| With own children under 18 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| With own children under 6 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **3 631** | **782** | **1 430** | **547** | **286** | **180** | **158** | **64** | **66** | **97** | **21** | **–** | **–** | **1 723** | **2 216** |
| Male | 1 694 | 303 | 511 | 273 | 148 | 129 | 135 | 47 | 50 | 86 | 12 | – | – | 2 121 | 2 799 |
| Female | 1 937 | 479 | 919 | 274 | 138 | 51 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 11 | 9 | – | – | 1 533 | 1 705 |
| **Under 25 years old** | **268** | **119** | **51** | **33** | **29** | **5** | **9** | **–** | **6** | **16** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **1 294** | **1 945** |
| Male | 154 | 55 | 28 | 15 | 25 | – | 9 | – | 6 | 16 | – | – | – | 1 786 | 2 593 |
| Female | 114 | 64 | 23 | 18 | 4 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 891 | 1 068 |
| **25 to 34 years old** | **247** | **25** | **58** | **57** | **35** | **3** | **11** | **11** | **18** | **29** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **2 711** | **3 455** |
| Male | 175 | 12 | 37 | 47 | 15 | – | 11 | 6 | 18 | 29 | – | – | – | 2 819 | 3 915 |
| Female | 72 | 13 | 21 | 10 | 20 | 3 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| **35 to 44 years old** | **332** | **89** | **37** | **18** | **27** | **61** | **33** | **20** | **24** | **23** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **3 815** | **3 512** |
| Male | 223 | 54 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 50 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 16 | – | – | – | 4 330 | 3 847 |
| Female | 109 | 35 | 22 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 10 | – | 5 | 7 | – | – | – | 1 886 | 2 826 |
| **45 to 64 years old** | **1 425** | **279** | **438** | **259** | **166** | **95** | **101** | **29** | **18** | **29** | **11** | **–** | **–** | **1 990** | **2 466** |
| Male | 603 | 50 | 132 | 116 | 89 | 68 | 88 | 21 | 7 | 25 | 7 | – | – | 3 039 | 3 298 |
| Female | 822 | 229 | 306 | 143 | 77 | 27 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 1 595 | 1 856 |
| **60 to 64 years old** | **411** | **102** | **127** | **66** | **48** | **32** | **10** | **4** | **11** | **11** | **–** | **–** | **–** | **1 815** | **2 258** |
| Male | 140 | 18 | 31 | 36 | 18 | 20 | 10 | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | 2 583 | 2 767 |
| Female | 271 | 84 | 96 | 30 | 30 | 12 | – | 4 | 11 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 536 | 1 995 |
| **65 years old and over** | **1 359** | **270** | **846** | **180** | **29** | **16** | **4** | **4** | **–** | **–** | **10** | **–** | **–** | **1 484** | **1 464** |
| Male | 539 | 132 | 299 | 81 | 7 | 11 | 4 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | 1 460 | 1 503 |
| Female | 820 | 138 | 547 | 99 | 22 | 5 | – | 4 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 1 497 | 1 438 |

# Table 199. Income in 1969 of Families by Size of Family and Race of Head: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THE STATE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **679 256** | **20 119** | **34 166** | **51 620** | **47 663** | **46 569** | **50 540** | **51 693** | **51 775** | **93 222** | **143 912** | **68 901** | **19 076** | **7 720** | **9 002** |
| With 2 members | 273 779 | 10 960 | 23 131 | 34 632 | 26 284 | 22 670 | 20 812 | 19 796 | 17 616 | 29 848 | 41 552 | 19 687 | 6 791 | 5 923 | 7 625 |
| With 3 members | 139 813 | 3 753 | 5 232 | 7 160 | 9 100 | 9 203 | 11 091 | 11 137 | 11 213 | 20 042 | 32 043 | 15 885 | 3 954 | 8 191 | 9 475 |
| With 4 members | 126 739 | 2 398 | 2 640 | 3 991 | 5 003 | 6 306 | 8 345 | 9 973 | 11 215 | 21 332 | 35 280 | 16 380 | 3 876 | 9 219 | 10 326 |
| With 5 members | 74 064 | 1 422 | 1 616 | 2 477 | 3 022 | 3 901 | 4 873 | 5 435 | 6 255 | 12 443 | 20 220 | 9 808 | 2 592 | 9 238 | 10 496 |
| With 6 members | 36 845 | 708 | 734 | 1 671 | 1 736 | 2 179 | 2 729 | 2 994 | 3 173 | 5 692 | 9 469 | 4 575 | 1 185 | 8 828 | 10 129 |
| With 7 members | 18 163 | 585 | 487 | 1 140 | 1 588 | 1 328 | 1 589 | 1 488 | 1 539 | 2 531 | 3 736 | 1 689 | 463 | 7 570 | 8 856 |
| With 8 members | 5 255 | 161 | 175 | 252 | 443 | 514 | 558 | 405 | 413 | 784 | 929 | 501 | 120 | 7 289 | 8 508 |
| With 9 members | 2 396 | 77 | 58 | 140 | 233 | 277 | 281 | 272 | 142 | 309 | 375 | 188 | 44 | 6 485 | 8 355 |
| With 10 or more members | 2 202 | 55 | 93 | 157 | 254 | 191 | 262 | 193 | 209 | 241 | 308 | 188 | 51 | 6 461 | 7 946 |
| Total family members | 2 279 950 | 60 765 | 91 380 | 142 048 | 144 912 | 148 728 | 169 993 | 176 247 | 181 673 | 330 918 | 518 529 | 248 580 | 66 177 | 8 138 | ... |
| Mean number of members | 3.36 | 3.02 | 2.67 | 2.75 | 3.04 | 3.19 | 3.36 | 3.41 | 3.51 | 3.55 | 3.60 | 3.61 | 3.47 | ... | ... |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **619 795** | **15 955** | **28 234** | **43 583** | **40 932** | **41 129** | **45 296** | **47 090** | **47 823** | **87 399** | **137 111** | **66 535** | **18 708** | **7 997** | **9 297** |
| With 2 members | 254 676 | 9 135 | 20 202 | 30 933 | 24 063 | 21 164 | 19 518 | 18 571 | 16 682 | 28 559 | 39 991 | 19 167 | 6 691 | 6 125 | 7 832 |
| With 3 members | 128 346 | 2 956 | 3 928 | 5 906 | 7 890 | 8 069 | 10 008 | 10 319 | 10 371 | 18 886 | 30 753 | 15 411 | 3 849 | 8 476 | 9 773 |
| With 4 members | 117 395 | 1 880 | 1 966 | 3 013 | 4 129 | 5 543 | 7 484 | 9 002 | 10 518 | 20 251 | 33 856 | 15 923 | 3 830 | 9 470 | 10 624 |
| With 5 members | 67 585 | 1 097 | 1 190 | 1 763 | 2 312 | 3 262 | 4 314 | 4 996 | 5 776 | 11 592 | 19 328 | 9 414 | 2 541 | 9 542 | 10 842 |
| With 6 members | 31 974 | 484 | 497 | 1 101 | 1 251 | 1 676 | 2 217 | 2 567 | 2 819 | 5 086 | 8 770 | 4 347 | 1 159 | 9 284 | 10 654 |
| With 7 members | 13 311 | 256 | 284 | 560 | 823 | 824 | 1 141 | 1 094 | 1 173 | 2 104 | 3 110 | 1 487 | 455 | 8 455 | 9 876 |
| With 8 members | 3 745 | 93 | 105 | 168 | 235 | 310 | 351 | 271 | 298 | 578 | 778 | 450 | 108 | 8 140 | 9 342 |
| With 9 members | 1 485 | 33 | 19 | 48 | 95 | 174 | 167 | 176 | 70 | 189 | 306 | 170 | 38 | 7 436 | 9 879 |
| With 10 or more members | 1 278 | 21 | 43 | 91 | 134 | 107 | 96 | 94 | 116 | 154 | 219 | 166 | 37 | 7 457 | 9 135 |
| Total family members | 2 043 997 | 46 090 | 72 466 | 113 717 | 117 327 | 126 021 | 147 231 | 156 946 | 164 806 | 305 964 | 490 017 | 238 726 | 64 686 | 8 480 | ... |
| Mean number of members | 3.30 | 2.89 | 2.57 | 2.61 | 2.87 | 3.06 | 3.25 | 3.33 | 3.45 | 3.50 | 3.57 | 3.59 | 3.46 | ... | ... |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **37 218** | **2 832** | **3 918** | **5 555** | **4 477** | **3 453** | **3 168** | **2 842** | **2 396** | **3 462** | **3 795** | **1 172** | **148** | **4 529** | **5 533** |
| With 2 members | 12 024 | 1 173 | 1 915 | 2 537 | 1 475 | 1 040 | 763 | 765 | 566 | 771 | 765 | 228 | 26 | 3 262 | 4 400 |
| With 3 members | 7 205 | 511 | 932 | 834 | 777 | 778 | 682 | 511 | 484 | 694 | 744 | 194 | 64 | 4 705 | 5 740 |
| With 4 members | 5 477 | 394 | 405 | 691 | 592 | 411 | 443 | 605 | 393 | 557 | 771 | 210 | 5 | 5 554 | 6 071 |
| With 5 members | 3 933 | 219 | 295 | 504 | 483 | 339 | 317 | 285 | 260 | 485 | 481 | 237 | 28 | 5 399 | 6 578 |
| With 6 members | 3 105 | 189 | 122 | 439 | 299 | 330 | 347 | 265 | 216 | 361 | 411 | 115 | 11 | 5 500 | 6 265 |
| With 7 members | 3 288 | 251 | 147 | 398 | 524 | 310 | 313 | 240 | 270 | 280 | 427 | 120 | 8 | 5 045 | 5 944 |
| With 8 members | 951 | 33 | 57 | 49 | 158 | 131 | 118 | 58 | 79 | 137 | 81 | 44 | 6 | 5 403 | 6 460 |
| With 9 members | 610 | 34 | 12 | 67 | 90 | 64 | 74 | 55 | 58 | 94 | 44 | 18 | – | 5 514 | 5 908 |
| With 10 or more members | 625 | 28 | 33 | 36 | 79 | 50 | 111 | 58 | 70 | 83 | 71 | 6 | – | 5 779 | 6 114 |
| Total family members | 148 830 | 10 297 | 12 417 | 19 655 | 18 456 | 14 101 | 14 016 | 11 779 | 10 582 | 15 277 | 16 509 | 5 167 | 574 | 4 964 | ... |
| Mean number of members | 4.00 | 3.64 | 3.17 | 3.54 | 4.12 | 4.08 | 4.42 | 4.14 | 4.42 | 4.41 | 4.35 | 4.41 | 3.88 | ... | ... |
| **Persons of Spanish Language** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **7 956** | **259** | **394** | **477** | **634** | **568** | **751** | **688** | **558** | **1 169** | **1 614** | **680** | **164** | **7 371** | **8 449** |
| With 2 members | 1 855 | 99 | 149 | 194 | 212 | 159 | 181 | 127 | 112 | 238 | 241 | 102 | 41 | 5 633 | 7 178 |
| With 3 members | 1 602 | 40 | 83 | 48 | 178 | 121 | 168 | 163 | 121 | 155 | 367 | 126 | 32 | 7 000 | 8 188 |
| With 4 members | 1 816 | 66 | 68 | 72 | 83 | 86 | 137 | 151 | 175 | 316 | 460 | 188 | 14 | 8 313 | 8 874 |
| With 5 members | 1 156 | 34 | 42 | 17 | 22 | 88 | 104 | 137 | 44 | 211 | 244 | 166 | 47 | 8 726 | 10 278 |
| With 6 members | 692 | 7 | 31 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 71 | 74 | 48 | 114 | 128 | 67 | 12 | 7 479 | 8 459 |
| With 7 members | 506 | 4 | 14 | 40 | 84 | 35 | 62 | 30 | 34 | 63 | 125 | 8 | 7 | 6 467 | 8 342 |
| With 8 members | 168 | – | – | 34 | 15 | 15 | 5 | – | 12 | 44 | 33 | 4 | 6 | 8 188 | 8 137 |
| With 9 members | 68 | – | – | – | – | – | 17 | – | 6 | 15 | 16 | 14 | – | ... | ... |
| With 10 or more members | 93 | 9 | 7 | 12 | – | 24 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 13 | – | 5 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Total family members | 32 221 | 912 | 1 404 | 1 944 | 2 348 | 2 339 | 3 053 | 2 746 | 2 261 | 5 002 | 6 694 | 2 830 | 688 | 7 603 | ... |
| Mean number of members | 4.05 | 3.52 | 3.56 | 4.08 | 3.70 | 4.12 | 4.07 | 3.99 | 4.05 | 4.28 | 4.15 | 4.16 | 4.20 | ... | ... |
| **URBAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **456 087** | **10 996** | **18 030** | **27 073** | **27 050** | **27 608** | **30 679** | **32 838** | **34 304** | **65 161** | **109 634** | **56 931** | **15 783** | **8 577** | **9 918** |
| With 2 members | 181 445 | 5 564 | 11 867 | 18 142 | 15 720 | 14 395 | 13 616 | 13 570 | 12 390 | 21 946 | 32 246 | 16 339 | 5 650 | 6 841 | 8 567 |
| With 3 members | 97 130 | 2 329 | 3 021 | 3 923 | 5 208 | 5 680 | 6 787 | 7 080 | 7 519 | 14 248 | 24 737 | 13 347 | 3 251 | 8 942 | 10 278 |
| With 4 members | 87 913 | 1 422 | 1 473 | 2 183 | 2 506 | 3 242 | 4 780 | 6 129 | 7 318 | 14 877 | 27 060 | 13 691 | 3 232 | 10 004 | 11 167 |
| With 5 members | 49 623 | 841 | 924 | 1 209 | 1 531 | 2 056 | 2 746 | 3 066 | 3 811 | 8 209 | 15 218 | 7 918 | 2 094 | 10 115 | 11 404 |
| With 6 members | 23 546 | 361 | 345 | 826 | 855 | 1 204 | 1 393 | 1 766 | 1 832 | 3 474 | 6 810 | 3 678 | 1 002 | 9 836 | 11 205 |
| With 7 members | 11 076 | 347 | 264 | 571 | 819 | 609 | 871 | 801 | 983 | 1 574 | 2 544 | 1 322 | 371 | 8 316 | 9 751 |
| With 8 members | 3 004 | 73 | 86 | 120 | 228 | 217 | 274 | 173 | 249 | 516 | 587 | 367 | 114 | 8 320 | 9 635 |
| With 9 members | 1 246 | 23 | 16 | 36 | 102 | 142 | 109 | 161 | 81 | 169 | 216 | 151 | 40 | 7 420 | 10 164 |
| With 10 or more members | 1 104 | 36 | 34 | 63 | 81 | 63 | 103 | 92 | 121 | 148 | 216 | 118 | 29 | 7 661 | 8 912 |
| Total family members | 1 520 018 | 33 758 | 48 443 | 73 720 | 79 210 | 84 281 | 99 184 | 108 304 | 117 584 | 226 295 | 390 645 | 203 955 | 54 639 | 8 989 | ... |
| Mean number of members | 3.33 | 3.07 | 2.69 | 2.72 | 2.93 | 3.05 | 3.23 | 3.30 | 3.43 | 3.47 | 3.56 | 3.58 | 3.46 | ... | ... |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **30 855** | **2 140** | **3 087** | **4 125** | **3 581** | **2 825** | **2 725** | **2 435** | **2 130** | **3 092** | **3 510** | **1 094** | **111** | **4 883** | **5 799** |
| With 2 members | 9 560 | 778 | 1 452 | 1 756 | 1 198 | 890 | 673 | 662 | 511 | 731 | 700 | 194 | 15 | 3 663 | 4 703 |
| With 3 members | 6 132 | 422 | 781 | 618 | 669 | 647 | 610 | 418 | 433 | 629 | 669 | 189 | 47 | 4 890 | 5 887 |
| With 4 members | 4 739 | 298 | 327 | 605 | 473 | 336 | 407 | 560 | 328 | 475 | 725 | 200 | 5 | 5 812 | 6 284 |
| With 5 members | 3 421 | 200 | 225 | 421 | 376 | 279 | 285 | 256 | 241 | 436 | 451 | 228 | 23 | 5 735 | 6 814 |
| With 6 members | 2 646 | 161 | 105 | 319 | 245 | 287 | 291 | 227 | 187 | 322 | 395 | 100 | 7 | 5 708 | 6 430 |
| With 7 members | 2 723 | 209 | 114 | 312 | 405 | 207 | 264 | 187 | 257 | 237 | 403 | 120 | 8 | 5 434 | 6 269 |
| With 8 members | 823 | 28 | 53 | 45 | 126 | 103 | 101 | 54 | 75 | 117 | 76 | 39 | 6 | 5 559 | 6 582 |
| With 9 members | 404 | 18 | 7 | 27 | 57 | 48 | 39 | 40 | 44 | 76 | 30 | 18 | – | 6 150 | 6 453 |
| With 10 or more members | 407 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 32 | 28 | 55 | 31 | 54 | 69 | 61 | 6 | – | 6 565 | 6 542 |
| Total family members | 123 131 | 8 093 | 9 851 | 14 821 | 14 341 | 11 211 | 11 572 | 9 899 | 9 358 | 13 386 | 15 278 | 4 869 | 452 | 5 281 | ... |
| Mean number of members | 3.99 | 3.78 | 3.19 | 3.59 | 4.00 | 3.97 | 4.25 | 4.07 | 4.39 | 4.33 | 4.35 | 4.45 | 4.07 | ... | ... |
| **RURAL NONFARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **170 053** | **6 654** | **12 632** | **19 392** | **15 627** | **14 526** | **14 577** | **14 287** | **13 606** | **21 972** | **25 991** | **8 547** | **2 242** | **6 113** | **7 032** |
| With 2 members | 67 726 | 3 913 | 8 719 | 12 961 | 7 641 | 6 015 | 4 829 | 4 296 | 3 788 | 5 885 | 6 617 | 2 261 | 801 | 4 105 | 5 651 |
| With 3 members | 32 619 | 980 | 1 732 | 2 608 | 3 139 | 2 698 | 3 288 | 3 098 | 2 851 | 4 436 | 5 505 | 1 778 | 506 | 6 602 | 7 517 |
| With 4 members | 30 350 | 728 | 931 | 1 365 | 1 903 | 2 466 | 2 657 | 3 093 | 3 173 | 5 168 | 6 482 | 1 993 | 391 | 7 640 | 8 287 |
| With 5 members | 18 974 | 450 | 570 | 968 | 1 130 | 1 463 | 1 597 | 1 854 | 1 961 | 3 398 | 3 883 | 1 363 | 337 | 7 742 | 8 540 |
| With 6 members | 10 559 | 248 | 311 | 697 | 686 | 786 | 1 070 | 974 | 1 077 | 1 868 | 2 041 | 677 | 124 | 7 471 | 8 091 |
| With 7 members | 5 911 | 194 | 193 | 504 | 659 | 609 | 593 | 584 | 499 | 776 | 955 | 288 | 57 | 6 348 | 7 222 |
| With 8 members | 1 959 | 73 | 84 | 117 | 183 | 261 | 258 | 201 | 128 | 244 | 311 | 99 | – | 6 017 | 6 850 |
| With 9 members | 1 009 | 49 | 37 | 99 | 121 | 127 | 139 | 95 | 52 | 128 | 121 | 37 | 4 | 5 514 | 6 355 |
| With 10 or more members | 946 | 19 | 55 | 73 | 165 | 101 | 146 | 92 | 77 | 69 | 76 | 51 | 22 | 5 411 | 6 810 |
| Total family members | 589 370 | 19 995 | 34 053 | 54 367 | 51 050 | 50 563 | 53 627 | 52 900 | 50 911 | 83 265 | 98 439 | 32 397 | 7 803 | 6 587 | ... |
| Mean number of members | 3.47 | 3.00 | 2.70 | 2.80 | 3.27 | 3.48 | 3.68 | 3.70 | 3.74 | 3.79 | 3.79 | 3.79 | 3.48 | ... | ... |

Table 199. **Income in 1969 of Families by Size of Family and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **RURAL NONFARM**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **5 389** | **601** | **730** | **1 263** | **754** | **513** | **380** | **302** | **197** | **303** | **248** | **66** | **32** | **3 133** | **4 194** |
| With 2 members | 2 066 | 335 | 419 | 682 | 230 | 114 | 72 | 83 | 27 | 27 | 45 | 26 | 6 | 2 409 | 3 032 |
| With 3 members | 878 | 73 | 123 | 184 | 105 | 95 | 66 | 64 | 22 | 60 | 64 | 5 | 17 | 3 562 | 4 962 |
| With 4 members | 634 | 81 | 64 | 73 | 99 | 75 | 23 | 39 | 61 | 67 | 46 | 6 | – | 4 000 | 4 774 |
| With 5 members | 446 | 19 | 61 | 72 | 82 | 60 | 25 | 24 | 19 | 44 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 3 866 | 5 110 |
| With 6 members | 389 | 28 | 11 | 116 | 46 | 27 | 44 | 28 | 24 | 30 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 3 859 | 5 321 |
| With 7 members | 493 | 42 | 33 | 81 | 99 | 89 | 44 | 38 | 13 | 30 | 24 | – | – | 3 914 | 4 256 |
| With 8 members | 106 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 21 | 15 | – | 4 | 20 | 5 | 5 | – | 4 810 | 5 915 |
| With 9 members | 184 | 16 | 5 | 40 | 27 | 16 | 35 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 12 | – | – | 4 250 | 4 649 |
| With 10 or more members | 193 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 43 | 16 | 56 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 10 | – | – | 5 259 | 5 307 |
| Total family members | 21 994 | 1 976 | 2 257 | 4 338 | 3 453 | 2 382 | 2 180 | 1 354 | 1 008 | 1 548 | 1 120 | 266 | 112 | 3 703 | ... |
| Mean number of members | 4.08 | 3.29 | 3.09 | 3.43 | 4.58 | 4.64 | 5.74 | 4.48 | 5.12 | 5.11 | 4.52 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **RURAL FARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **53 116** | **2 469** | **3 504** | **5 155** | **4 986** | **4 435** | **5 284** | **4 568** | **3 865** | **6 089** | **8 287** | **3 423** | **1 051** | **6 159** | **7 441** |
| With 2 members | 24 608 | 1 483 | 2 545 | 3 529 | 2 923 | 2 260 | 2 367 | 1 930 | 1 438 | 2 017 | 2 689 | 1 087 | 340 | 4 807 | 6 115 |
| With 3 members | 10 064 | 444 | 479 | 629 | 753 | 825 | 1 016 | 959 | 843 | 1 358 | 1 801 | 760 | 197 | 6 924 | 8 070 |
| With 4 members | 8 476 | 248 | 236 | 443 | 594 | 598 | 908 | 751 | 724 | 1 287 | 1 738 | 696 | 253 | 7 635 | 8 910 |
| With 5 members | 5 467 | 131 | 122 | 300 | 361 | 382 | 530 | 515 | 483 | 836 | 1 119 | 527 | 161 | 7 813 | 9 040 |
| With 6 members | 2 740 | 99 | 78 | 148 | 195 | 189 | 266 | 254 | 264 | 350 | 618 | 220 | 59 | 7 534 | 8 736 |
| With 7 members | 1 176 | 44 | 30 | 65 | 110 | 110 | 125 | 103 | 57 | 181 | 237 | 79 | 35 | 7 018 | 8 636 |
| With 8 members | 292 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 32 | 36 | 26 | 31 | 36 | 24 | 31 | 35 | 6 | 6 548 | 8 037 |
| With 9 members | 141 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 33 | 16 | 9 | 12 | 38 | – | – | 6 281 | 6 680 |
| With 10 or more members | 152 | – | 4 | 21 | 8 | 27 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 16 | 19 | – | 6 333 | 7 999 |
| Total family members | 170 562 | 7 012 | 8 884 | 13 961 | 14 652 | 13 884 | 17 182 | 15 043 | 13 178 | 21 358 | 29 445 | 12 228 | 3 735 | 6 645 | ... |
| Mean number of members | 3.21 | 2.84 | 2.54 | 2.71 | 2.94 | 3.13 | 3.25 | 3.29 | 3.41 | 3.51 | 3.55 | 3.57 | 3.55 | ... | ... |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **167 615** | **3 720** | **4 660** | **6 992** | **8 246** | **9 038** | **9 805** | **12 081** | **12 662** | **24 415** | **44 297** | **24 856** | **6 843** | **9 336** | **10 764** |
| With 2 members | 61 932 | 1 872 | 2 788 | 4 393 | 4 628 | 4 816 | 4 449 | 4 813 | 4 625 | 7 983 | 12 595 | 6 738 | 2 232 | 7 693 | 9 413 |
| With 3 members | 36 216 | 814 | 873 | 1 066 | 1 521 | 1 851 | 2 139 | 2 548 | 2 930 | 5 309 | 9 803 | 5 897 | 1 465 | 9 632 | 11 108 |
| With 4 members | 33 774 | 438 | 445 | 621 | 806 | 1 055 | 1 397 | 2 269 | 2 507 | 5 531 | 11 143 | 6 117 | 1 445 | 10 706 | 11 893 |
| With 5 members | 19 793 | 300 | 297 | 425 | 560 | 610 | 918 | 1 265 | 1 402 | 3 142 | 6 207 | 3 646 | 1 021 | 10 720 | 12 203 |
| With 6 members | 9 512 | 129 | 128 | 232 | 336 | 409 | 509 | 736 | 725 | 1 435 | 2 814 | 1 641 | 418 | 10 172 | 11 394 |
| With 7 members | 4 485 | 127 | 98 | 207 | 241 | 173 | 247 | 302 | 377 | 686 | 1 295 | 544 | 188 | 9 305 | 10 586 |
| With 8 members | 1 090 | 14 | 12 | 32 | 83 | 66 | 71 | 80 | 38 | 207 | 263 | 182 | 42 | 9 463 | 10 587 |
| With 9 members | 452 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 47 | 35 | 59 | 28 | 75 | 96 | 58 | 17 | 8 833 | 11 057 |
| With 10 or more members | 361 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 54 | 11 | 40 | 9 | 30 | 47 | 81 | 33 | 15 | 7 850 | 9 366 |
| Total family members | 571 650 | 11 462 | 13 208 | 19 847 | 24 917 | 27 186 | 31 593 | 40 467 | 42 932 | 85 994 | 159 984 | 89 841 | 24 219 | 9 718 | ... |
| Mean number of members | 3.41 | 3.08 | 2.83 | 2.84 | 3.02 | 3.01 | 3.22 | 3.35 | 3.39 | 3.52 | 3.61 | 3.61 | 3.54 | ... | ... |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **12 044** | **872** | **750** | **1 125** | **1 254** | **1 121** | **950** | **991** | **885** | **1 490** | **1 877** | **660** | **69** | **5 947** | **6 792** |
| With 2 members | 3 441 | 361 | 275 | 477 | 414 | 388 | 284 | 202 | 210 | 348 | 373 | 103 | 6 | 4 499 | 5 412 |
| With 3 members | 2 410 | 179 | 271 | 162 | 217 | 259 | 170 | 157 | 177 | 293 | 371 | 121 | 33 | 5 688 | 6 965 |
| With 4 members | 1 973 | 94 | 85 | 165 | 193 | 93 | 132 | 276 | 122 | 245 | 432 | 136 | – | 6 813 | 7 407 |
| With 5 members | 1 380 | 72 | 48 | 127 | 148 | 116 | 99 | 119 | 102 | 184 | 217 | 132 | 16 | 6 672 | 8 024 |
| With 6 members | 1 108 | 72 | 25 | 76 | 102 | 110 | 140 | 101 | 80 | 170 | 171 | 61 | – | 6 287 | 6 978 |
| With 7 members | 1 162 | 81 | 28 | 101 | 97 | 95 | 70 | 92 | 153 | 123 | 234 | 80 | 8 | 7 111 | 7 539 |
| With 8 members | 265 | – | 5 | 14 | 51 | 30 | 17 | 28 | 5 | 64 | 24 | 21 | 6 | 6 554 | 7 792 |
| With 9 members | 160 | 6 | – | 3 | 12 | 24 | 20 | 11 | 24 | 36 | 18 | 6 | – | 7 167 | 7 072 |
| With 10 or more members | 145 | 7 | 13 | – | 20 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 12 | 27 | 37 | – | – | 7 292 | 7 060 |
| Total family members | 48 784 | 3 118 | 2 473 | 4 037 | 5 002 | 4 346 | 3 934 | 4 202 | 3 876 | 6 501 | 8 079 | 2 921 | 295 | 6 353 | ... |
| Mean number of members | 4.05 | 3.58 | 3.30 | 3.59 | 3.99 | 3.88 | 4.14 | 4.24 | 4.38 | 4.36 | 4.30 | 4.43 | ... | ... | ... |
| **TULSA SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **127 935** | **2 691** | **4 084** | **5 941** | **6 155** | **6 661** | **7 474** | **8 375** | **9 571** | **20 162** | **33 790** | **17 752** | **5 279** | **9 281** | **10 712** |
| With 2 members | 47 502 | 1 270 | 2 483 | 3 661 | 3 552 | 3 424 | 3 205 | 3 553 | 3 242 | 6 514 | 9 630 | 4 972 | 1 996 | 7 803 | 9 629 |
| With 3 members | 27 844 | 541 | 734 | 940 | 1 254 | 1 456 | 1 736 | 1 869 | 1 985 | 4 467 | 7 837 | 4 055 | 970 | 9 493 | 10 728 |
| With 4 members | 26 306 | 462 | 379 | 619 | 519 | 737 | 1 128 | 1 660 | 2 253 | 4 768 | 8 325 | 4 309 | 1 147 | 10 323 | 11 696 |
| With 5 members | 14 666 | 166 | 307 | 293 | 339 | 559 | 635 | 679 | 1 139 | 2 574 | 4 861 | 2 489 | 625 | 10 534 | 11 832 |
| With 6 members | 6 935 | 103 | 103 | 232 | 177 | 237 | 366 | 347 | 530 | 1 133 | 2 143 | 1 228 | 336 | 10 485 | 12 105 |
| With 7 members | 3 198 | 108 | 25 | 150 | 208 | 194 | 269 | 183 | 281 | 505 | 718 | 444 | 113 | 8 668 | 10 177 |
| With 8 members | 823 | 14 | 46 | 16 | 58 | 22 | 80 | 32 | 97 | 137 | 156 | 116 | 49 | 8 762 | 10 424 |
| With 9 members | 367 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 33 | 16 | 43 | 32 | 4 | 37 | 71 | 79 | 17 | 9 132 | 12 486 |
| With 10 or more members | 294 | 10 | – | 19 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 40 | 27 | 49 | 60 | 26 | 9 455 | 11 683 |
| Total family members | 434 072 | 8 584 | 11 443 | 16 948 | 18 080 | 20 225 | 24 534 | 26 873 | 33 565 | 70 413 | 120 643 | 64 537 | 18 227 | 9 607 | ... |
| Mean number of members | 3.39 | 3.19 | 2.80 | 2.85 | 2.94 | 3.04 | 3.28 | 3.21 | 3.51 | 3.49 | 3.57 | 3.64 | 3.45 | ... | ... |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **8 917** | **594** | **962** | **1 178** | **1 024** | **761** | **864** | **680** | **681** | **793** | **1 042** | **303** | **35** | **4 920** | **5 770** |
| With 2 members | 2 864 | 178 | 419 | 472 | 387 | 272 | 221 | 200 | 172 | 221 | 258 | 59 | 5 | 3 938 | 4 988 |
| With 3 members | 1 790 | 104 | 217 | 194 | 195 | 172 | 199 | 146 | 127 | 162 | 210 | 51 | 13 | 5 065 | 5 930 |
| With 4 members | 1 409 | 139 | 127 | 177 | 90 | 112 | 143 | 168 | 114 | 105 | 178 | 51 | 5 | 5 416 | 5 870 |
| With 5 members | 998 | 46 | 117 | 88 | 92 | 74 | 102 | 69 | 75 | 129 | 125 | 69 | 12 | 5 804 | 6 859 |
| With 6 members | 682 | 26 | 33 | 121 | 65 | 38 | 63 | 31 | 64 | 45 | 163 | 33 | – | 5 921 | 6 789 |
| With 7 members | 784 | 70 | 15 | 93 | 166 | 73 | 70 | 52 | 68 | 74 | 79 | 24 | – | 4 658 | 5 618 |
| With 8 members | 214 | 9 | 30 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 46 | – | 32 | 39 | 19 | 4 | – | 5 717 | 6 310 |
| With 9 members | 79 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 15 | – | 17 | 3 | – | – | 5 | 12 | – | ... | ... |
| With 10 or more members | 97 | 10 | – | 14 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 29 | 18 | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Total family members | 34 800 | 2 384 | 3 161 | 4 360 | 3 994 | 2 789 | 3 543 | 2 560 | 3 010 | 3 283 | 4 261 | 1 326 | 129 | 5 201 | ... |
| Mean number of members | 3.90 | 4.01 | 3.29 | 3.70 | 3.90 | 3.66 | 4.10 | 3.76 | 4.42 | 4.14 | 4.09 | 4.38 | ... | ... | ... |

# Table 200. Income in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Number of Earners and Race of Head: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan<br>Statistical Areas of<br>250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THE STATE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 679 256 | 20 119 | 34 166 | 51 620 | 47 663 | 46 569 | 50 540 | 51 693 | 51 775 | 93 222 | 143 912 | 68 901 | 15 434 | 3 642 | 7 720 | 0.383 |
| No earners | 77 160 | 10 871 | 17 838 | 23 897 | 9 888 | 5 045 | 3 222 | 1 766 | 1 215 | 1 228 | 1 195 | 627 | 313 | 55 | 2 413 | 0.426 |
| 1 earner | 278 366 | 7 710 | 12 461 | 19 914 | 26 032 | 25 409 | 26 975 | 26 725 | 25 573 | 38 618 | 42 191 | 18 106 | 6 608 | 2 044 | 6 774 | 0.401 |
| 2 earners | 262 550 | 1 428 | 3 617 | 7 172 | 10 866 | 14 638 | 18 254 | 20 356 | 21 698 | 45 195 | 79 053 | 33 320 | 5 766 | 1 187 | 9 458 | 0.299 |
| 3 earners | 47 603 | 105 | 237 | 532 | 766 | 1 222 | 1 769 | 2 457 | 2 728 | 6 642 | 16 711 | 12 164 | 1 980 | 290 | 12 197 | 0.270 |
| 4 or more earners | 13 577 | 5 | 13 | 105 | 111 | 255 | 320 | 389 | 561 | 1 539 | 4 762 | 4 684 | 767 | 66 | 13 665 | 0.249 |
| Total number of earners | 1 003 343 | 10 901 | 20 464 | 36 308 | 50 542 | 59 398 | 70 122 | 76 442 | 79 461 | 155 391 | 270 373 | 140 965 | 27 406 | 5 570 | 9 228 | ... |
| Mean number of earners | 1.67 | 1.18 | 1.25 | 1.31 | 1.34 | 1.43 | 1.48 | 1.53 | 1.57 | 1.69 | 1.89 | 2.06 | 1.81 | 1.55 | ... | ... |
| **Unrelated individuals** | 248 517 | 59 299 | 76 377 | 31 952 | 21 214 | 14 400 | 10 792 | 9 510 | 6 667 | 8 640 | 6 450 | 2 210 | 782 | 224 | 1 851 | 0.511 |
| Earners | 144 906 | 25 972 | 26 813 | 21 462 | 17 333 | 12 477 | 9 673 | 8 533 | 6 169 | 7 992 | 5 849 | 1 853 | 600 | 180 | 2 916 | 0.476 |
| Nonearners | 103 611 | 33 327 | 49 564 | 10 490 | 3 881 | 1 923 | 1 119 | 977 | 498 | 648 | 601 | 357 | 182 | 44 | 1 373 | 0.439 |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 619 795 | 15 955 | 28 234 | 43 583 | 40 932 | 41 129 | 45 296 | 47 090 | 47 823 | 87 399 | 137 111 | 66 535 | 15 126 | 3 582 | 7 997 | 0.379 |
| No earners | 66 271 | 8 552 | 14 676 | 20 365 | 8 866 | 4 666 | 3 013 | 1 682 | 1 158 | 1 181 | 1 153 | 603 | 301 | 55 | 2 486 | 0.437 |
| 1 earner | 256 670 | 6 178 | 10 448 | 16 656 | 22 275 | 22 630 | 24 570 | 24 922 | 24 223 | 37 221 | 41 154 | 17 828 | 6 546 | 2 019 | 7 027 | 0.399 |
| 2 earners | 241 552 | 1 141 | 2 924 | 6 065 | 9 200 | 12 663 | 16 030 | 18 126 | 19 685 | 41 802 | 75 006 | 32 105 | 5 637 | 1 168 | 9 666 | 0.294 |
| 3 earners | 43 328 | 84 | 173 | 423 | 518 | 961 | 1 471 | 2 049 | 2 289 | 5 892 | 15 578 | 11 687 | 1 929 | 274 | 12 505 | 0.266 |
| 4 or more earners | 11 974 | – | 13 | 74 | 73 | 209 | 212 | 311 | 468 | 1 303 | 4 220 | 4 312 | 713 | 66 | 13 938 | 0.247 |
| Total number of earners | 919 765 | 8 712 | 16 873 | 30 381 | 42 531 | 51 699 | 61 929 | 68 624 | 72 368 | 143 919 | 255 418 | 135 207 | 26 645 | 5 459 | 9 465 | ... |
| Mean number of earners | 1.66 | 1.18 | 1.24 | 1.31 | 1.33 | 1.42 | 1.46 | 1.51 | 1.55 | 1.67 | 1.88 | 2.05 | 1.80 | 1.55 | ... | ... |
| **Unrelated individuals** | 220 588 | 50 363 | 66 888 | 28 470 | 19 195 | 13 136 | 9 955 | 8 852 | 6 317 | 8 057 | 6 206 | 2 170 | 760 | 219 | 1 896 | 0.509 |
| Earners | 129 590 | 22 290 | 23 410 | 18 848 | 15 467 | 11 289 | 8 872 | 7 886 | 5 832 | 7 471 | 5 637 | 1 818 | 595 | 175 | 3 016 | 0.471 |
| Nonearners | 90 998 | 28 073 | 43 478 | 9 622 | 3 728 | 1 847 | 1 083 | 966 | 485 | 586 | 569 | 352 | 165 | 44 | 1 401 | 0.439 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 37 218 | 2 832 | 3 918 | 5 555 | 4 477 | 3 453 | 3 168 | 2 842 | 2 396 | 3 462 | 3 795 | 1 172 | 132 | 16 | 4 529 | 0.407 |
| No earners | 7 195 | 1 511 | 2 149 | 2 432 | 656 | 227 | 95 | 55 | 31 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 6 | – | 1 971 | 0.344 |
| 1 earner | 12 923 | 1 089 | 1 304 | 2 243 | 2 551 | 1 711 | 1 370 | 1 022 | 649 | 593 | 300 | 70 | 21 | – | 3 716 | 0.342 |
| 2 earners | 13 381 | 210 | 433 | 801 | 1 095 | 1 302 | 1 417 | 1 481 | 1 384 | 2 182 | 2 396 | 614 | 66 | – | 6 967 | 0.301 |
| 3 earners | 2 599 | 17 | 32 | 59 | 160 | 184 | 201 | 239 | 252 | 458 | 724 | 236 | 21 | 16 | 8 484 | 0.285 |
| 4 or more earners | 1 120 | 5 | – | 20 | 15 | 29 | 85 | 45 | 80 | 214 | 366 | 243 | 18 | – | 10 915 | 0.250 |
| Total number of earners | 52 391 | 1 580 | 2 266 | 4 102 | 5 286 | 4 986 | 5 156 | 4 888 | 4 521 | 7 277 | 8 883 | 3 080 | 318 | 48 | 6 577 | ... |
| Mean number of earners | 1.75 | 1.20 | 1.28 | 1.31 | 1.38 | 1.55 | 1.68 | 1.75 | 1.91 | 2.11 | 2.35 | 2.65 | 2.52 | ... | ... | ... |
| **Unrelated individuals** | 19 857 | 6 159 | 7 044 | 2 621 | 1 401 | 861 | 645 | 438 | 210 | 319 | 129 | 25 | – | 5 | 1 535 | 0.451 |
| Earners | 11 390 | 2 735 | 2 717 | 2 001 | 1 365 | 835 | 632 | 438 | 210 | 298 | 129 | 25 | – | 5 | 2 121 | 0.441 |
| Nonearners | 8 467 | 3 424 | 4 327 | 620 | 36 | 26 | 13 | – | – | 21 | – | – | – | – | 1 187 | 0.287 |
| **Persons of Spanish Language** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 7 956 | 259 | 394 | 477 | 634 | 568 | 751 | 688 | 558 | 1 169 | 1 614 | 680 | 138 | 26 | 7 371 | 0.363 |
| No earners | 571 | 124 | 172 | 112 | 81 | 9 | 14 | 37 | 6 | – | 16 | – | – | – | 1 939 | 0.424 |
| 1 earner | 3 228 | 94 | 182 | 207 | 287 | 303 | 398 | 304 | 307 | 487 | 419 | 171 | 48 | 21 | 6 470 | 0.375 |
| 2 earners | 3 282 | 41 | 19 | 146 | 229 | 225 | 296 | 288 | 222 | 547 | 838 | 354 | 72 | 5 | 8 490 | 0.321 |
| 3 earners | 631 | – | 16 | 5 | 27 | 16 | 38 | 35 | 13 | 107 | 243 | 113 | 18 | – | 11 204 | 0.269 |
| 4 or more earners | 244 | – | 5 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 24 | 10 | 28 | 98 | 42 | – | – | 10 918 | 0.256 |
| Total number of earners | 12 720 | 176 | 298 | 542 | 866 | 870 | 1 124 | 1 081 | 840 | 2 014 | 3 234 | 1 398 | 246 | 31 | 8 465 | ... |
| Mean number of earners | 1.72 | 1.30 | 1.34 | 1.48 | 1.57 | 1.56 | 1.53 | 1.66 | 1.52 | 1.72 | 2.02 | 2.06 | 1.78 | ... | ... | ... |
| **Unrelated individuals** | 2 309 | 806 | 500 | 305 | 227 | 137 | 93 | 39 | 45 | 63 | 53 | 23 | 18 | – | 1 697 | 0.586 |
| Earners | 1 786 | 492 | 339 | 257 | 227 | 137 | 93 | 39 | 45 | 63 | 53 | 23 | 18 | – | 2 241 | 0.570 |
| Nonearners | 523 | 314 | 161 | 48 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 833 | 0.325 |
| **URBAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 456 087 | 10 996 | 18 030 | 27 073 | 27 050 | 27 608 | 30 679 | 32 838 | 34 304 | 65 161 | 109 634 | 56 931 | 12 607 | 3 176 | 8 577 | 0.367 |
| No earners | 44 225 | 5 907 | 9 211 | 12 632 | 6 075 | 3 356 | 2 196 | 1 267 | 933 | 908 | 908 | 519 | 258 | 55 | 2 554 | 0.454 |
| 1 earner | 177 994 | 4 237 | 6 463 | 9 800 | 13 832 | 14 393 | 15 601 | 16 719 | 16 778 | 26 874 | 31 408 | 14 680 | 5 430 | 1 779 | 7 474 | 0.402 |
| 2 earners | 189 541 | 798 | 2 222 | 4 316 | 6 686 | 9 141 | 11 751 | 13 266 | 14 648 | 32 060 | 61 283 | 27 679 | 4 681 | 1 010 | 9 993 | 0.292 |
| 3 earners | 34 411 | 49 | 131 | 267 | 398 | 605 | 934 | 1 369 | 1 622 | 4 351 | 12 599 | 10 220 | 1 585 | 281 | 12 968 | 0.256 |
| 4 or more earners | 9 916 | 5 | 3 | 58 | 59 | 113 | 197 | 217 | 323 | 968 | 3 436 | 3 833 | 653 | 51 | 14 387 | 0.242 |
| Total number of earners | 701 895 | 6 000 | 11 312 | 19 481 | 28 649 | 34 949 | 42 712 | 48 259 | 52 275 | 108 113 | 206 108 | 116 832 | 22 347 | 4 858 | 9 985 | ... |
| Mean number of earners | 1.70 | 1.18 | 1.28 | 1.35 | 1.37 | 1.44 | 1.50 | 1.53 | 1.57 | 1.68 | 1.90 | 2.07 | 1.81 | 1.56 | ... | ... |
| **Unrelated individuals** | 196 091 | 46 018 | 54 717 | 25 735 | 17 928 | 12 335 | 9 466 | 8 196 | 5 659 | 7 577 | 5 618 | 1 976 | 660 | 206 | 1 951 | 0.512 |
| Earners | 124 759 | 22 683 | 22 938 | 17 816 | 14 832 | 10 831 | 8 517 | 7 412 | 5 269 | 7 007 | 5 105 | 1 683 | 498 | 168 | 2 941 | 0.477 |
| Nonearners | 71 332 | 23 335 | 31 779 | 7 919 | 3 096 | 1 504 | 949 | 784 | 390 | 570 | 513 | 293 | 162 | 38 | 1 388 | 0.471 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 30 855 | 2 140 | 3 087 | 4 125 | 3 581 | 2 825 | 2 725 | 2 435 | 2 130 | 3 092 | 3 510 | 1 094 | 95 | 16 | 4 883 | 0.398 |
| No earners | 5 382 | 1 100 | 1 641 | 1 747 | 524 | 191 | 78 | 46 | 31 | 15 | 4 | 5 | – | – | 1 970 | 0.331 |
| 1 earner | 10 553 | 852 | 1 026 | 1 734 | 1 994 | 1 407 | 1 222 | 837 | 588 | 529 | 277 | 66 | 21 | – | 3 835 | 0.349 |
| 2 earners | 11 749 | 166 | 388 | 591 | 929 | 1 063 | 1 223 | 1 327 | 1 226 | 1 978 | 2 248 | 554 | 56 | – | 7 153 | 0.294 |
| 3 earners | 2 198 | 17 | 32 | 39 | 119 | 144 | 132 | 195 | 218 | 403 | 657 | 226 | – | 16 | 8 693 | 0.267 |
| 4 or more earners | 973 | 5 | – | 14 | 15 | 20 | 70 | 30 | 67 | 167 | 324 | 243 | 18 | – | 11 520 | 0.249 |
| Total number of earners | 44 925 | 1 255 | 1 898 | 3 089 | 4 274 | 4 045 | 4 349 | 4 203 | 3 986 | 6 441 | 8 176 | 2 926 | 235 | 48 | 6 845 | ... |
| Mean number of earners | 1.76 | 1.21 | 1.31 | 1.30 | 1.40 | 1.54 | 1.64 | 1.76 | 1.90 | 2.09 | 2.33 | 2.69 | 2.47 | ... | ... | ... |
| **Unrelated individuals** | 16 314 | 4 632 | 5 583 | 2 333 | 1 296 | 783 | 614 | 418 | 205 | 308 | 112 | 25 | – | 5 | 1 631 | 0.448 |
| Earners | 9 920 | 2 097 | 2 344 | 1 804 | 1 265 | 757 | 601 | 418 | 205 | 287 | 112 | 25 | – | 5 | 2 288 | 0.424 |
| Nonearners | 6 394 | 2 535 | 3 239 | 529 | 31 | 26 | 13 | – | – | 21 | – | – | – | – | 1 204 | 0.292 |
| **RURAL NONFARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 170 053 | 6 654 | 12 632 | 19 392 | 15 627 | 14 526 | 14 577 | 14 287 | 13 606 | 21 972 | 25 991 | 8 547 | 1 903 | 339 | 6 113 | 0.382 |
| No earners | 28 900 | 4 066 | 7 387 | 10 355 | 3 423 | 1 453 | 861 | 446 | 237 | 292 | 247 | 82 | 51 | – | 2 289 | 0.362 |
| 1 earner | 72 200 | 2 168 | 4 166 | 6 760 | 8 785 | 8 226 | 8 029 | 7 322 | 6 758 | 9 032 | 7 602 | 2 374 | 787 | 191 | 5 747 | 0.364 |
| 2 earners | 56 309 | 399 | 1 021 | 2 043 | 3 123 | 4 280 | 4 988 | 5 567 | 5 563 | 10 436 | 13 924 | 4 086 | 740 | 139 | 8 210 | 0.293 |
| 3 earners | 9 838 | 21 | 48 | 204 | 260 | 445 | 618 | 806 | 856 | 1 762 | 3 179 | 1 377 | 262 | – | 9 874 | 0.274 |
| 4 or more earners | 2 806 | – | 10 | 30 | 36 | 122 | 81 | 146 | 192 | 450 | 1 039 | 628 | 63 | 9 | 11 617 | 0.247 |
| Total number of earners | 226 201 | 3 029 | 6 398 | 11 585 | 15 976 | 18 629 | 20 207 | 21 490 | 21 241 | 37 071 | 49 396 | 17 316 | 3 352 | 511 | 7 743 | ... |
| Mean number of earners | 1.60 | 1.17 | 1.22 | 1.28 | 1.31 | 1.42 | 1.47 | 1.55 | 1.59 | 1.71 | 1.92 | 2.05 | 1.81 | 1.51 | ... | ... |
| **Unrelated individuals** | 46 496 | 11 755 | 20 194 | 5 314 | 2 757 | 1 692 | 1 152 | 1 132 | 795 | 855 | 599 | 170 | 70 | 11 | 1 569 | 0.470 |
| Earners | 16 660 | 2 862 | 3 228 | 2 997 | 2 051 | 1 339 | 1 021 | 965 | 701 | 787 | 530 | 120 | 54 | 5 | 2 747 | 0.455 |
| Nonearners | 29 836 | 8 893 | 16 966 | 2 317 | 706 | 353 | 131 | 167 | 94 | 68 | 69 | 50 | 16 | 6 | 1 355 | 0.332 |

Table 200. **Income in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Number of Earners and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **RURAL NONFARM**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **5 389** | **601** | **730** | **1 263** | **754** | **513** | **380** | **302** | **197** | **303** | **248** | **66** | **32** | – | **3 133** | **0.429** |
| No earners | 1 655 | 375 | 469 | 626 | 118 | 32 | 11 | 9 | – | – | 5 | 4 | 6 | – | 1 965 | 0.355 |
| 1 earner | 1 962 | 188 | 229 | 422 | 483 | 261 | 126 | 133 | 42 | 58 | 16 | 4 | – | – | 3 294 | 0.315 |
| 2 earners | 1 296 | 38 | 32 | 196 | 125 | 176 | 163 | 116 | 114 | 159 | 124 | 48 | 5 | – | 5 497 | 0.334 |
| 3 earners | 342 | – | – | 13 | 28 | 35 | 65 | 29 | 28 | 52 | 61 | 10 | 21 | – | 7 036 | 0.358 |
| 4 or more earners | 134 | – | – | 6 | – | 9 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 34 | 42 | – | – | – | 8 692 | ... |
| Total number of earners | 6 157 | 264 | 293 | 877 | 817 | 757 | 711 | 512 | 410 | 679 | 634 | 130 | 73 | – | 5 099 | ... |
| Mean number of earners | 1.65 | 1.17 | 1.12 | 1.38 | 1.28 | 1.57 | 1.93 | 1.75 | 2.08 | 2.24 | 2.61 | 2.10 | ... | – | ... | ... |
| **Unrelated individuals** | **3 308** | **1 448** | **1 365** | **253** | **95** | **66** | **31** | **20** | **5** | **11** | **14** | – | – | – | **1 151** | **0.393** |
| Earners | 1 371 | 604 | 348 | 182 | 90 | 66 | 31 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 14 | – | – | – | 1 234 | 0.474 |
| Nonearners | 1 937 | 844 | 1 017 | 71 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 122 | 0.257 |
| **RURAL FARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **53 116** | **2 469** | **3 504** | **5 155** | **4 986** | **4 435** | **5 284** | **4 568** | **3 865** | **6 089** | **8 287** | **3 423** | **924** | **127** | **6 159** | **0.403** |
| No earners | 4 035 | 898 | 1 240 | 910 | 390 | 236 | 165 | 53 | 45 | 28 | 40 | 26 | 4 | – | 1 903 | 0.427 |
| 1 earner | 28 172 | 1 305 | 1 832 | 3 354 | 3 415 | 2 790 | 3 345 | 2 684 | 2 037 | 2 712 | 3 181 | 1 052 | 391 | 74 | 5 416 | 0.405 |
| 2 earners | 16 700 | 231 | 374 | 813 | 1 057 | 1 217 | 1 515 | 1 523 | 1 487 | 2 699 | 3 846 | 1 555 | 345 | 38 | 8 091 | 0.331 |
| 3 earners | 3 354 | 35 | 58 | 61 | 108 | 172 | 217 | 282 | 250 | 529 | 933 | 567 | 133 | 9 | 9 853 | 0.325 |
| 4 or more earners | 855 | – | – | 17 | 16 | 20 | 42 | 26 | 46 | 121 | 287 | 223 | 51 | 6 | 12 430 | 0.288 |
| Total number of earners | 75 247 | 1 872 | 2 754 | 5 242 | 5 917 | 5 820 | 7 203 | 6 693 | 5 945 | 10 207 | 14 869 | 6 817 | 1 707 | 201 | 7 357 | ... |
| Mean number of earners | 1.53 | 1.19 | 1.22 | 1.23 | 1.29 | 1.39 | 1.41 | 1.48 | 1.56 | 1.68 | 1.80 | 2.01 | 1.86 | 1.58 | ... | ... |
| **Unrelated individuals** | **5 930** | **1 526** | **1 466** | **903** | **529** | **373** | **174** | **182** | **213** | **208** | **233** | **64** | **52** | **7** | **1 982** | **0.539** |
| Earners | 3 487 | 427 | 647 | 649 | 450 | 307 | 135 | 156 | 199 | 198 | 214 | 50 | 48 | 7 | 3 046 | 0.485 |
| Nonearners | 2 443 | 1 099 | 819 | 254 | 79 | 66 | 39 | 26 | 14 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 4 | – | 1 150 | 0.490 |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **167 615** | **3 720** | **4 660** | **6 992** | **8 246** | **9 038** | **9 805** | **12 081** | **12 662** | **24 415** | **44 297** | **24 856** | **5 518** | **1 325** | **9 336** | **0.352** |
| No earners | 11 647 | 1 933 | 2 065 | 2 880 | 1 555 | 1 032 | 664 | 326 | 287 | 325 | 297 | 161 | 99 | 23 | 2 634 | 0.507 |
| 1 earner | 63 830 | 1 446 | 1 846 | 2 762 | 4 364 | 4 717 | 5 106 | 6 241 | 6 158 | 9 862 | 12 324 | 6 014 | 2 246 | 744 | 7 882 | 0.400 |
| 2 earners | 73 498 | 296 | 689 | 1 237 | 2 131 | 3 039 | 3 718 | 4 959 | 5 563 | 12 145 | 24 947 | 12 374 | 1 980 | 420 | 10 596 | 0.283 |
| 3 earners | 14 222 | 45 | 60 | 89 | 166 | 189 | 253 | 471 | 518 | 1 642 | 5 218 | 4 595 | 857 | 119 | 13 524 | 0.258 |
| 4 or more earners | 4 418 | – | – | 24 | 30 | 61 | 64 | 84 | 136 | 441 | 1 511 | 1 712 | 336 | 19 | 14 530 | 0.244 |
| Total number of earners | 272 039 | 2 173 | 3 404 | 5 606 | 9 249 | 11 606 | 13 561 | 17 925 | 19 400 | 40 946 | 84 170 | 51 764 | 10 210 | 2 025 | 10 722 | ... |
| Mean number of earners | 1.74 | 1.22 | 1.31 | 1.36 | 1.38 | 1.45 | 1.48 | 1.52 | 1.57 | 1.70 | 1.91 | 2.10 | 1.88 | 1.56 | ... | ... |
| **Unrelated individuals** | **61 577** | **14 370** | **14 329** | **7 576** | **5 707** | **4 303** | **3 579** | **3 069** | **2 260** | **2 862** | **2 457** | **661** | **274** | **130** | **2 276** | **0.525** |
| Earners | 41 817 | 7 104 | 6 876 | 5 274 | 4 608 | 3 903 | 3 249 | 2 831 | 2 126 | 2 683 | 2 268 | 580 | 208 | 107 | 3 359 | 0.476 |
| Nonearners | 19 760 | 7 266 | 7 453 | 2 302 | 1 099 | 400 | 330 | 238 | 134 | 179 | 189 | 81 | 66 | 23 | 1 351 | 0.495 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **12 044** | **872** | **750** | **1 125** | **1 254** | **1 121** | **950** | **991** | **885** | **1 490** | **1 877** | **660** | **53** | **16** | **5 947** | **0.385** |
| No earners | 1 520 | 481 | 370 | 418 | 145 | 68 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 754 | 0.379 |
| 1 earner | 3 642 | 328 | 241 | 464 | 750 | 541 | 436 | 370 | 186 | 212 | 83 | 31 | – | – | 4 070 | 0.325 |
| 2 earners | 5 197 | 46 | 115 | 216 | 289 | 434 | 421 | 519 | 550 | 975 | 1 235 | 372 | 25 | – | 8 017 | 0.276 |
| 3 earners | 1 153 | 17 | 24 | 22 | 60 | 61 | 39 | 83 | 107 | 201 | 389 | 117 | 17 | 16 | 9 385 | 0.302 |
| 4 or more earners | 532 | – | – | 5 | 10 | 17 | 37 | 15 | 34 | 97 | 166 | 140 | 11 | – | 11 536 | 0.246 |
| Total number of earners | 19 840 | 471 | 543 | 982 | 1 548 | 1 660 | 1 543 | 1 724 | 1 753 | 3 200 | 4 449 | 1 751 | 168 | 48 | 7 827 | ... |
| Mean number of earners | 1.89 | 1.20 | 1.43 | 1.39 | 1.40 | 1.58 | 1.65 | 1.75 | 2.00 | 2.15 | 2.38 | 2.65 | 3.17 | ... | ... | ... |
| **Unrelated individuals** | **4 538** | **1 209** | **1 342** | **709** | **400** | **233** | **248** | **146** | **52** | **115** | **65** | **14** | – | **5** | **1 790** | **0.470** |
| Earners | 2 759 | 423 | 567 | 525 | 385 | 229 | 239 | 146 | 52 | 109 | 65 | 14 | – | 5 | 2 742 | 0.420 |
| Nonearners | 1 779 | 786 | 775 | 184 | 15 | 4 | 9 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | 1 134 | 0.329 |
| **TULSA SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **127 935** | **2 691** | **4 084** | **5 941** | **6 155** | **6 661** | **7 474** | **8 375** | **9 571** | **20 162** | **33 790** | **17 752** | **4 126** | **1 153** | **9 281** | **0.355** |
| No earners | 10 450 | 1 360 | 1 976 | 2 605 | 1 378 | 911 | 575 | 419 | 277 | 318 | 309 | 181 | 124 | 17 | 2 725 | 0.522 |
| 1 earner | 52 294 | 1 139 | 1 549 | 2 506 | 3 334 | 3 753 | 3 984 | 4 670 | 4 938 | 9 208 | 10 037 | 4 657 | 1 818 | 701 | 8 057 | 0.404 |
| 2 earners | 52 280 | 171 | 538 | 791 | 1 321 | 1 805 | 2 667 | 2 988 | 3 850 | 9 182 | 18 806 | 8 320 | 1 501 | 340 | 10 752 | 0.279 |
| 3 earners | 9 939 | 21 | 18 | 33 | 108 | 188 | 196 | 257 | 439 | 1 221 | 3 655 | 3 237 | 506 | 60 | 13 404 | 0.247 |
| 4 or more earners | 2 972 | – | 3 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 52 | 41 | 67 | 233 | 983 | 1 357 | 177 | 35 | 15 612 | 0.216 |
| Total number of earners | 199 043 | 1 544 | 2 691 | 4 211 | 6 366 | 7 943 | 10 123 | 11 581 | 14 237 | 32 203 | 62 677 | 36 671 | 7 095 | 1 701 | 10 688 | ... |
| Mean number of earners | 1.69 | 1.16 | 1.28 | 1.26 | 1.33 | 1.38 | 1.47 | 1.46 | 1.53 | 1.62 | 1.87 | 2.09 | 1.77 | 1.50 | ... | ... |
| **Unrelated individuals** | **38 452** | **6 758** | **9 366** | **4 660** | **3 717** | **3 128** | **2 338** | **2 227** | **1 527** | **2 303** | **1 560** | **627** | **187** | **54** | **2 666** | **0.493** |
| Earners | 23 096 | 2 350 | 2 935 | 2 660 | 2 883 | 2 668 | 2 125 | 1 947 | 1 390 | 2 108 | 1 364 | 494 | 139 | 33 | 4 270 | 0.420 |
| Nonearners | 15 356 | 4 408 | 6 431 | 2 000 | 834 | 460 | 213 | 280 | 137 | 195 | 196 | 133 | 48 | 21 | 1 508 | 0.504 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **8 917** | **594** | **962** | **1 178** | **1 024** | **761** | **864** | **680** | **681** | **793** | **1 042** | **303** | **35** | – | **4 920** | **0.395** |
| No earners | 1 631 | 298 | 543 | 499 | 180 | 64 | 21 | 26 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 953 | 0.311 |
| 1 earner | 3 258 | 257 | 313 | 541 | 551 | 413 | 410 | 230 | 219 | 182 | 107 | 24 | 11 | – | 3 940 | 0.361 |
| 2 earners | 3 182 | 39 | 102 | 126 | 256 | 249 | 383 | 376 | 363 | 469 | 657 | 138 | 24 | – | 7 165 | 0.289 |
| 3 earners | 576 | – | 4 | 6 | 32 | 35 | 34 | 38 | 82 | 97 | 174 | 74 | – | – | 8 713 | 0.251 |
| 4 or more earners | 270 | – | – | 6 | 5 | – | 16 | 10 | 17 | 45 | 104 | 67 | – | – | 11 731 | 0.219 |
| Total number of earners | 12 535 | 335 | 529 | 835 | 1 184 | 1 016 | 1 347 | 1 136 | 1 273 | 1 600 | 2 410 | 811 | 59 | – | 6 899 | ... |
| Mean number of earners | 1.72 | 1.13 | 1.26 | 1.23 | 1.40 | 1.46 | 1.60 | 1.74 | 1.87 | 2.02 | 2.31 | 2.68 | ... | – | ... | ... |
| **Unrelated individuals** | **3 631** | **782** | **1 430** | **547** | **286** | **180** | **158** | **64** | **66** | **97** | **21** | – | – | – | **1 723** | **0.421** |
| Earners | 1 969 | 272 | 489 | 354 | 282 | 180 | 154 | 64 | 66 | 87 | 21 | – | – | – | 2 631 | 0.387 |
| Nonearners | 1 662 | 510 | 941 | 193 | 4 | – | 4 | – | – | 10 | – | – | – | – | 1 341 | 0.272 |

Table 201. **Earnings in 1969 of Husband–Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head: 1970**

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total (includes families without earnings) | Families with earnings | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $999 or loss | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 or more | Median earnings (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
| **THE STATE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Work Experience in 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **593 634** | **18 496** | **21 351** | **21 360** | **27 981** | **32 884** | **39 404** | **43 264** | **44 954** | **82 420** | **129 310** | **59 639** | **12 166** | **2 579** | **8 417** | **0.354** |
| Head worked in 1969 | 514 172 | 13 246 | 17 622 | 18 401 | 24 991 | 30 900 | 37 806 | 42 010 | 44 072 | 81 570 | 128 673 | 59 461 | 12 129 | 2 549 | 8 641 | 0.342 |
| Wife worked | 265 164 | 2 560 | 4 520 | 7 084 | 9 630 | 12 804 | 16 223 | 19 015 | 20 622 | 43 841 | 83 566 | 38 955 | 5 480 | 798 | 9 826 | 0.292 |
| Wife did not work | 249 008 | 10 686 | 13 102 | 11 317 | 15 361 | 18 096 | 21 583 | 22 995 | 23 450 | 37 729 | 45 107 | 20 506 | 6 649 | 1 751 | 7 470 | 0.394 |
| Head worked 50 to 52 weeks | 401 198 | 4 568 | 6 872 | 8 879 | 14 207 | 20 938 | 27 559 | 32 559 | 36 195 | 68 650 | 113 377 | 53 880 | 11 022 | 2 253 | 9 392 | 0.309 |
| Wife worked | 208 017 | 1 074 | 1 544 | 2 837 | 4 614 | 7 640 | 10 845 | 13 767 | 16 086 | 35 851 | 72 712 | 35 299 | 5 011 | 677 | 10 668 | 0.268 |
| Wife did not work | 193 181 | 3 494 | 5 328 | 6 042 | 9 593 | 13 298 | 16 714 | 18 792 | 20 109 | 32 799 | 40 665 | 18 581 | 6 011 | 1 576 | 8 175 | 0.363 |
| Head worked 40 to 49 weeks | 56 887 | 1 056 | 2 118 | 2 913 | 4 525 | 4 953 | 5 667 | 5 520 | 4 941 | 8 942 | 11 048 | 4 061 | 846 | 230 | 7 336 | 0.343 |
| Wife worked | 29 259 | 169 | 572 | 1 037 | 1 593 | 2 111 | 2 500 | 2 755 | 2 500 | 5 239 | 7 663 | 2 687 | 346 | 87 | 8 493 | 0.294 |
| Wife did not work | 27 628 | 887 | 1 546 | 1 876 | 2 932 | 2 842 | 3 167 | 2 765 | 2 441 | 3 703 | 3 385 | 1 374 | 500 | 143 | 6 192 | 0.395 |
| Head worked 27 to 39 weeks | 23 602 | 1 111 | 2 310 | 2 511 | 2 827 | 2 369 | 2 283 | 2 219 | 1 599 | 2 417 | 2 713 | 1 040 | 124 | 33 | 5 285 | 0.385 |
| Wife worked | 12 635 | 123 | 456 | 1 117 | 1 370 | 1 410 | 1 333 | 1 291 | 1 043 | 1 656 | 2 119 | 656 | 50 | 11 | 6 394 | 0.322 |
| Wife did not work | 10 967 | 988 | 1 854 | 1 394 | 1 457 | 959 | 950 | 928 | 556 | 761 | 594 | 384 | 74 | 22 | 3 840 | 0.446 |
| Head worked 14 to 26 weeks | 16 624 | 1 780 | 3 131 | 2 290 | 2 043 | 1 476 | 1 450 | 1 078 | 902 | 1 035 | 1 033 | 288 | 63 | 28 | 3 537 | 0.440 |
| Wife worked | 8 188 | 265 | 852 | 1 074 | 1 145 | 879 | 912 | 719 | 672 | 721 | 694 | 199 | 33 | 23 | 4 862 | 0.370 |
| Wife did not work | 8 436 | 1 515 | 2 279 | 1 216 | 898 | 597 | 538 | 359 | 230 | 314 | 339 | 89 | 30 | 5 | 2 338 | 0.485 |
| Head worked 13 weeks or less | 15 861 | 4 731 | 3 191 | 1 808 | 1 389 | 1 164 | 847 | 634 | 435 | 526 | 502 | 192 | 74 | 5 | 1 946 | 0.537 |
| Wife worked | 7 065 | 929 | 1 096 | 1 019 | 908 | 764 | 633 | 483 | 321 | 374 | 378 | 114 | 40 | – | 3 535 | 0.441 |
| Wife did not work | 8 796 | 3 802 | 2 095 | 789 | 481 | 400 | 214 | 151 | 114 | 152 | 124 | 78 | 34 | 5 | 1 199 | 0.575 |
| Head did not work in 1969 | 79 462 | 5 250 | 3 729 | 2 959 | 2 990 | 1 984 | 1 598 | 1 254 | 882 | 850 | 637 | 178 | 37 | 30 | 2 747 | 0.469 |
| Wife worked | 16 926 | 3 717 | 2 934 | 2 269 | 2 244 | 1 457 | 1 202 | 1 036 | 647 | 621 | 418 | 98 | 27 | 30 | 2 749 | 0.470 |
| Wife did not work | 62 536 | 1 533 | 795 | 690 | 746 | 527 | 396 | 218 | 235 | 229 | 219 | 80 | 10 | – | 2 741 | 0.490 |
| Labor Force Status in 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **593 634** | **18 496** | **21 351** | **21 360** | **27 981** | **32 884** | **39 404** | **43 264** | **44 954** | **82 420** | **129 310** | **59 639** | **12 166** | **2 579** | **8 417** | **0.354** |
| Head in labor force[1] | 488 103 | 8 755 | 13 226 | 15 633 | 22 568 | 28 573 | 35 668 | 40 295 | 42 624 | 79 534 | 126 167 | 58 416 | 11 860 | 2 475 | 8 846 | 0.329 |
| Wife employed[2] | 200 137 | 1 720 | 2 446 | 3 856 | 5 954 | 8 310 | 10 837 | 13 229 | 14 718 | 32 206 | 68 219 | 33 211 | 4 559 | 614 | 10 488 | 0.282 |
| Wife unemployed | 9 259 | 167 | 364 | 419 | 596 | 706 | 818 | 887 | 917 | 1 549 | 2 030 | 667 | 52 | 15 | 7 694 | 0.307 |
| Wife not in labor force | 278 707 | 6 868 | 10 416 | 11 358 | 16 018 | 19 557 | 24 013 | 26 179 | 26 989 | 45 779 | 55 918 | 24 538 | 7 249 | 1 846 | 7 888 | 0.362 |
| Head employed | 478 086 | 8 266 | 12 655 | 14 909 | 21 677 | 27 866 | 34 730 | 39 481 | 41 765 | 78 053 | 124 584 | 57 768 | 11 806 | 2 471 | 8 888 | 0.328 |
| Wife employed[2] | 196 410 | 1 621 | 2 292 | 3 655 | 5 702 | 8 024 | 10 543 | 12 884 | 14 368 | 31 549 | 67 426 | 32 946 | 4 538 | 614 | 10 552 | 0.279 |
| Wife unemployed | 8 745 | 133 | 323 | 379 | 560 | 672 | 754 | 857 | 828 | 1 484 | 1 986 | 644 | 52 | 15 | 7 804 | 0.300 |
| Wife not in labor force | 272 931 | 6 512 | 10 040 | 10 875 | 15 415 | 19 170 | 23 433 | 25 740 | 26 569 | 45 020 | 55 172 | 24 178 | 7 216 | 1 842 | 7 919 | 0.365 |
| Head unemployed | 10 017 | 489 | 571 | 724 | 891 | 707 | 938 | 814 | 859 | 1 481 | 1 583 | 648 | 54 | 4 | 6 690 | 0.360 |
| Wife employed[2] | 3 727 | 99 | 154 | 201 | 252 | 286 | 294 | 345 | 350 | 657 | 793 | 265 | 21 | – | 7 650 | 0.312 |
| Wife unemployed | 514 | 34 | 41 | 40 | 36 | 34 | 64 | 30 | 89 | 65 | 44 | 23 | – | – | 6 033 | 0.351 |
| Wife not in labor force | 5 776 | 356 | 376 | 483 | 603 | 387 | 580 | 439 | 420 | 759 | 746 | 360 | 33 | 4 | 5 979 | 0.380 |
| Head not in labor force | 105 531 | 9 741 | 8 125 | 5 727 | 5 413 | 4 311 | 3 736 | 2 969 | 2 330 | 2 886 | 3 143 | 1 223 | 306 | 104 | 3 261 | 0.500 |
| Wife employed[2] | 20 593 | 2 105 | 2 416 | 2 318 | 2 651 | 2 158 | 1 895 | 1 623 | 1 220 | 1 470 | 1 482 | 504 | 90 | 27 | 4 227 | 0.421 |
| Wife unemployed | 857 | 147 | 106 | 137 | 96 | 59 | 44 | 37 | 15 | 37 | 54 | 25 | – | – | 2 916 | 0.484 |
| Wife not in labor force | 84 081 | 7 489 | 5 603 | 3 272 | 2 666 | 2 094 | 1 797 | 1 309 | 1 095 | 1 379 | 1 607 | 694 | 216 | 77 | 2 476 | 0.549 |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Work Experience in 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **552 165** | **16 194** | **19 294** | **19 022** | **24 708** | **29 523** | **35 758** | **39 933** | **41 804** | **77 523** | **123 772** | **57 675** | **11 967** | **2 543** | **8 578** | **0.348** |
| Head worked in 1969 | 481 123 | 11 851 | 16 148 | 16 544 | 22 075 | 27 824 | 34 311 | 38 746 | 41 024 | 76 761 | 123 183 | 57 501 | 11 947 | 2 513 | 8 784 | 0.340 |
| Wife worked | 245 408 | 2 210 | 3 980 | 6 284 | 8 418 | 11 343 | 14 440 | 17 095 | 18 661 | 40 327 | 79 132 | 37 350 | 5 326 | 776 | 9 996 | 0.293 |
| Wife did not work | 235 715 | 9 641 | 12 168 | 10 260 | 13 657 | 16 481 | 19 871 | 21 651 | 22 363 | 36 434 | 44 051 | 20 151 | 6 621 | 1 737 | 7 618 | 0.394 |
| Head worked 50 to 52 weeks | 378 688 | 4 276 | 6 437 | 8 136 | 12 701 | 18 845 | 25 125 | 30 066 | 33 811 | 64 875 | 108 853 | 52 237 | 10 870 | 2 217 | 9 517 | 0.310 |
| Wife worked | 194 246 | 998 | 1 417 | 2 563 | 4 096 | 6 722 | 9 701 | 12 390 | 14 596 | 33 154 | 69 060 | 33 957 | 4 877 | 655 | 10 829 | 0.266 |
| Wife did not work | 184 442 | 3 278 | 5 020 | 5 573 | 8 605 | 12 123 | 15 424 | 17 676 | 19 215 | 31 721 | 39 793 | 18 280 | 5 993 | 1 562 | 8 303 | 0.362 |
| Head worked 40 to 49 weeks | 51 754 | 949 | 1 939 | 2 494 | 3 769 | 4 409 | 5 053 | 5 066 | 4 499 | 8 225 | 10 407 | 3 821 | 833 | 230 | 7 482 | 0.343 |
| Wife worked | 26 238 | 165 | 522 | 871 | 1 266 | 1 858 | 2 160 | 2 441 | 2 209 | 4 687 | 7 144 | 2 492 | 336 | 87 | 8 645 | 0.294 |
| Wife did not work | 25 516 | 784 | 1 417 | 1 623 | 2 503 | 2 551 | 2 893 | 2 625 | 2 290 | 3 538 | 3 263 | 1 329 | 497 | 143 | 6 365 | 0.392 |
| Head worked 27 to 39 weeks | 21 276 | 964 | 2 013 | 2 219 | 2 511 | 2 142 | 2 078 | 2 010 | 1 469 | 2 223 | 2 478 | 978 | 118 | 33 | 5 370 | 0.386 |
| Wife worked | 11 330 | 94 | 375 | 1 006 | 1 193 | 1 278 | 1 195 | 1 155 | 951 | 1 500 | 1 925 | 603 | 44 | 11 | 6 454 | 0.320 |
| Wife did not work | 9 946 | 870 | 1 638 | 1 213 | 1 318 | 864 | 883 | 855 | 518 | 723 | 553 | 375 | 74 | 22 | 3 935 | 0.447 |
| Head worked 14 to 26 weeks | 15 065 | 1 573 | 2 787 | 2 038 | 1 820 | 1 358 | 1 315 | 999 | 851 | 958 | 981 | 278 | 52 | 28 | 3 616 | 0.440 |
| Wife worked | 7 316 | 229 | 699 | 941 | 1 023 | 801 | 806 | 648 | 621 | 650 | 657 | 189 | 29 | 23 | 4 956 | 0.370 |
| Wife did not work | 7 749 | 1 344 | 2 088 | 1 097 | 797 | 557 | 509 | 351 | 230 | 308 | 324 | 89 | 23 | 5 | 2 391 | 0.482 |
| Head worked 13 weeks or less | 14 340 | 4 089 | 2 972 | 1 657 | 1 274 | 1 070 | 740 | 605 | 394 | 480 | 464 | 187 | 74 | 5 | 1 981 | 0.537 |
| Wife worked | 6 278 | 724 | 967 | 903 | 840 | 684 | 578 | 461 | 284 | 336 | 346 | 109 | 40 | – | 3 645 | 0.436 |
| Wife did not work | 8 062 | 3 365 | 2 005 | 754 | 434 | 386 | 162 | 144 | 110 | 144 | 118 | 78 | 34 | 5 | 1 252 | 0.576 |
| Head did not work in 1969 | 71 042 | 4 343 | 3 146 | 2 478 | 2 633 | 1 699 | 1 447 | 1 187 | 780 | 762 | 589 | 174 | 20 | 30 | 2 870 | 0.462 |
| Wife worked | 14 649 | 3 022 | 2 472 | 1 950 | 2 011 | 1 266 | 1 095 | 975 | 583 | 549 | 391 | 94 | 17 | 30 | 2 889 | 0.459 |
| Wife did not work | 56 393 | 1 321 | 674 | 528 | 622 | 433 | 352 | 212 | 197 | 213 | 198 | 80 | 3 | – | 2 798 | 0.490 |
| Labor Force Status in 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **552 165** | **16 194** | **19 294** | **19 022** | **24 708** | **29 523** | **35 758** | **39 933** | **41 804** | **77 523** | **123 772** | **57 675** | **11 967** | **2 543** | **8 578** | **0.348** |
| Head in labor force[1] | 456 963 | 7 862 | 12 087 | 13 986 | 19 927 | 25 677 | 32 333 | 37 152 | 39 646 | 74 872 | 120 806 | 56 477 | 11 682 | 2 439 | 8 985 | 0.327 |
| Wife employed[2] | 184 876 | 1 502 | 2 159 | 3 372 | 5 195 | 7 321 | 9 560 | 11 724 | 13 213 | 29 393 | 64 415 | 31 772 | 4 428 | 592 | 10 690 | 0.276 |
| Wife unemployed | 8 196 | 134 | 301 | 339 | 500 | 596 | 680 | 752 | 833 | 1 431 | 1 857 | 646 | 45 | 15 | 7 915 | 0.302 |
| Wife not in labor force | 263 891 | 6 226 | 9 627 | 10 275 | 14 232 | 17 760 | 22 093 | 24 676 | 25 600 | 44 048 | 54 534 | 24 059 | 7 209 | 1 832 | 8 025 | 0.364 |
| Head employed | 448 182 | 7 470 | 11 617 | 13 413 | 19 168 | 25 047 | 31 525 | 36 437 | 38 875 | 73 520 | 119 373 | 55 847 | 11 628 | 2 435 | 9 028 | 0.324 |
| Wife employed[2] | 181 615 | 1 422 | 2 026 | 3 213 | 4 962 | 7 064 | 9 304 | 11 443 | 12 914 | 28 823 | 63 704 | 31 521 | 4 407 | 592 | 10 748 | 0.280 |
| Wife unemployed | 7 786 | 105 | 266 | 322 | 469 | 571 | 634 | 730 | 756 | 1 366 | 1 831 | 623 | 45 | 15 | 8 018 | 0.300 |
| Wife not in labor force | 258 781 | 5 943 | 9 325 | 9 878 | 13 737 | 17 412 | 21 587 | 24 264 | 25 205 | 43 331 | 53 838 | 23 703 | 7 176 | 1 828 | 8 053 | 0.363 |
| Head unemployed | 8 781 | 392 | 470 | 573 | 759 | 630 | 808 | 715 | 771 | 1 352 | 1 433 | 630 | 54 | 4 | 6 928 | 0.351 |
| Wife employed[2] | 3 261 | 80 | 133 | 159 | 233 | 257 | 256 | 281 | 299 | 570 | 711 | 251 | 21 | – | 7 758 | 0.318 |
| Wife unemployed | 410 | 29 | 35 | 17 | 31 | 25 | 46 | 22 | 77 | 65 | 26 | 23 | – | – | 6 682 | 0.344 |
| Wife not in labor force | 5 110 | 283 | 302 | 397 | 495 | 348 | 506 | 412 | 395 | 717 | 696 | 356 | 33 | 4 | 6 342 | 0.375 |
| Head not in labor force | 95 202 | 8 332 | 7 207 | 5 036 | 4 781 | 3 846 | 3 425 | 2 781 | 2 158 | 2 651 | 2 966 | 1 198 | 285 | 104 | 3 379 | 0.491 |
| Wife employed[2] | 18 258 | 1 692 | 2 019 | 2 029 | 2 361 | 1 915 | 1 757 | 1 510 | 1 129 | 1 308 | 1 383 | 487 | 86 | 27 | 4 392 | 0.412 |
| Wife unemployed | 698 | 85 | 87 | 106 | 90 | 47 | 41 | 37 | 15 | 22 | 49 | 23 | – | – | 3 256 | 0.462 |
| Wife not in labor force | 76 246 | 6 555 | 5 101 | 2 901 | 2 330 | 1 884 | 1 627 | 1 234 | 1 014 | 1 321 | 1 534 | 688 | 199 | 77 | 2 543 | 0.547 |

[1]Includes family heads in the Armed Forces. [2]Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 201. **Earnings in 1969 of Husband–Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total (includes families without earnings) | Families with earnings | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $999 or loss | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 or more | Median earnings (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Work Experience in 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **23 953** | **1 461** | **1 162** | **1 327** | **1 866** | **1 862** | **2 110** | **2 029** | **1 939** | **2 884** | **3 100** | **973** | **95** | **10** | **6 306** | **0.358** |
| Head worked in 1969 | 19 063 | 842 | 773 | 1 060 | 1 694 | 1 757 | 2 039 | 1 993 | 1 892 | 2 820 | 3 081 | 973 | 88 | 10 | 6 675 | 0.329 |
| Wife worked | 12 599 | 268 | 323 | 571 | 702 | 960 | 1 120 | 1 325 | 1 357 | 2 291 | 2 733 | 870 | 69 | 10 | 7 759 | 0.294 |
| Wife did not work | 6 464 | 574 | 450 | 489 | 992 | 797 | 919 | 668 | 535 | 529 | 348 | 103 | 19 | – | 4 886 | 0.349 |
| Head worked 50 to 52 weeks | 13 241 | 175 | 293 | 460 | 954 | 1 211 | 1 430 | 1 548 | 1 505 | 2 258 | 2 519 | 810 | 68 | 10 | 7 365 | 0.288 |
| Wife worked | 8 992 | 66 | 101 | 218 | 348 | 623 | 768 | 1 001 | 1 043 | 1 793 | 2 241 | 721 | 59 | 10 | 8 320 | 0.265 |
| Wife did not work | 4 249 | 109 | 192 | 242 | 606 | 588 | 662 | 547 | 462 | 465 | 278 | 89 | 9 | – | 5 585 | 0.288 |
| Head worked 40 to 49 weeks | 3 068 | 68 | 88 | 242 | 457 | 312 | 406 | 275 | 266 | 407 | 406 | 125 | 9 | – | 5 895 | 0.318 |
| Wife worked | 1 995 | – | 33 | 139 | 195 | 164 | 219 | 207 | 219 | 350 | 352 | 111 | 6 | – | 7 185 | 0.287 |
| Wife did not work | 1 073 | 68 | 55 | 103 | 262 | 148 | 187 | 68 | 47 | 57 | 54 | 14 | 3 | – | 4 304 | 0.323 |
| Head worked 27 to 39 weeks | 1 196 | 104 | 141 | 148 | 142 | 114 | 102 | 112 | 71 | 104 | 120 | 38 | – | – | 4 553 | 0.399 |
| Wife worked | 718 | 25 | 48 | 66 | 81 | 69 | 64 | 71 | 49 | 100 | 107 | 38 | – | – | 6 085 | 0.346 |
| Wife did not work | 478 | 79 | 93 | 82 | 61 | 45 | 38 | 41 | 22 | 4 | 13 | – | – | – | 2 817 | 0.404 |
| Head worked 14 to 26 weeks | 703 | 102 | 133 | 111 | 100 | 62 | 64 | 38 | 30 | 29 | 23 | – | 11 | – | 3 055 | 0.464 |
| Wife worked | 448 | 29 | 80 | 70 | 63 | 46 | 44 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 20 | – | 4 | – | 3 714 | 0.396 |
| Wife did not work | 255 | 73 | 53 | 41 | 37 | 16 | 20 | 5 | – | – | 3 | – | 7 | – | 2 037 | 0.559 |
| Head worked 13 weeks or less | 855 | 393 | 118 | 99 | 41 | 58 | 37 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 13 | – | – | – | 1 148 | 0.537 |
| Wife worked | 446 | 148 | 61 | 78 | 15 | 58 | 25 | 13 | 16 | 19 | 13 | – | – | – | 2 179 | 0.491 |
| Wife did not work | 409 | 245 | 57 | 21 | 26 | – | 12 | 7 | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 765 | 0.504 |
| Head did not work in 1969 | 4 890 | 619 | 389 | 267 | 172 | 105 | 71 | 36 | 47 | 64 | 19 | – | 7 | – | 1 717 | 0.501 |
| Wife worked | 1 472 | 505 | 331 | 205 | 135 | 93 | 51 | 34 | 28 | 60 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 659 | 0.477 |
| Wife did not work | 3 418 | 114 | 58 | 62 | 37 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 15 | – | 7 | – | 2 048 | 0.576 |
| Labor Force Status in 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **23 953** | **1 461** | **1 162** | **1 327** | **1 866** | **1 862** | **2 110** | **2 029** | **1 939** | **2 884** | **3 100** | **973** | **95** | **10** | **6 306** | **0.358** |
| Head in labor force[1] | 18 108 | 523 | 625 | 966 | 1 571 | 1 678 | 1 953 | 1 929 | 1 851 | 2 759 | 3 006 | 957 | 84 | 10 | 6 850 | 0.313 |
| Wife employed[2] | 10 049 | 150 | 201 | 364 | 487 | 697 | 860 | 1 050 | 1 059 | 1 908 | 2 376 | 805 | 62 | 10 | 8 137 | 0.286 |
| Wife unemployed | 661 | 18 | 37 | 40 | 66 | 64 | 83 | 103 | 55 | 73 | 101 | 9 | 7 | – | 6 194 | 0.351 |
| Wife not in labor force | 7 398 | 355 | 387 | 562 | 1 018 | 917 | 1 010 | 776 | 737 | 778 | 529 | 143 | 15 | – | 5 371 | 0.320 |
| Head employed | 17 489 | 472 | 593 | 890 | 1 508 | 1 631 | 1 891 | 1 867 | 1 802 | 2 691 | 2 960 | 949 | 84 | 10 | 6 905 | 0.311 |
| Wife employed[2] | 9 782 | 137 | 193 | 335 | 478 | 674 | 842 | 1 002 | 1 029 | 1 856 | 2 347 | 797 | 62 | 10 | 8 186 | 0.282 |
| Wife unemployed | 627 | 18 | 37 | 29 | 66 | 64 | 79 | 95 | 52 | 73 | 93 | 9 | 7 | – | 6 189 | 0.353 |
| Wife not in labor force | 7 080 | 317 | 363 | 526 | 964 | 893 | 970 | 770 | 721 | 762 | 520 | 143 | 15 | – | 5 432 | 0.310 |
| Head unemployed | 619 | 51 | 32 | 76 | 63 | 47 | 62 | 62 | 49 | 68 | 46 | 8 | – | – | 5 210 | 0.350 |
| Wife employed[2] | 267 | 13 | 8 | 29 | 9 | 23 | 18 | 48 | 30 | 52 | 29 | 8 | – | – | 6 698 | 0.296 |
| Wife unemployed | 34 | – | – | 11 | – | – | 4 | 8 | 3 | – | 8 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 318 | 38 | 24 | 36 | 54 | 24 | 40 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 9 | – | – | – | 3 620 | 0.366 |
| Head not in labor force | 5 845 | 938 | 537 | 361 | 295 | 184 | 157 | 100 | 88 | 125 | 94 | 16 | 11 | – | 1 959 | 0.536 |
| Wife employed[2] | 1 465 | 326 | 272 | 193 | 156 | 102 | 66 | 58 | 60 | 111 | 57 | 10 | 4 | – | 2 567 | 0.487 |
| Wife unemployed | 83 | 37 | 19 | 9 | 6 | – | 3 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 4 297 | 575 | 246 | 159 | 133 | 82 | 88 | 42 | 28 | 14 | 32 | 6 | 7 | – | 1 533 | 0.542 |
| **Persons of Spanish Language** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Work Experience in 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **7 160** | **260** | **198** | **358** | **464** | **460** | **641** | **540** | **544** | **1 012** | **1 546** | **608** | **102** | **21** | **7 838** | **0.348** |
| Head worked in 1969 | 6 632 | 214 | 189 | 333 | 448 | 444 | 630 | 540 | 544 | 1 012 | 1 546 | 601 | 102 | 21 | 7 945 | 0.340 |
| Wife worked | 3 356 | 45 | 33 | 141 | 198 | 208 | 283 | 247 | 208 | 525 | 1 046 | 390 | 24 | – | 9 040 | 0.284 |
| Wife did not work | 3 276 | 169 | 156 | 192 | 250 | 236 | 347 | 293 | 336 | 487 | 500 | 211 | 78 | 21 | 6 983 | 0.405 |
| Head worked 50 to 52 weeks | 4 907 | 28 | 69 | 149 | 233 | 288 | 479 | 448 | 418 | 855 | 1 256 | 553 | 102 | 21 | 8 670 | 0.307 |
| Wife worked | 2 424 | 14 | 5 | 61 | 57 | 114 | 226 | 190 | 118 | 420 | 837 | 350 | 24 | – | 10 018 | 0.262 |
| Wife did not work | 2 483 | 14 | 64 | 88 | 176 | 174 | 253 | 258 | 300 | 435 | 419 | 203 | 78 | 21 | 7 715 | 0.373 |
| Head worked 40 to 49 weeks | 943 | 27 | 37 | 69 | 112 | 107 | 89 | 57 | 81 | 116 | 213 | 35 | – | – | 6 535 | 0.321 |
| Wife worked | 492 | – | – | 12 | 71 | 56 | 18 | 50 | 51 | 64 | 143 | 27 | – | – | 7 765 | 0.270 |
| Wife did not work | 451 | 27 | 37 | 57 | 41 | 51 | 71 | 7 | 30 | 52 | 70 | 8 | – | – | 5 176 | 0.363 |
| Head worked 27 to 39 weeks | 351 | 47 | 29 | 38 | 76 | 37 | 19 | – | 33 | 28 | 38 | 6 | – | – | 3 809 | 0.415 |
| Wife worked | 219 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 57 | 31 | 11 | – | 27 | 28 | 33 | 6 | – | – | 4 855 | 0.329 |
| Wife did not work | 132 | 41 | 23 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 8 | – | 6 | – | 5 | – | – | – | 2 083 | 0.468 |
| Head worked 14 to 26 weeks | 255 | 43 | 26 | 41 | 27 | 12 | 39 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 7 | – | – | 3 648 | 0.435 |
| Wife worked | 118 | 7 | – | 34 | 13 | 7 | 24 | – | 5 | 6 | 15 | 7 | – | – | 4 714 | 0.393 |
| Wife did not work | 137 | 36 | 26 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 28 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | 2 929 | 0.450 |
| Head worked 13 weeks or less | 176 | 69 | 28 | 36 | – | – | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 18 | – | – | – | 1 679 | 0.567 |
| Wife worked | 103 | 18 | 22 | 20 | – | – | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 18 | – | – | – | 2 575 | 0.479 |
| Wife did not work | 73 | 51 | 6 | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Head did not work in 1969 | 528 | 46 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 11 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | 2 400 | 0.528 |
| Wife worked | 34 | 21 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife did not work | 494 | 25 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Labor Force Status in 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **7 160** | **260** | **198** | **358** | **464** | **460** | **641** | **540** | **544** | **1 012** | **1 546** | **608** | **102** | **21** | **7 838** | **0.348** |
| Head in labor force[1] | 6 390 | 151 | 163 | 305 | 413 | 444 | 630 | 522 | 520 | 992 | 1 501 | 601 | 102 | 21 | 8 061 | 0.335 |
| Wife employed[2] | 2 261 | 13 | – | 74 | 78 | 110 | 157 | 211 | 162 | 342 | 777 | 305 | 24 | – | 9 870 | 0.265 |
| Wife unemployed | 202 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 23 | 10 | 27 | 14 | 6 | 34 | 37 | 13 | – | – | 6 214 | 0.354 |
| Wife not in labor force | 3 927 | 131 | 151 | 212 | 312 | 324 | 446 | 297 | 352 | 616 | 687 | 283 | 78 | 21 | 7 233 | 0.369 |
| Head employed | 6 209 | 125 | 143 | 298 | 388 | 438 | 609 | 518 | 505 | 971 | 1 479 | 596 | 102 | 21 | 8 130 | 0.329 |
| Wife employed[2] | 2 196 | 13 | – | 74 | 71 | 104 | 151 | 211 | 157 | 321 | 762 | 300 | 24 | – | 9 944 | 0.265 |
| Wife unemployed | 197 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 27 | 14 | 6 | 34 | 37 | 13 | – | – | 6 393 | 0.355 |
| Wife not in labor force | 3 816 | 105 | 131 | 205 | 299 | 324 | 431 | 293 | 342 | 616 | 680 | 283 | 78 | 21 | 7 339 | 0.363 |
| Head unemployed | 181 | 26 | 20 | 7 | 25 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 5 | – | – | 5 095 | 0.421 |
| Wife employed[2] | 65 | – | – | – | 7 | 6 | 6 | – | 5 | 21 | 15 | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife unemployed | 5 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 111 | 26 | 20 | 7 | 13 | – | 15 | 4 | 10 | – | 7 | – | – | – | 2 714 | 0.469 |
| Head not in labor force | 770 | 109 | 35 | 53 | 51 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 24 | 20 | 45 | 7 | – | – | 2 953 | 0.511 |
| Wife employed[2] | 133 | 14 | 13 | 25 | 8 | 6 | – | 7 | 15 | 6 | 23 | 7 | – | – | 4 333 | 0.447 |
| Wife unemployed | 14 | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 623 | 95 | 22 | 28 | 36 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 22 | – | – | – | 2 304 | 0.525 |

[1]Includes family heads in the Armed Forces. [2]Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 201. **Earnings in 1969 of Husband–Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total (includes families without earnings) | Families with earnings | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $999 or loss | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 or more | Median earnings (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
| **URBAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Work Experience in 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **394 454** | **8 878** | **11 209** | **10 947** | **15 026** | **18 500** | **22 906** | **27 101** | **29 415** | **57 874** | **99 451** | **49 644** | **9 917** | **2 249** | **9 272** | **0.335** |
| Head worked in 1969 | 350 300 | 6 083 | 9 111 | 9 174 | 13 199 | 17 321 | 21 934 | 26 324 | 28 858 | 57 211 | 99 017 | 49 517 | 9 893 | 2 223 | 9 483 | 0.323 |
| Wife worked | 193 564 | 1 387 | 2 703 | 4 453 | 6 012 | 8 142 | 10 317 | 12 485 | 13 952 | 31 182 | 65 258 | 32 563 | 4 390 | 662 | 10 469 | 0.283 |
| Wife did not work | 156 736 | 4 696 | 6 408 | 4 721 | 7 187 | 9 179 | 11 617 | 13 839 | 14 906 | 26 029 | 33 759 | 16 954 | 5 503 | 1 561 | 8 403 | 0.381 |
| Head worked 50 to 52 weeks | 281 068 | 1 658 | 3 337 | 3 890 | 6 976 | 11 373 | 15 844 | 20 476 | 23 906 | 48 558 | 88 438 | 45 456 | 9 050 | 1 963 | 10 251 | 0.293 |
| Wife worked | 154 492 | 493 | 807 | 1 612 | 2 683 | 4 588 | 6 769 | 8 988 | 10 840 | 25 655 | 57 518 | 29 895 | 4 045 | 547 | 11 285 | 0.259 |
| Wife did not work | 126 576 | 1 165 | 2 530 | 2 278 | 4 293 | 6 785 | 9 075 | 11 488 | 13 066 | 22 903 | 30 920 | 15 561 | 5 005 | 1 416 | 9 037 | 0.347 |
| Head worked 40 to 49 weeks | 36 513 | 518 | 1 130 | 1 536 | 2 626 | 2 942 | 3 401 | 3 260 | 3 112 | 6 072 | 7 977 | 3 008 | 681 | 206 | 7 907 | 0.339 |
| Wife worked | 20 538 | 107 | 350 | 680 | 1 116 | 1 443 | 1 677 | 1 760 | 1 755 | 3 643 | 5 655 | 2 005 | 266 | 81 | 8 755 | 0.293 |
| Wife did not work | 15 975 | 411 | 780 | 856 | 1 510 | 1 499 | 1 724 | 1 500 | 1 357 | 2 429 | 2 322 | 1 003 | 415 | 125 | 6 790 | 0.412 |
| Head worked 27 to 39 weeks | 14 051 | 566 | 1 216 | 1 482 | 1 483 | 1 418 | 1 370 | 1 454 | 971 | 1 537 | 1 720 | 701 | 89 | 21 | 5 620 | 0.378 |
| Wife worked | 8 447 | 61 | 332 | 813 | 815 | 979 | 877 | 866 | 669 | 1 119 | 1 415 | 452 | 38 | 11 | 6 400 | 0.324 |
| Wife did not work | 5 604 | 505 | 884 | 669 | 668 | 439 | 493 | 588 | 302 | 418 | 305 | 249 | 51 | 10 | 4 147 | 0.450 |
| Head worked 14 to 26 weeks | 9 882 | 973 | 1 761 | 1 281 | 1 240 | 900 | 819 | 699 | 615 | 722 | 578 | 209 | 42 | 28 | 3 741 | 0.438 |
| Wife worked | 5 481 | 177 | 568 | 704 | 759 | 590 | 587 | 513 | 468 | 511 | 426 | 135 | 20 | 23 | 4 903 | 0.372 |
| Wife did not work | 4 401 | 796 | 1 193 | 577 | 481 | 310 | 232 | 186 | 147 | 211 | 152 | 74 | 22 | 5 | 2 354 | 0.500 |
| Head worked 13 weeks or less | 8 786 | 2 368 | 1 667 | 985 | 874 | 688 | 500 | 435 | 254 | 322 | 304 | 143 | 31 | 5 | 2 257 | 0.519 |
| Wife worked | 4 606 | 549 | 646 | 644 | 639 | 542 | 407 | 358 | 220 | 254 | 244 | 76 | 21 | – | 3 721 | 0.421 |
| Wife did not work | 4 180 | 1 819 | 1 021 | 341 | 235 | 146 | 93 | 77 | 34 | 68 | 60 | 67 | 10 | 5 | 1 166 | 0.576 |
| Head did not work in 1969 | 44 154 | 2 795 | 2 098 | 1 773 | 1 827 | 1 179 | 972 | 777 | 557 | 663 | 434 | 127 | 24 | 26 | 2 977 | 0.465 |
| Wife worked | 10 749 | 2 191 | 1 711 | 1 431 | 1 449 | 983 | 805 | 662 | 407 | 515 | 300 | 84 | 17 | 26 | 2 970 | 0.464 |
| Wife did not work | 33 405 | 604 | 387 | 342 | 378 | 196 | 167 | 115 | 150 | 148 | 134 | 43 | 7 | – | 3 007 | 0.482 |
| Labor Force Status in 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **394 454** | **8 878** | **11 209** | **10 947** | **15 026** | **18 500** | **22 906** | **27 101** | **29 415** | **57 874** | **99 451** | **49 644** | **9 917** | **2 249** | **9 272** | **0.335** |
| Head in labor force[1] | 336 250 | 4 203 | 6 886 | 7 870 | 11 939 | 16 055 | 20 716 | 25 251 | 27 971 | 55 970 | 97 433 | 48 780 | 9 724 | 2 168 | 9 653 | 0.314 |
| Wife employed[2] | 146 102 | 921 | 1 399 | 2 391 | 3 443 | 5 077 | 6 506 | 8 522 | 9 677 | 22 873 | 53 194 | 27 792 | 3 637 | 509 | 11 143 | 0.272 |
| Wife unemployed | 7 057 | 131 | 284 | 273 | 450 | 494 | 594 | 663 | 653 | 1 170 | 1 698 | 554 | 39 | 9 | 7 945 | 0.305 |
| Wife not in labor force | 183 091 | 3 151 | 5 203 | 5 206 | 8 046 | 10 484 | 13 616 | 16 066 | 17 641 | 31 927 | 42 541 | 20 434 | 6 048 | 1 650 | 8 672 | 0.353 |
| Head employed | 330 380 | 3 911 | 6 629 | 7 513 | 11 423 | 15 605 | 20 303 | 24 795 | 27 456 | 55 014 | 96 413 | 48 359 | 9 696 | 2 164 | 9 699 | 0.314 |
| Wife employed[2] | 143 513 | 845 | 1 308 | 2 253 | 3 275 | 4 871 | 6 323 | 8 290 | 9 439 | 22 426 | 52 630 | 27 568 | 3 620 | 509 | 11 202 | 0.266 |
| Wife unemployed | 6 759 | 109 | 255 | 252 | 427 | 470 | 562 | 638 | 609 | 1 129 | 1 675 | 549 | 39 | 9 | 8 064 | 0.302 |
| Wife not in labor force | 180 108 | 2 957 | 5 066 | 5 008 | 7 721 | 10 264 | 13 418 | 15 867 | 17 408 | 31 459 | 42 108 | 20 242 | 6 037 | 1 646 | 8 700 | 0.352 |
| Head unemployed | 5 870 | 292 | 257 | 357 | 516 | 450 | 413 | 456 | 515 | 956 | 1 020 | 421 | 28 | 4 | 7 197 | 0.348 |
| Wife employed[2] | 2 589 | 76 | 91 | 138 | 168 | 206 | 183 | 232 | 238 | 447 | 564 | 224 | 17 | – | 7 832 | 0.319 |
| Wife unemployed | 298 | 22 | 29 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 32 | 25 | 44 | 41 | 23 | 5 | – | – | 5 797 | 0.337 |
| Wife not in labor force | 2 983 | 194 | 137 | 198 | 325 | 220 | 198 | 199 | 233 | 468 | 433 | 192 | 11 | 4 | 6 673 | 0.371 |
| Head not in labor force | 58 204 | 4 675 | 4 323 | 3 077 | 3 087 | 2 445 | 2 190 | 1 850 | 1 444 | 1 904 | 2 018 | 864 | 193 | 81 | 3 648 | 0.485 |
| Wife employed[2] | 13 313 | 1 120 | 1 393 | 1 521 | 1 756 | 1 455 | 1 270 | 1 071 | 818 | 1 067 | 1 055 | 386 | 54 | 23 | 4 484 | 0.407 |
| Wife unemployed | 499 | 93 | 55 | 60 | 55 | 45 | 31 | 28 | 15 | 32 | 39 | 7 | – | – | 3 400 | 0.458 |
| Wife not in labor force | 44 392 | 3 462 | 2 875 | 1 496 | 1 276 | 945 | 889 | 751 | 611 | 805 | 924 | 471 | 139 | 58 | 2 678 | 0.557 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Work Experience in 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **19 439** | **912** | **836** | **971** | **1 423** | **1 498** | **1 799** | **1 758** | **1 707** | **2 610** | **2 882** | **909** | **64** | **10** | **6 711** | **0.338** |
| Head worked in 1969 | 16 072 | 473 | 564 | 762 | 1 276 | 1 415 | 1 745 | 1 736 | 1 675 | 2 554 | 2 869 | 909 | 57 | 10 | 7 031 | 0.312 |
| Wife worked | 11 127 | 198 | 265 | 446 | 572 | 777 | 961 | 1 187 | 1 212 | 2 102 | 2 549 | 810 | 38 | 10 | 7 955 | 0.282 |
| Wife did not work | 4 945 | 275 | 299 | 316 | 704 | 638 | 784 | 549 | 463 | 452 | 320 | 99 | 19 | – | 5 290 | 0.325 |
| Head worked 50 to 52 weeks | 11 525 | 107 | 214 | 332 | 697 | 998 | 1 252 | 1 350 | 1 319 | 2 061 | 2 376 | 768 | 41 | 10 | 7 616 | 0.275 |
| Wife worked | 8 101 | 54 | 78 | 174 | 274 | 526 | 681 | 901 | 918 | 1 648 | 2 126 | 679 | 32 | 10 | 8 474 | 0.253 |
| Wife did not work | 3 424 | 53 | 136 | 158 | 423 | 472 | 571 | 449 | 401 | 413 | 250 | 89 | 9 | – | 5 823 | 0.276 |
| Head worked 40 to 49 weeks | 2 587 | 44 | 69 | 189 | 370 | 245 | 337 | 246 | 251 | 357 | 353 | 110 | 9 | – | 6 146 | 0.316 |
| Wife worked | 1 738 | – | 28 | 114 | 179 | 116 | 176 | 189 | 210 | 321 | 299 | 100 | 6 | – | 7 319 | 0.281 |
| Wife did not work | 849 | 44 | 41 | 75 | 191 | 129 | 161 | 57 | 41 | 36 | 54 | 10 | 3 | – | 4 543 | 0.318 |
| Head worked 27 to 39 weeks | 873 | 59 | 84 | 92 | 94 | 68 | 93 | 97 | 55 | 91 | 109 | 31 | – | – | 5 425 | 0.373 |
| Wife worked | 578 | 15 | 44 | 50 | 51 | 44 | 59 | 59 | 38 | 91 | 96 | 31 | – | – | 6 441 | 0.333 |
| Wife did not work | 295 | 44 | 40 | 42 | 43 | 24 | 34 | 38 | 17 | – | 13 | – | – | – | 3 500 | 0.380 |
| Head worked 14 to 26 weeks | 546 | 63 | 106 | 76 | 78 | 46 | 54 | 34 | 30 | 29 | 23 | – | 7 | – | 3 359 | 0.445 |
| Wife worked | 376 | 29 | 63 | 51 | 53 | 33 | 39 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 20 | – | – | – | 3 849 | 0.370 |
| Wife did not work | 170 | 34 | 43 | 25 | 25 | 13 | 15 | 5 | – | – | 3 | – | 7 | – | 2 320 | 0.568 |
| Head worked 13 weeks or less | 541 | 200 | 91 | 73 | 37 | 58 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 8 | – | – | – | 1 665 | 0.502 |
| Wife worked | 334 | 100 | 52 | 57 | 15 | 58 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 8 | – | – | – | 2 263 | 0.471 |
| Wife did not work | 207 | 100 | 39 | 16 | 22 | – | 3 | – | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 935 | 0.489 |
| Head did not work in 1969 | 3 367 | 439 | 272 | 209 | 147 | 83 | 54 | 22 | 32 | 56 | 13 | – | 7 | – | 1 838 | 0.507 |
| Wife worked | 1 155 | 376 | 253 | 167 | 110 | 71 | 51 | 20 | 21 | 56 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 745 | 0.475 |
| Wife did not work | 2 212 | 63 | 19 | 42 | 37 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 11 | – | 9 | – | 7 | – | 2 488 | 0.584 |
| Labor Force Status in 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **19 439** | **912** | **836** | **971** | **1 423** | **1 498** | **1 799** | **1 758** | **1 707** | **2 610** | **2 882** | **909** | **64** | **10** | **6 711** | **0.338** |
| Head in labor force[1] | 15 490 | 358 | 446 | 697 | 1 190 | 1 346 | 1 690 | 1 687 | 1 634 | 2 501 | 2 805 | 893 | 57 | 10 | 7 149 | 0.301 |
| Wife employed[2] | 8 868 | 123 | 159 | 289 | 374 | 542 | 743 | 923 | 935 | 1 756 | 2 214 | 745 | 35 | 10 | 8 340 | 0.271 |
| Wife unemployed | 599 | 13 | 37 | 28 | 59 | 40 | 79 | 99 | 55 | 67 | 101 | 9 | 7 | – | 6 414 | 0.346 |
| Wife not in labor force | 6 023 | 222 | 250 | 380 | 757 | 764 | 868 | 665 | 644 | 678 | 490 | 139 | 15 | – | 5 649 | 0.305 |
| Head employed | 15 010 | 343 | 420 | 656 | 1 135 | 1 314 | 1 637 | 1 633 | 1 585 | 2 446 | 2 763 | 885 | 57 | 10 | 7 192 | 0.300 |
| Wife employed[2] | 8 649 | 119 | 151 | 268 | 365 | 530 | 729 | 883 | 905 | 1 708 | 2 189 | 737 | 35 | 10 | 8 384 | 0.270 |
| Wife unemployed | 571 | 13 | 37 | 23 | 59 | 40 | 75 | 91 | 52 | 67 | 93 | 9 | 7 | – | 6 396 | 0.353 |
| Wife not in labor force | 5 790 | 211 | 232 | 365 | 711 | 744 | 833 | 659 | 628 | 671 | 481 | 139 | 15 | – | 5 698 | 0.305 |
| Head unemployed | 480 | 15 | 26 | 41 | 55 | 32 | 53 | 54 | 49 | 55 | 42 | 8 | – | – | 5 868 | 0.308 |
| Wife employed[2] | 219 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 40 | 30 | 48 | 25 | 8 | – | – | 7 050 | 0.272 |
| Wife unemployed | 28 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 4 | 8 | 3 | – | 8 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 233 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 46 | 20 | 35 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 9 | – | – | – | 4 075 | 0.314 |
| Head not in labor force | 3 949 | 554 | 390 | 274 | 233 | 152 | 109 | 71 | 73 | 109 | 77 | 16 | 7 | – | 2 323 | 0.509 |
| Wife employed[2] | 1 128 | 218 | 197 | 164 | 132 | 83 | 44 | 48 | 53 | 99 | 46 | 10 | – | – | 2 805 | 0.462 |
| Wife unemployed | 71 | 29 | 19 | 9 | 6 | – | 3 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 2 750 | 307 | 174 | 101 | 95 | 69 | 62 | 23 | 20 | 10 | 26 | 6 | 7 | – | 1 822 | 0.536 |

[1]Includes family heads in the Armed Forces. [2]Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

# Table 201. Earnings in 1969 of Husband–Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total (includes families without earnings) | Families with earnings | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $999 or loss | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 or more | Median earnings (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
| **RURAL NONFARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Work Experience in 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **149 851** | **6 359** | **6 752** | **6 595** | **9 066** | **10 485** | **11 861** | **12 386** | **12 127** | **19 240** | **22 934** | **7 273** | **1 535** | **231** | **6 993** | **0.352** |
| Head worked in 1969 | 119 348 | 4 285 | 5 378 | 5 556 | 8 108 | 9 798 | 11 360 | 11 985 | 11 831 | 19 081 | 22 760 | 7 229 | 1 522 | 231 | 7 261 | 0.340 |
| Wife worked | 55 815 | 773 | 1 272 | 1 938 | 2 697 | 3 543 | 4 572 | 5 211 | 5 366 | 10 191 | 14 648 | 4 760 | 740 | 104 | 8 463 | 0.295 |
| Wife did not work | 63 533 | 3 512 | 4 106 | 3 618 | 5 411 | 6 255 | 6 788 | 6 774 | 6 465 | 8 890 | 8 112 | 2 469 | 782 | 127 | 6 290 | 0.368 |
| Head worked 50 to 52 weeks | 86 004 | 1 258 | 1 727 | 2 512 | 4 472 | 6 762 | 8 143 | 9 124 | 9 468 | 15 741 | 19 100 | 6 105 | 1 320 | 213 | 7 948 | 0.303 |
| Wife worked | 41 152 | 325 | 387 | 775 | 1 257 | 2 257 | 3 060 | 3 769 | 4 175 | 8 202 | 12 167 | 4 037 | 643 | 98 | 9 083 | 0.274 |
| Wife did not work | 44 852 | 933 | 1 340 | 1 737 | 3 215 | 4 505 | 5 083 | 5 355 | 5 293 | 7 539 | 6 933 | 2 068 | 677 | 115 | 7 043 | 0.325 |
| Head worked 40 to 49 weeks | 16 127 | 331 | 722 | 1 002 | 1 560 | 1 581 | 1 793 | 1 849 | 1 497 | 2 355 | 2 495 | 798 | 126 | 18 | 6 581 | 0.325 |
| Wife worked | 7 216 | 42 | 157 | 298 | 410 | 537 | 700 | 853 | 615 | 1 358 | 1 653 | 522 | 65 | 6 | 7 993 | 0.287 |
| Wife did not work | 8 911 | 289 | 565 | 704 | 1 150 | 1 044 | 1 093 | 996 | 882 | 997 | 842 | 276 | 61 | 12 | 5 644 | 0.343 |
| Head worked 27 to 39 weeks | 7 434 | 336 | 834 | 793 | 1 127 | 717 | 720 | 603 | 541 | 684 | 795 | 245 | 22 | – | 4 863 | 0.376 |
| Wife worked | 3 483 | 45 | 92 | 283 | 516 | 344 | 371 | 327 | 336 | 429 | 599 | 135 | 6 | – | 6 277 | 0.309 |
| Wife did not work | 3 951 | 291 | 742 | 510 | 611 | 373 | 349 | 276 | 205 | 255 | 196 | 110 | 16 | – | 3 694 | 0.422 |
| Head worked 14 to 26 weeks | 4 873 | 566 | 1 065 | 714 | 601 | 423 | 470 | 260 | 205 | 205 | 283 | 48 | 21 | – | 3 142 | 0.444 |
| Wife worked | 2 046 | 61 | 247 | 281 | 292 | 221 | 259 | 156 | 153 | 152 | 173 | 38 | 13 | – | 4 643 | 0.372 |
| Wife did not work | 2 827 | 505 | 818 | 433 | 309 | 202 | 211 | 104 | 52 | 53 | 110 | 10 | 8 | – | 2 195 | 0.471 |
| Head worked 13 weeks or less | 4 910 | 1 794 | 1 030 | 535 | 348 | 315 | 234 | 149 | 120 | 96 | 87 | 33 | 33 | – | 1 576 | 0.552 |
| Wife worked | 1 918 | 300 | 389 | 301 | 222 | 184 | 182 | 106 | 87 | 50 | 56 | 28 | 13 | – | 2 897 | 0.464 |
| Wife did not work | 2 992 | 1 494 | 641 | 234 | 126 | 131 | 52 | 43 | 33 | 46 | 31 | 5 | 20 | – | 956 | 0.575 |
| Head did not work in 1969 | 30 503 | 2 074 | 1 374 | 1 039 | 958 | 687 | 501 | 401 | 296 | 159 | 174 | 44 | 13 | – | 2 397 | 0.469 |
| Wife worked | 5 212 | 1 278 | 1 017 | 750 | 620 | 429 | 323 | 298 | 226 | 90 | 106 | 14 | 10 | – | 2 381 | 0.467 |
| Wife did not work | 25 291 | 796 | 357 | 289 | 338 | 258 | 178 | 103 | 70 | 69 | 68 | 30 | 3 | – | 2 438 | 0.488 |
| Labor Force Status in 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **149 851** | **6 359** | **6 752** | **6 595** | **9 066** | **10 485** | **11 861** | **12 386** | **12 127** | **19 240** | **22 934** | **7 273** | **1 535** | **231** | **6 993** | **0.352** |
| Head in labor force[1] | 111 729 | 2 567 | 4 062 | 4 728 | 7 365 | 9 156 | 10 758 | 11 552 | 11 432 | 18 567 | 22 103 | 7 026 | 1 451 | 219 | 7 464 | 0.323 |
| Wife employed[2] | 41 679 | 498 | 681 | 1 044 | 1 865 | 2 447 | 3 262 | 3 650 | 3 988 | 7 448 | 11 972 | 4 044 | 636 | 79 | 8 873 | 0.287 |
| Wife unemployed | 1 850 | 30 | 60 | 121 | 107 | 191 | 207 | 179 | 201 | 342 | 275 | 103 | 13 | 6 | 7 112 | 0.314 |
| Wife not in labor force | 68 200 | 2 039 | 3 321 | 3 563 | 5 393 | 6 518 | 7 289 | 7 723 | 7 243 | 10 777 | 9 856 | 2 879 | 802 | 134 | 6 731 | 0.339 |
| Head employed | 108 095 | 2 392 | 3 782 | 4 388 | 7 048 | 8 918 | 10 292 | 11 238 | 11 126 | 18 113 | 21 606 | 6 855 | 1 435 | 219 | 7 508 | 0.325 |
| Wife employed[2] | 40 652 | 480 | 623 | 985 | 1 787 | 2 367 | 3 156 | 3 549 | 3 881 | 7 262 | 11 777 | 4 014 | 632 | 79 | 8 920 | 0.286 |
| Wife unemployed | 1 651 | 24 | 52 | 102 | 94 | 181 | 175 | 174 | 163 | 318 | 254 | 85 | 13 | 6 | 7 113 | 0.312 |
| Wife not in labor force | 65 792 | 1 888 | 3 107 | 3 301 | 5 167 | 6 370 | 6 961 | 7 515 | 7 082 | 10 533 | 9 575 | 2 756 | 790 | 134 | 6 771 | 0.335 |
| Head unemployed | 3 634 | 175 | 280 | 340 | 317 | 238 | 466 | 314 | 306 | 454 | 497 | 171 | 16 | – | 5 938 | 0.361 |
| Wife employed[2] | 1 027 | 18 | 58 | 59 | 78 | 80 | 106 | 101 | 107 | 186 | 195 | 30 | 4 | – | 7 103 | 0.301 |
| Wife unemployed | 199 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 32 | 5 | 38 | 24 | 21 | 18 | – | – | 7 105 | 0.333 |
| Wife not in labor force | 2 408 | 151 | 214 | 262 | 226 | 148 | 328 | 208 | 161 | 244 | 281 | 123 | 12 | – | 5 543 | 0.391 |
| Head not in labor force | 38 122 | 3 792 | 2 690 | 1 867 | 1 701 | 1 329 | 1 103 | 834 | 695 | 673 | 831 | 247 | 84 | 12 | 2 775 | 0.508 |
| Wife employed[2] | 5 749 | 771 | 847 | 670 | 674 | 587 | 468 | 399 | 371 | 277 | 338 | 66 | 20 | – | 3 677 | 0.432 |
| Wife unemployed | 327 | 48 | 51 | 70 | 34 | 14 | 13 | 9 | – | 5 | 8 | 18 | – | – | 2 514 | 0.509 |
| Wife not in labor force | 32 046 | 2 973 | 1 792 | 1 127 | 993 | 728 | 622 | 426 | 324 | 391 | 485 | 163 | 64 | 12 | 2 253 | 0.547 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Work Experience in 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **3 691** | **443** | **216** | **279** | **344** | **293** | **268** | **197** | **178** | **218** | **194** | **52** | **26** | – | **4 246** | **0.449** |
| Head worked in 1969 | 2 339 | 292 | 142 | 221 | 326 | 271 | 251 | 183 | 163 | 210 | 188 | 52 | 26 | – | 4 670 | 0.427 |
| Wife worked | 1 198 | 52 | 47 | 116 | 97 | 141 | 143 | 109 | 106 | 153 | 160 | 48 | 26 | – | 6 028 | 0.396 |
| Wife did not work | 1 141 | 240 | 95 | 105 | 229 | 130 | 108 | 74 | 57 | 57 | 28 | 4 | – | – | 3 539 | 0.398 |
| Head worked 50 to 52 weeks | 1 290 | 37 | 43 | 75 | 198 | 178 | 140 | 150 | 132 | 162 | 123 | 30 | 22 | – | 5 814 | 0.374 |
| Wife worked | 682 | – | 12 | 35 | 59 | 65 | 71 | 83 | 86 | 124 | 95 | 30 | 22 | – | 7 186 | 0.380 |
| Wife did not work | 608 | 37 | 31 | 40 | 139 | 113 | 69 | 67 | 46 | 38 | 28 | – | – | – | 4 504 | 0.284 |
| Head worked 40 to 49 weeks | 413 | 18 | 19 | 46 | 75 | 59 | 64 | 14 | 15 | 39 | 49 | 15 | – | – | 4 822 | 0.347 |
| Wife worked | 232 | – | 5 | 25 | 8 | 48 | 43 | 10 | 9 | 24 | 49 | 11 | – | – | 5 698 | 0.307 |
| Wife did not work | 181 | 18 | 14 | 21 | 67 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 15 | – | 4 | – | – | 3 560 | 0.340 |
| Head worked 27 to 39 weeks | 244 | 32 | 39 | 49 | 35 | 22 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 7 | – | – | 3 057 | 0.442 |
| Wife worked | 124 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 7 | – | – | 4 421 | 0.388 |
| Wife did not work | 120 | 22 | 35 | 33 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 2 091 | 0.397 |
| Head worked 14 to 26 weeks | 144 | 39 | 27 | 30 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | 2 200 | 0.541 |
| Wife worked | 64 | – | 17 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | ... | ... |
| Wife did not work | 80 | 39 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Head worked 13 weeks or less | 248 | 166 | 14 | 21 | – | – | 28 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | 705 | 0.556 |
| Wife worked | 96 | 42 | 9 | 21 | – | – | 19 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife did not work | 152 | 124 | 5 | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 556 | 0.389 |
| Head did not work in 1969 | 1 352 | 151 | 74 | 58 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 547 | 0.508 |
| Wife worked | 262 | 112 | 47 | 38 | 18 | 22 | – | 14 | 7 | 4 | – | – | – | – | 1 404 | 0.488 |
| Wife did not work | 1 090 | 39 | 27 | 20 | – | – | 17 | – | 8 | 4 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 796 | 0.517 |
| Labor Force Status in 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **3 691** | **443** | **216** | **279** | **344** | **293** | **268** | **197** | **178** | **218** | **194** | **52** | **26** | – | **4 246** | **0.449** |
| Head in labor force[1] | 2 044 | 131 | 127 | 197 | 297 | 261 | 220 | 175 | 163 | 208 | 177 | 52 | 22 | – | 5 009 | 0.383 |
| Wife employed[2] | 946 | 9 | 31 | 66 | 99 | 126 | 101 | 91 | 93 | 122 | 138 | 48 | 22 | – | 6 451 | 0.366 |
| Wife unemployed | 62 | 5 | – | 12 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 4 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 036 | 117 | 96 | 119 | 191 | 111 | 115 | 80 | 70 | 80 | 39 | 4 | – | – | 3 937 | 0.356 |
| Head employed | 1 919 | 95 | 127 | 162 | 289 | 250 | 211 | 171 | 163 | 195 | 173 | 52 | 22 | – | 5 152 | 0.376 |
| Wife employed[2] | 902 | – | 31 | 58 | 99 | 115 | 97 | 87 | 93 | 118 | 134 | 48 | 22 | – | 6 586 | 0.363 |
| Wife unemployed | 56 | 5 | – | 6 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 4 | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 961 | 90 | 96 | 98 | 183 | 111 | 110 | 80 | 70 | 71 | 39 | 4 | – | – | 4 081 | 0.343 |
| Head unemployed | 125 | 36 | – | 35 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 4 | – | 13 | 4 | – | – | – | 2 686 | 0.456 |
| Wife employed[2] | 44 | 9 | – | 8 | – | 11 | 4 | 4 | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife unemployed | 6 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 75 | 27 | – | 21 | 8 | – | 5 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Head not in labor force | 1 647 | 312 | 89 | 82 | 47 | 32 | 48 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 17 | – | 4 | – | 1 303 | 0.560 |
| Wife employed[2] | 278 | 91 | 50 | 29 | 13 | 19 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 11 | – | 4 | – | 1 800 | 0.569 |
| Wife unemployed | 12 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 357 | 213 | 39 | 53 | 34 | 13 | 26 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 6 | – | – | – | 958 | 0.532 |

[1]Includes family heads in the Armed Forces. [2]Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

# Table 201. Earnings in 1969 of Husband–Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total (includes families without earnings) | Families with earnings | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $999 or loss | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 or more | Median earnings (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
| **RURAL FARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Work Experience in 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **49 329** | **3 259** | **3 390** | **3 818** | **3 889** | **3 899** | **4 637** | **3 777** | **3 412** | **5 306** | **6 925** | **2 722** | **714** | **99** | **6 008** | **0.411** |
| Head worked in 1969 | 44 524 | 2 878 | 3 133 | 3 671 | 3 684 | 3 781 | 4 512 | 3 701 | 3 383 | 5 278 | 6 896 | 2 715 | 714 | 95 | 6 152 | 0.405 |
| Wife worked | 15 785 | 400 | 545 | 693 | 921 | 1 119 | 1 334 | 1 319 | 1 304 | 2 468 | 3 660 | 1 632 | 350 | 32 | 8 205 | 0.345 |
| Wife did not work | 28 739 | 2 478 | 2 588 | 2 978 | 2 763 | 2 662 | 3 178 | 2 382 | 2 079 | 2 810 | 3 236 | 1 083 | 364 | 63 | 5 272 | 0.427 |
| Head worked 50 to 52 weeks | 34 126 | 1 652 | 1 808 | 2 477 | 2 759 | 2 803 | 3 572 | 2 959 | 2 821 | 4 351 | 5 839 | 2 319 | 652 | 77 | 6 667 | 0.389 |
| Wife worked | 12 373 | 256 | 350 | 450 | 674 | 795 | 1 016 | 1 010 | 1 071 | 1 994 | 3 027 | 1 367 | 323 | 32 | 8 576 | 0.336 |
| Wife did not work | 21 753 | 1 396 | 1 458 | 2 027 | 2 085 | 2 008 | 2 556 | 1 949 | 1 750 | 2 357 | 2 812 | 952 | 329 | 45 | 5 739 | 0.407 |
| Head worked 40 to 49 weeks | 4 247 | 207 | 266 | 375 | 339 | 430 | 473 | 411 | 332 | 515 | 576 | 255 | 39 | 6 | 6 054 | 0.374 |
| Wife worked | 1 505 | 20 | 65 | 59 | 67 | 131 | 123 | 142 | 130 | 238 | 355 | 160 | 15 | – | 8 117 | 0.311 |
| Wife did not work | 2 742 | 187 | 201 | 316 | 272 | 299 | 350 | 269 | 202 | 277 | 221 | 95 | 24 | 6 | 5 241 | 0.391 |
| Head worked 27 to 39 weeks | 2 117 | 209 | 260 | 236 | 217 | 234 | 193 | 162 | 87 | 196 | 198 | 94 | 13 | 12 | 4 571 | 0.449 |
| Wife worked | 705 | 17 | 32 | 21 | 39 | 87 | 85 | 98 | 38 | 108 | 105 | 69 | 6 | – | 6 730 | 0.332 |
| Wife did not work | 1 412 | 192 | 228 | 215 | 178 | 147 | 108 | 64 | 49 | 88 | 93 | 25 | 7 | 12 | 3 382 | 0.515 |
| Head worked 14 to 26 weeks | 1 869 | 241 | 305 | 295 | 202 | 153 | 161 | 119 | 82 | 108 | 172 | 31 | – | – | 3 463 | 0.434 |
| Wife worked | 661 | 27 | 37 | 89 | 94 | 68 | 66 | 50 | 51 | 58 | 95 | 26 | – | – | 5 235 | 0.361 |
| Wife did not work | 1 208 | 214 | 268 | 206 | 108 | 85 | 95 | 69 | 31 | 50 | 77 | 5 | – | – | 2 592 | 0.458 |
| Head worked 13 weeks or less | 2 165 | 569 | 494 | 288 | 167 | 161 | 113 | 50 | 61 | 108 | 111 | 16 | 10 | – | 2 038 | 0.531 |
| Wife worked | 541 | 80 | 61 | 74 | 47 | 38 | 44 | 19 | 14 | 70 | 78 | 10 | 6 | – | 4 224 | 0.480 |
| Wife did not work | 1 624 | 489 | 433 | 214 | 120 | 123 | 69 | 31 | 47 | 38 | 33 | 6 | 4 | – | 1 726 | 0.517 |
| Head did not work in 1969 | 4 805 | 381 | 257 | 147 | 205 | 118 | 125 | 76 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 7 | – | 4 | 2 442 | 0.475 |
| Wife worked | 965 | 248 | 206 | 88 | 175 | 45 | 74 | 76 | 14 | 16 | 12 | – | – | 4 | 2 284 | 0.461 |
| Wife did not work | 3 840 | 133 | 51 | 59 | 30 | 73 | 51 | – | 15 | 12 | 17 | 7 | – | – | 2 678 | 0.484 |
| Labor Force Status in 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **49 329** | **3 259** | **3 390** | **3 818** | **3 889** | **3 899** | **4 637** | **3 777** | **3 412** | **5 306** | **6 925** | **2 722** | **714** | **99** | **6 008** | **0.411** |
| Head in labor force[1] | 40 124 | 1 985 | 2 278 | 3 035 | 3 264 | 3 362 | 4 194 | 3 492 | 3 221 | 4 997 | 6 631 | 2 610 | 685 | 88 | 6 516 | 0.388 |
| Wife employed[2] | 12 356 | 301 | 366 | 421 | 646 | 786 | 1 069 | 1 057 | 1 053 | 1 885 | 3 053 | 1 375 | 286 | 26 | 8 477 | 0.336 |
| Wife unemployed | 352 | 6 | 20 | 25 | 39 | 21 | 17 | 45 | 63 | 37 | 57 | 10 | – | – | 6 933 | 0.298 |
| Wife not in labor force | 27 416 | 1 678 | 1 892 | 2 589 | 2 579 | 2 555 | 3 108 | 2 390 | 2 105 | 3 075 | 3 521 | 1 225 | 399 | 62 | 5 739 | 0.408 |
| Head employed | 39 611 | 1 963 | 2 244 | 3 008 | 3 206 | 3 343 | 4 135 | 3 448 | 3 183 | 4 926 | 6 565 | 2 554 | 675 | 88 | 6 513 | 0.388 |
| Wife employed[2] | 12 245 | 296 | 361 | 417 | 640 | 786 | 1 064 | 1 045 | 1 048 | 1 861 | 3 019 | 1 364 | 286 | 26 | 8 465 | 0.337 |
| Wife unemployed | 335 | – | 16 | 25 | 39 | 21 | 17 | 45 | 56 | 37 | 57 | 10 | – | – | 6 967 | 0.289 |
| Wife not in labor force | 27 031 | 1 667 | 1 867 | 2 566 | 2 527 | 2 536 | 3 054 | 2 358 | 2 079 | 3 028 | 3 489 | 1 180 | 389 | 62 | 5 733 | 0.406 |
| Head unemployed | 513 | 22 | 34 | 27 | 58 | 19 | 59 | 44 | 38 | 71 | 66 | 56 | 10 | – | 6 750 | 0.389 |
| Wife employed[2] | 111 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | – | 5 | 12 | 5 | 24 | 34 | 11 | – | – | 9 475 | 0.289 |
| Wife unemployed | 17 | 6 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 385 | 11 | 25 | 23 | 52 | 19 | 54 | 32 | 26 | 47 | 32 | 45 | 10 | – | 6 125 | 0.405 |
| Head not in labor force | 9 205 | 1 274 | 1 112 | 783 | 625 | 537 | 443 | 285 | 191 | 309 | 294 | 112 | 29 | 11 | 2 787 | 0.504 |
| Wife employed[2] | 1 531 | 214 | 176 | 127 | 221 | 116 | 157 | 153 | 31 | 126 | 89 | 52 | 16 | 4 | 4 026 | 0.473 |
| Wife unemployed | 31 | 6 | – | 7 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 7 643 | 1 054 | 936 | 649 | 397 | 421 | 286 | 132 | 160 | 183 | 198 | 60 | 13 | 7 | 2 398 | 0.506 |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Work Experience in 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **145 808** | **2 850** | **3 548** | **3 370** | **4 703** | **6 078** | **7 646** | **9 691** | **10 906** | **21 743** | **40 351** | **21 733** | **4 342** | **947** | **9 848** | **0.325** |
| Head worked in 1969 | 133 785 | 2 106 | 2 931 | 2 877 | 4 156 | 5 659 | 7 253 | 9 452 | 10 681 | 21 418 | 40 130 | 21 682 | 4 337 | 940 | 10 035 | 0.316 |
| Wife worked | 76 332 | 435 | 881 | 1 408 | 1 991 | 2 636 | 3 395 | 4 543 | 5 248 | 11 998 | 26 929 | 14 547 | 2 034 | 258 | 11 043 | 0.280 |
| Wife did not work | 57 453 | 1 671 | 2 050 | 1 469 | 2 165 | 3 023 | 3 858 | 4 909 | 5 433 | 9 420 | 13 201 | 7 135 | 2 303 | 682 | 8 799 | 0.379 |
| Head worked 50 to 52 weeks | 107 336 | 661 | 1 060 | 1 087 | 2 016 | 3 356 | 4 774 | 7 071 | 8 777 | 17 920 | 35 900 | 19 915 | 3 933 | 798 | 10 963 | 0.290 |
| Wife worked | 60 773 | 181 | 252 | 427 | 832 | 1 226 | 1 957 | 3 057 | 4 003 | 9 549 | 23 824 | 13 377 | 1 866 | 193 | 11 865 | 0.248 |
| Wife did not work | 46 563 | 480 | 808 | 660 | 1 184 | 2 130 | 2 817 | 4 014 | 4 774 | 8 371 | 12 076 | 6 538 | 2 067 | 605 | 9 487 | 0.349 |
| Head worked 40 to 49 weeks | 14 909 | 179 | 412 | 555 | 1 048 | 1 183 | 1 413 | 1 406 | 1 189 | 2 461 | 3 195 | 1 400 | 350 | 109 | 8 051 | 0.347 |
| Wife worked | 8 665 | 26 | 123 | 246 | 461 | 618 | 658 | 789 | 724 | 1 634 | 2 240 | 953 | 146 | 47 | 8 849 | 0.298 |
| Wife did not work | 6 244 | 153 | 289 | 309 | 587 | 565 | 755 | 617 | 465 | 827 | 955 | 447 | 204 | 62 | 6 745 | 0.436 |
| Head worked 27 to 39 weeks | 4 786 | 143 | 359 | 524 | 470 | 457 | 485 | 492 | 312 | 641 | 617 | 218 | 42 | 21 | 5 902 | 0.382 |
| Wife worked | 3 085 | 21 | 101 | 295 | 306 | 325 | 314 | 320 | 204 | 517 | 522 | 134 | 15 | 11 | 6 564 | 0.322 |
| Wife did not work | 1 701 | 122 | 258 | 229 | 164 | 132 | 171 | 172 | 108 | 124 | 95 | 84 | 27 | 10 | 4 568 | 0.475 |
| Head worked 14 to 26 weeks | 3 529 | 304 | 538 | 411 | 378 | 371 | 330 | 278 | 272 | 271 | 265 | 99 | 5 | 7 | 4 360 | 0.408 |
| Wife worked | 2 097 | 46 | 216 | 229 | 239 | 237 | 250 | 202 | 191 | 201 | 220 | 59 | – | 7 | 5 326 | 0.347 |
| Wife did not work | 1 432 | 258 | 322 | 182 | 139 | 134 | 80 | 76 | 81 | 70 | 45 | 40 | 5 | – | 2 747 | 0.486 |
| Head worked 13 weeks or less | 3 225 | 819 | 562 | 300 | 244 | 292 | 251 | 205 | 131 | 125 | 153 | 50 | 7 | 5 | 2 637 | 0.504 |
| Wife worked | 1 712 | 161 | 189 | 211 | 153 | 230 | 216 | 175 | 126 | 97 | 123 | 24 | 7 | – | 4 617 | 0.389 |
| Wife did not work | 1 513 | 658 | 373 | 89 | 91 | 62 | 35 | 30 | 5 | 28 | 30 | 26 | – | 5 | 1 155 | 0.589 |
| Head did not work in 1969 | 12 023 | 744 | 617 | 493 | 547 | 419 | 393 | 239 | 225 | 325 | 221 | 51 | 5 | 7 | 3 528 | 0.441 |
| Wife worked | 3 569 | 587 | 505 | 417 | 477 | 362 | 328 | 193 | 191 | 254 | 154 | 35 | 5 | 7 | 3 521 | 0.439 |
| Wife did not work | 8 454 | 157 | 112 | 76 | 70 | 57 | 65 | 46 | 34 | 71 | 67 | 16 | – | – | 3 579 | 0.469 |
| Labor Force Status in 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **145 808** | **2 850** | **3 548** | **3 370** | **4 703** | **6 078** | **7 646** | **9 691** | **10 906** | **21 743** | **40 351** | **21 733** | **4 342** | **947** | **9 848** | **0.325** |
| Head in labor force[1] | 128 865 | 1 455 | 2 156 | 2 544 | 3 781 | 5 189 | 6 737 | 9 036 | 10 346 | 20 964 | 39 579 | 21 406 | 4 287 | 912 | 10 251 | 0.312 |
| Wife employed[2] | 58 823 | 271 | 480 | 745 | 1 165 | 1 676 | 2 164 | 3 001 | 3 610 | 9 048 | 22 212 | 12 450 | 1 712 | 212 | 11 624 | 0.261 |
| Wife unemployed | 2 104 | 40 | 58 | 76 | 145 | 129 | 119 | 224 | 166 | 308 | 581 | 224 | 12 | 4 | 8 534 | 0.305 |
| Wife not in labor force | 67 938 | 1 144 | 1 618 | 1 723 | 2 471 | 3 384 | 4 454 | 5 811 | 6 570 | 11 608 | 16 786 | 8 732 | 2 563 | 696 | 9 040 | 0.352 |
| Head employed | 126 985 | 1 369 | 2 047 | 2 436 | 3 635 | 5 068 | 6 610 | 8 865 | 10 170 | 20 721 | 39 239 | 21 224 | 4 282 | 912 | 10 302 | 0.307 |
| Wife employed[2] | 57 865 | 241 | 439 | 692 | 1 118 | 1 617 | 2 103 | 2 896 | 3 540 | 8 900 | 22 003 | 12 325 | 1 707 | 212 | 11 670 | 0.261 |
| Wife unemployed | 2 046 | 32 | 52 | 71 | 139 | 123 | 119 | 218 | 149 | 308 | 581 | 224 | 12 | 4 | 8 702 | 0.301 |
| Wife not in labor force | 67 074 | 1 096 | 1 556 | 1 673 | 2 378 | 3 328 | 4 388 | 5 751 | 6 481 | 11 513 | 16 655 | 8 675 | 2 563 | 696 | 9 073 | 0.351 |
| Head unemployed | 1 880 | 86 | 109 | 108 | 146 | 121 | 127 | 171 | 176 | 243 | 340 | 182 | 5 | – | 7 222 | 0.353 |
| Wife employed[2] | 958 | 30 | 41 | 53 | 47 | 59 | 61 | 105 | 70 | 148 | 209 | 125 | 5 | – | 8 135 | 0.331 |
| Wife unemployed | 58 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 | – | 6 | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 864 | 48 | 62 | 50 | 93 | 56 | 66 | 60 | 89 | 95 | 131 | 57 | – | – | 6 475 | 0.368 |
| Head not in labor force | 16 943 | 1 395 | 1 392 | 826 | 922 | 889 | 909 | 655 | 560 | 779 | 772 | 327 | 55 | 35 | 4 251 | 0.466 |
| Wife employed[2] | 4 835 | 353 | 430 | 387 | 551 | 548 | 592 | 378 | 359 | 474 | 489 | 160 | 24 | – | 5 175 | 0.381 |
| Wife unemployed | 128 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 11 | – | 15 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 15 | – | – | – | 3 909 | 0.446 |
| Wife not in labor force | 11 980 | 1 016 | 946 | 429 | 360 | 341 | 302 | 264 | 196 | 292 | 268 | 167 | 31 | 35 | 2 843 | 0.547 |

[1]Includes family heads in the Armed Forces. [2]Includes wives in the Armed Forces.



496-125 O - 73 - 51

# Table 201. Earnings in 1969 of Husband–Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total (includes families without earnings) | Families with earnings | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $999 or loss | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 or more | Median earnings (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA—Continued** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Work Experience in 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **7 964** | **276** | **247** | **357** | **474** | **608** | **612** | **705** | **669** | **1 291** | **1 606** | **530** | **47** | **10** | **7 653** | **0.317** |
| Head worked in 1969 | 6 984 | 168 | 163 | 278 | 431 | 553 | 570 | 703 | 664 | 1 250 | 1 597 | 530 | 47 | 10 | 7 928 | 0.302 |
| Wife worked | 5 251 | 64 | 81 | 181 | 210 | 305 | 335 | 467 | 534 | 1 070 | 1 471 | 479 | 44 | 10 | 8 733 | 0.275 |
| Wife did not work | 1 733 | 104 | 82 | 97 | 221 | 248 | 235 | 236 | 130 | 180 | 126 | 51 | 3 | – | 5 445 | 0.321 |
| Head worked 50 to 52 weeks | 4 983 | 29 | 58 | 97 | 204 | 348 | 393 | 497 | 535 | 978 | 1 335 | 461 | 38 | 10 | 8 587 | 0.265 |
| Wife worked | 3 815 | 18 | 17 | 57 | 79 | 166 | 233 | 328 | 420 | 811 | 1 218 | 420 | 38 | 10 | 9 378 | 0.246 |
| Wife did not work | 1 168 | 11 | 41 | 40 | 125 | 182 | 160 | 169 | 115 | 167 | 117 | 41 | – | – | 6 148 | 0.273 |
| Head worked 40 to 49 weeks | 1 202 | 14 | 22 | 82 | 146 | 140 | 125 | 128 | 96 | 180 | 201 | 59 | 9 | – | 6 563 | 0.314 |
| Wife worked | 879 | – | 10 | 55 | 86 | 78 | 66 | 83 | 81 | 170 | 195 | 49 | 6 | – | 7 759 | 0.287 |
| Wife did not work | 323 | 14 | 12 | 27 | 60 | 62 | 59 | 45 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 3 | – | 4 782 | 0.326 |
| Head worked 27 to 39 weeks | 347 | 16 | 18 | 51 | 38 | 18 | 33 | 43 | 15 | 61 | 44 | 10 | – | – | 5 985 | 0.340 |
| Wife worked | 258 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 24 | 14 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 61 | 44 | 10 | – | – | 7 067 | 0.306 |
| Wife did not work | 89 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 22 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Head worked 14 to 26 weeks | 204 | 25 | 37 | 29 | 20 | 15 | 19 | 26 | 6 | 18 | 9 | – | – | – | 3 550 | 0.398 |
| Wife worked | 143 | 7 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 26 | 6 | 18 | 6 | – | – | – | 4 833 | 0.333 |
| Wife did not work | 61 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 8 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Head worked 13 weeks or less | 248 | 84 | 28 | 19 | 23 | 32 | – | 9 | 12 | 13 | 8 | – | – | – | 2 105 | 0.513 |
| Wife worked | 156 | 34 | 23 | 19 | 9 | 32 | – | 9 | 12 | 10 | 8 | – | – | – | 3 222 | 0.449 |
| Wife did not work | 92 | 50 | 5 | – | 14 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Head did not work in 1969 | 980 | 108 | 84 | 79 | 43 | 55 | 42 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 9 | – | – | – | 2 532 | 0.449 |
| Wife worked | 393 | 88 | 77 | 52 | 39 | 43 | 39 | – | 5 | 41 | 4 | – | – | – | 2 558 | 0.442 |
| Wife did not work | 587 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Labor Force Status in 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **7 964** | **276** | **247** | **357** | **474** | **608** | **612** | **705** | **669** | **1 291** | **1 606** | **530** | **47** | **10** | **7 653** | **0.317** |
| Head in labor force[1] | 6 703 | 122 | 113 | 250 | 389 | 532 | 555 | 661 | 649 | 1 221 | 1 573 | 520 | 47 | 10 | 8 072 | 0.290 |
| Wife employed[2] | 4 384 | 36 | 47 | 95 | 127 | 215 | 295 | 359 | 443 | 935 | 1 332 | 441 | 44 | 10 | 9 149 | 0.262 |
| Wife unemployed | 140 | – | 6 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 24 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 4 | – | – | 6 479 | 0.280 |
| Wife not in labor force | 2 179 | 86 | 60 | 144 | 250 | 301 | 249 | 278 | 196 | 261 | 225 | 75 | 3 | – | 5 896 | 0.313 |
| Head employed | 6 511 | 110 | 105 | 241 | 370 | 513 | 537 | 633 | 633 | 1 196 | 1 565 | 520 | 47 | 10 | 8 146 | 0.289 |
| Wife employed[2] | 4 294 | 32 | 39 | 95 | 127 | 210 | 289 | 331 | 432 | 910 | 1 329 | 441 | 44 | 10 | 9 248 | 0.260 |
| Wife unemployed | 140 | – | 6 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 24 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 4 | – | – | 6 479 | 0.280 |
| Wife not in labor force | 2 077 | 78 | 60 | 135 | 231 | 287 | 237 | 278 | 191 | 261 | 220 | 75 | 3 | – | 6 000 | 0.307 |
| Head unemployed | 192 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 28 | 16 | 25 | 8 | – | – | – | 5 778 | 0.280 |
| Wife employed[2] | 90 | 4 | 8 | – | – | 5 | 6 | 28 | 11 | 25 | 3 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife unemployed | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wife not in labor force | 102 | 8 | – | 9 | 19 | 14 | 12 | – | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Head not in labor force | 1 261 | 154 | 134 | 107 | 85 | 76 | 57 | 44 | 20 | 70 | 33 | 10 | – | – | 3 000 | 0.454 |
| Wife employed[2] | 469 | 67 | 64 | 56 | 49 | 45 | 30 | 21 | 20 | 70 | 23 | 4 | – | – | 3 765 | 0.418 |
| Wife unemployed | 28 | 10 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 764 | 77 | 65 | 46 | 36 | 31 | 24 | 23 | – | – | 5 | 6 | – | – | 2 315 | 0.468 |
| **TULSA SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Work Experience in 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **112 085** | **2 297** | **2 622** | **2 526** | **3 135** | **4 440** | **5 458** | **7 052** | **8 345** | **18 164** | **31 051** | **15 726** | **3 190** | **779** | **9 816** | **0.321** |
| Head worked in 1969 | 101 774 | 1 664 | 2 199 | 2 083 | 2 718 | 4 193 | 5 263 | 6 820 | 8 182 | 17 969 | 30 925 | 15 687 | 3 183 | 768 | 9 970 | 0.311 |
| Wife worked | 53 135 | 374 | 585 | 779 | 1 076 | 1 703 | 2 245 | 2 841 | 3 615 | 8 702 | 19 583 | 10 114 | 1 293 | 214 | 11 185 | 0.267 |
| Wife did not work | 48 639 | 1 290 | 1 614 | 1 304 | 1 642 | 2 490 | 3 018 | 3 979 | 4 567 | 9 267 | 11 342 | 5 573 | 1 890 | 554 | 8 901 | 0.373 |
| Head worked 50 to 52 weeks | 81 210 | 491 | 800 | 798 | 1 222 | 2 586 | 3 483 | 5 088 | 6 570 | 14 970 | 27 284 | 14 261 | 2 941 | 680 | 10 839 | 0.286 |
| Wife worked | 42 118 | 143 | 178 | 225 | 414 | 859 | 1 339 | 1 928 | 2 650 | 6 942 | 16 945 | 9 126 | 1 190 | 174 | 11 882 | 0.242 |
| Wife did not work | 39 092 | 348 | 622 | 573 | 808 | 1 727 | 2 144 | 3 160 | 3 920 | 8 028 | 10 339 | 5 135 | 1 751 | 506 | 9 534 | 0.342 |
| Head worked 40 to 49 weeks | 12 291 | 221 | 315 | 471 | 644 | 810 | 1 082 | 1 088 | 1 106 | 2 277 | 2 858 | 1 128 | 204 | 72 | 8 323 | 0.325 |
| Wife worked | 6 731 | 40 | 101 | 212 | 213 | 338 | 503 | 509 | 615 | 1 297 | 2 036 | 759 | 84 | 24 | 9 212 | 0.279 |
| Wife did not work | 5 560 | 181 | 214 | 259 | 431 | 472 | 579 | 579 | 491 | 980 | 822 | 369 | 120 | 48 | 7 117 | 0.383 |
| Head worked 27 to 39 weeks | 3 669 | 103 | 316 | 268 | 357 | 388 | 384 | 414 | 304 | 384 | 533 | 192 | 19 | – | 6 036 | 0.355 |
| Wife worked | 2 076 | – | 73 | 118 | 172 | 227 | 206 | 247 | 189 | 249 | 424 | 161 | 10 | – | 6 980 | 0.307 |
| Wife did not work | 1 593 | 103 | 243 | 150 | 185 | 161 | 178 | 167 | 115 | 135 | 109 | 31 | 9 | – | 4 696 | 0.389 |
| Head worked 14 to 26 weeks | 2 513 | 212 | 381 | 339 | 320 | 235 | 198 | 167 | 145 | 247 | 165 | 68 | 10 | 16 | 3 998 | 0.443 |
| Wife worked | 1 275 | 52 | 107 | 150 | 153 | 141 | 130 | 118 | 113 | 136 | 108 | 46 | 5 | 16 | 5 265 | 0.406 |
| Wife did not work | 1 238 | 160 | 274 | 189 | 167 | 94 | 68 | 49 | 32 | 111 | 57 | 22 | 5 | – | 2 952 | 0.461 |
| Head worked 13 weeks or less | 2 091 | 637 | 387 | 207 | 175 | 174 | 116 | 63 | 57 | 91 | 85 | 38 | 9 | – | 1 988 | 0.545 |
| Wife worked | 935 | 139 | 126 | 74 | 124 | 138 | 67 | 39 | 48 | 78 | 70 | 22 | 4 | – | 4 011 | 0.444 |
| Wife did not work | 1 156 | 498 | 261 | 133 | 51 | 36 | 49 | 24 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 5 | – | 1 218 | 0.569 |
| Head did not work in 1969 | 10 311 | 633 | 423 | 443 | 417 | 247 | 195 | 232 | 163 | 195 | 126 | 39 | 7 | 11 | 3 159 | 0.475 |
| Wife worked | 2 557 | 485 | 349 | 387 | 339 | 210 | 160 | 202 | 105 | 133 | 86 | 29 | – | 11 | 3 080 | 0.462 |
| Wife did not work | 7 754 | 148 | 74 | 56 | 78 | 37 | 35 | 30 | 58 | 62 | 40 | 10 | 7 | – | 3 506 | 0.518 |
| Labor Force Status in 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **112 085** | **2 297** | **2 622** | **2 526** | **3 135** | **4 440** | **5 458** | **7 052** | **8 345** | **18 164** | **31 051** | **15 726** | **3 190** | **779** | **9 816** | **0.321** |
| Head in labor force[1] | 98 188 | 1 095 | 1 710 | 1 770 | 2 442 | 3 891 | 5 017 | 6 601 | 7 967 | 17 643 | 30 413 | 15 467 | 3 114 | 758 | 10 133 | 0.300 |
| Wife employed[2] | 39 860 | 258 | 362 | 494 | 681 | 1 000 | 1 400 | 1 888 | 2 367 | 6 034 | 15 499 | 8 673 | 1 029 | 143 | 11 752 | 0.258 |
| Wife unemployed | 2 264 | 37 | 53 | 57 | 91 | 129 | 192 | 190 | 182 | 444 | 617 | 231 | 24 | 11 | 8 943 | 0.290 |
| Wife not in labor force | 56 064 | 800 | 1 295 | 1 219 | 1 670 | 2 762 | 3 425 | 4 523 | 5 418 | 11 165 | 14 297 | 6 563 | 2 061 | 604 | 9 179 | 0.345 |
| Head employed | 96 042 | 1 017 | 1 625 | 1 675 | 2 316 | 3 775 | 4 875 | 6 429 | 7 748 | 17 172 | 29 995 | 15 301 | 3 093 | 754 | 10 209 | 0.305 |
| Wife employed[2] | 39 017 | 253 | 342 | 455 | 646 | 947 | 1 338 | 1 832 | 2 278 | 5 856 | 15 275 | 8 601 | 1 019 | 143 | 11 815 | 0.254 |
| Wife unemployed | 2 110 | 37 | 42 | 57 | 83 | 119 | 167 | 175 | 157 | 414 | 599 | 219 | 24 | 11 | 9 074 | 0.292 |
| Wife not in labor force | 54 915 | 727 | 1 241 | 1 163 | 1 587 | 2 709 | 3 370 | 4 422 | 5 313 | 10 902 | 14 121 | 6 481 | 2 050 | 600 | 9 214 | 0.343 |
| Head unemployed | 2 146 | 78 | 85 | 95 | 126 | 116 | 142 | 172 | 219 | 471 | 418 | 166 | 21 | 4 | 8 107 | 0.319 |
| Wife employed[2] | 843 | 5 | 20 | 39 | 35 | 53 | 62 | 56 | 89 | 178 | 224 | 72 | 10 | – | 8 919 | 0.280 |
| Wife unemployed | 154 | – | 11 | – | 8 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 30 | 18 | 12 | – | – | 7 320 | 0.277 |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 149 | 73 | 54 | 56 | 83 | 53 | 55 | 101 | 105 | 263 | 176 | 82 | 11 | 4 | 7 790 | 0.349 |
| Head not in labor force | 13 897 | 1 202 | 912 | 756 | 693 | 549 | 441 | 451 | 378 | 521 | 638 | 259 | 76 | 21 | 3 835 | 0.503 |
| Wife employed[2] | 3 027 | 267 | 287 | 364 | 362 | 308 | 197 | 271 | 215 | 251 | 314 | 113 | 14 | 6 | 4 664 | 0.417 |
| Wife unemployed | 156 | 29 | – | 13 | 23 | 23 | 7 | 13 | – | 15 | 9 | 5 | – | – | 4 152 | 0.426 |
| Wife not in labor force | 10 714 | 906 | 625 | 379 | 308 | 218 | 237 | 167 | 163 | 255 | 315 | 141 | 62 | 15 | 2 962 | 0.575 |

[1]Includes family heads in the Armed Forces. [2]Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

Table 201. **Earnings in 1969 of Husband–Wife Families by Work Experience in 1969, Labor Force Status in 1970, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total (includes families without earnings) | Families with earnings | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $1 to $999 or loss | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 to $49,999 | $50,000 or more | Median earnings (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
| **TULSA SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Work Experience in 1969 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **5 534** | **273** | **241** | **267** | **377** | **388** | **600** | **488** | **561** | **637** | **834** | **284** | **30** | – | **6 705** | **0.338** |
| Head worked in 1969 | 4 591 | 146 | 164 | 192 | 322 | 381 | 588 | 484 | 545 | 628 | 834 | 284 | 23 | – | 7 034 | 0.310 |
| Wife worked | 2 989 | 41 | 70 | 97 | 117 | 203 | 304 | 327 | 360 | 495 | 717 | 244 | 14 | – | 7 932 | 0.276 |
| Wife did not work | 1 602 | 105 | 94 | 95 | 205 | 178 | 284 | 157 | 185 | 133 | 117 | 40 | 9 | – | 5 437 | 0.340 |
| Head worked 50 to 52 weeks | 3 114 | 41 | 62 | 60 | 126 | 256 | 410 | 346 | 386 | 495 | 697 | 212 | 23 | – | 7 663 | 0.274 |
| Wife worked | 2 083 | 17 | 24 | 34 | 40 | 130 | 217 | 218 | 230 | 384 | 599 | 176 | 14 | – | 8 614 | 0.255 |
| Wife did not work | 1 031 | 24 | 38 | 26 | 86 | 126 | 193 | 128 | 156 | 111 | 98 | 36 | 9 | – | 6 176 | 0.290 |
| Head worked 40 to 49 weeks | 843 | 20 | 11 | 66 | 120 | 44 | 121 | 88 | 101 | 117 | 99 | 56 | – | – | 6 449 | 0.312 |
| Wife worked | 562 | – | 7 | 49 | 33 | 17 | 54 | 80 | 90 | 95 | 85 | 52 | – | – | 7 456 | 0.281 |
| Wife did not work | 281 | 20 | 4 | 17 | 87 | 27 | 67 | 8 | 11 | 22 | 14 | 4 | – | – | 4 463 | 0.298 |
| Head worked 27 to 39 weeks | 344 | 23 | 29 | 30 | 37 | 44 | 49 | 42 | 37 | 8 | 29 | 16 | – | – | 5 184 | 0.360 |
| Wife worked | 173 | – | 11 | – | 16 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 23 | 8 | 24 | 16 | – | – | 6 404 | 0.312 |
| Wife did not work | 171 | 23 | 18 | 30 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 16 | 14 | – | 5 | – | – | – | 3 690 | 0.351 |
| Head worked 14 to 26 weeks | 154 | 9 | 23 | 22 | 39 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | 3 590 | 0.335 |
| Wife worked | 102 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 28 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | 4 000 | 0.304 |
| Wife did not work | 52 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Head worked 13 weeks or less | 136 | 53 | 39 | 14 | – | 14 | – | – | 8 | 3 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 385 | 0.534 |
| Wife worked | 69 | 19 | 20 | 4 | – | 14 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife did not work | 67 | 34 | 19 | 10 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Head did not work in 1969 | 943 | 127 | 77 | 75 | 55 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 9 | – | – | 7 | – | 1 877 | 0.547 |
| Wife worked | 354 | 117 | 71 | 75 | 50 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – | – | 1 817 | 0.434 |
| Wife did not work | 589 | 10 | 6 | – | 5 | – | – | – | 11 | – | – | – | 7 | – | ... | ... |
| Labor Force Status in 1970 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **5 534** | **273** | **241** | **267** | **377** | **388** | **600** | **488** | **561** | **637** | **834** | **284** | **30** | – | **6 705** | **0.338** |
| Head in labor force[1] | 4 416 | 82 | 142 | 179 | 302 | 358 | 568 | 477 | 536 | 615 | 813 | 278 | 23 | – | 7 146 | 0.298 |
| Wife employed[2] | 2 407 | 40 | 64 | 76 | 95 | 142 | 234 | 238 | 246 | 420 | 614 | 224 | 14 | – | 8 311 | 0.284 |
| Wife unemployed | 207 | – | – | 7 | 21 | 10 | 37 | 41 | 16 | 19 | 51 | 5 | – | – | 6 695 | 0.241 |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 802 | 42 | 78 | 96 | 186 | 206 | 297 | 198 | 274 | 176 | 148 | 49 | 9 | – | 5 914 | 0.294 |
| Head employed | 4 247 | 75 | 134 | 170 | 297 | 345 | 548 | 457 | 506 | 595 | 789 | 270 | 23 | – | 7 155 | 0.300 |
| Wife employed[2] | 2 313 | 40 | 64 | 72 | 90 | 135 | 226 | 228 | 227 | 403 | 598 | 216 | 14 | – | 8 351 | 0.285 |
| Wife unemployed | 191 | – | – | 7 | 21 | 10 | 33 | 37 | 16 | 19 | 43 | 5 | – | – | 6 662 | 0.247 |
| Wife not in labor force | 1 743 | 35 | 70 | 91 | 186 | 200 | 289 | 192 | 263 | 173 | 148 | 49 | 9 | – | 5 936 | 0.292 |
| Head unemployed | 169 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 24 | 8 | – | – | 7 000 | 0.296 |
| Wife employed[2] | 94 | – | – | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 8 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife unemployed | 16 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 59 | 7 | 8 | 5 | – | 6 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 3 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Head not in labor force | 1 118 | 191 | 99 | 88 | 75 | 30 | 32 | 11 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 6 | 7 | – | 2 153 | 0.548 |
| Wife employed[2] | 334 | 57 | 64 | 71 | 48 | 17 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 6 | – | – | 2 620 | 0.471 |
| Wife unemployed | 14 | 4 | – | 4 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wife not in labor force | 770 | 130 | 35 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 25 | – | 11 | 5 | 3 | – | 7 | – | 1 043 | 0.638 |

[1]Includes family heads in the Armed Forces. [2]Includes wives in the Armed Forces.

# Table 202. Income in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, and Race of Head: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimun base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | Median school years completed | Head and wife | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Elementary school | | | High school | | College | | | Not high school graduates | College graduates |
| | | Less than 5 years | 5 to 7 years | 8 years | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | 5 years or more | | |
| **THE STATE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 679 256 | 34 147 | 65 978 | 84 858 | 122 221 | 197 951 | 90 223 | 45 252 | 38 626 | 12.2 | 179 010 | 27 402 |
| Less than $1,000 | 20 119 | 2 387 | 3 030 | 3 328 | 4 331 | 4 617 | 1 636 | 511 | 279 | 9.9 | 6 609 | 127 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 34 166 | 5 545 | 7 491 | 6 746 | 6 265 | 5 135 | 2 106 | 559 | 319 | 8.6 | 15 673 | 147 |
| $2,000 to $2,999 | 51 620 | 8 346 | 11 175 | 10 861 | 9 037 | 7 491 | 3 320 | 984 | 406 | 8.6 | 26 353 | 248 |
| $3,000 to $3,999 | 47 663 | 4 611 | 7 997 | 9 290 | 9 687 | 9 956 | 4 320 | 1 225 | 577 | 9.6 | 20 099 | 322 |
| $4,000 to $4,999 | 46 569 | 3 277 | 6 419 | 8 051 | 10 207 | 12 049 | 4 467 | 1 209 | 890 | 10.6 | 17 520 | 565 |
| $5,000 to $5,999 | 50 540 | 2 279 | 5 752 | 7 540 | 10 809 | 15 606 | 5 717 | 1 822 | 1 015 | 11.7 | 16 338 | 688 |
| $6,000 to $6,999 | 51 693 | 1 972 | 4 903 | 7 047 | 10 618 | 17 258 | 6 291 | 2 206 | 1 398 | 12.1 | 14 961 | 862 |
| $7,000 to $7,999 | 51 775 | 1 386 | 4 041 | 6 411 | 10 534 | 18 199 | 7 079 | 2 242 | 1 883 | 12.2 | 12 767 | 1 000 |
| $8,000 to $9,999 | 93 222 | 1 917 | 6 041 | 9 687 | 17 807 | 34 138 | 14 216 | 5 344 | 4 072 | 12.3 | 19 768 | 2 366 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 143 912 | 1 678 | 6 698 | 11 371 | 23 223 | 50 297 | 25 159 | 14 076 | 11 410 | 12.6 | 21 122 | 8 238 |
| $15,000 to $24,999 | 68 901 | 587 | 1 966 | 3 688 | 8 283 | 19 352 | 12 774 | 11 322 | 10 929 | 13.1 | 6 481 | 8 920 |
| $25,000 or more | 19 076 | 162 | 465 | 838 | 1 420 | 3 853 | 3 138 | 3 752 | 5 448 | 15.7 | 1 319 | 3 919 |
| Median income | $7 720 | $3 173 | $4 513 | $5 551 | $7 015 | $8 484 | $9 425 | $12 317 | $13 713 | ... | $5 199 | $14 477 |
| Mean income | $9 002 | $4 326 | $5 692 | $6 594 | $7 774 | $9 304 | $10 583 | $14 072 | $16 788 | ... | $6 181 | $17 229 |
| Index of income concentration | 0.383 | 0.415 | 0.404 | 0.386 | 0.351 | 0.322 | 0.331 | 0.333 | 0.364 | ... | 0.384 | 0.339 |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | 56 056 | 431 | 952 | 1 560 | 10 955 | 22 525 | 14 442 | 4 132 | 1 059 | 12.6 | 6 375 | 1 626 |
| Median income | $5 453 | $2 806 | $3 807 | $4 019 | $4 454 | $5 785 | $5 591 | $6 260 | $7 252 | ... | $4 503 | $7 167 |
| Mean income | $5 798 | $3 567 | $4 265 | $4 745 | $4 882 | $6 018 | $5 959 | $6 935 | $7 795 | ... | $4 871 | $8 076 |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | 134 625 | 1 379 | 2 985 | 4 887 | 23 416 | 54 612 | 23 748 | 12 411 | 11 187 | 12.6 | 15 101 | 8 708 |
| Median income | $8 368 | $4 109 | $4 891 | $5 757 | $6 733 | $8 094 | $9 316 | $11 086 | $11 533 | ... | $6 495 | $12 219 |
| Mean income | $8 902 | $5 181 | $5 711 | $6 253 | $7 084 | $8 381 | $9 835 | $11 632 | $12 713 | ... | $6 969 | $13 030 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | 135 128 | 2 720 | 8 206 | 11 225 | 26 380 | 45 899 | 18 272 | 11 823 | 10 603 | 12.4 | 23 974 | 6 384 |
| Median income | $9 661 | $4 745 | $6 511 | $7 562 | $8 254 | $9 500 | $11 134 | $13 780 | $14 913 | ... | $7 589 | $16 785 |
| Mean income | $10 716 | $5 790 | $7 320 | $8 115 | $8 781 | $10 209 | $11 704 | $15 184 | $17 682 | ... | $8 119 | $18 848 |
| **Head, 45 to 54 years old** | 132 656 | 5 484 | 12 372 | 17 023 | 25 226 | 39 659 | 16 193 | 8 666 | 8 033 | 12.2 | 33 095 | 5 279 |
| Median income | $9 717 | $4 832 | $6 377 | $7 423 | $8 724 | $10 450 | $12 428 | $16 419 | $17 950 | ... | $7 256 | $19 835 |
| Mean income | $11 196 | $5 880 | $7 238 | $8 106 | $9 438 | $11 214 | $13 456 | $17 969 | $21 028 | ... | $8 048 | $22 516 |
| **Head, 55 to 64 years old** | 112 837 | 7 740 | 17 157 | 22 608 | 21 347 | 23 802 | 10 433 | 4 901 | 4 849 | 10.3 | 43 759 | 3 490 |
| Median income | $7 512 | $3 884 | $5 273 | $6 164 | $7 284 | $9 142 | $11 163 | $14 266 | $16 699 | ... | $5 601 | $18 752 |
| Mean income | $9 272 | $4 731 | $6 202 | $6 951 | $8 137 | $10 391 | $13 139 | $17 733 | $20 846 | ... | $6 415 | $22 141 |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | 107 954 | 16 393 | 24 306 | 27 555 | 14 897 | 11 454 | 7 135 | 3 319 | 2 895 | 8.5 | 56 706 | 1 915 |
| Median income | $3 664 | $2 615 | $2 951 | $3 506 | $4 251 | $5 589 | $6 428 | $7 884 | $10 560 | ... | $2 938 | $12 115 |
| Mean income | $5 667 | $3 320 | $4 049 | $4 912 | $5 865 | $7 671 | $9 296 | $12 542 | $13 981 | ... | $4 030 | $15 177 |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 619 795 | 27 486 | 58 002 | 77 888 | 107 852 | 182 514 | 85 211 | 43 791 | 37 051 | 12.2 | 161 317 | 26 277 |
| Less than $1,000 | 15 955 | 1 683 | 2 387 | 2 732 | 3 198 | 3 769 | 1 448 | 478 | 260 | 10.1 | 5 468 | 127 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 28 234 | 4 360 | 6 435 | 5 852 | 4 670 | 4 201 | 1 883 | 540 | 293 | 8.6 | 13 841 | 147 |
| $2,000 to $2,999 | 43 583 | 6 644 | 9 541 | 9 826 | 7 175 | 6 106 | 2 976 | 925 | 390 | 8.6 | 23 073 | 244 |
| $3,000 to $3,999 | 40 932 | 3 672 | 6 966 | 8 313 | 7 810 | 8 518 | 3 952 | 1 184 | 517 | 9.6 | 17 694 | 311 |
| $4,000 to $4,999 | 41 129 | 2 606 | 5 578 | 7 347 | 8 822 | 10 691 | 4 125 | 1 132 | 828 | 10.7 | 15 547 | 540 |
| $5,000 to $5,999 | 45 296 | 1 838 | 4 985 | 6 913 | 9 577 | 13 954 | 5 334 | 1 741 | 954 | 11.8 | 14 779 | 649 |
| $6,000 to $6,999 | 47 090 | 1 652 | 4 369 | 6 519 | 9 409 | 15 862 | 5 856 | 2 072 | 1 351 | 12.1 | 13 454 | 835 |
| $7,000 to $7,999 | 47 823 | 1 176 | 3 657 | 5 970 | 9 525 | 16 896 | 6 687 | 2 129 | 1 783 | 12.2 | 11 644 | 965 |
| $8,000 to $9,999 | 87 399 | 1 691 | 5 533 | 9 242 | 16 442 | 32 039 | 13 393 | 5 160 | 3 899 | 12.3 | 18 416 | 2 268 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 137 111 | 1 493 | 6 264 | 10 832 | 21 910 | 47 946 | 24 053 | 13 706 | 10 907 | 12.6 | 19 976 | 7 841 |
| $15,000 to $24,999 | 66 535 | 534 | 1 855 | 3 545 | 7 949 | 18 740 | 12 406 | 11 007 | 10 499 | 13.2 | 6 193 | 8 505 |
| $25,000 or more | 18 708 | 137 | 432 | 797 | 1 365 | 3 792 | 3 098 | 3 717 | 5 370 | 15.7 | 1 232 | 3 845 |
| Median income | $7 997 | $3 288 | $4 658 | $5 705 | $7 343 | $8 674 | $9 540 | $12 384 | $13 782 | ... | $5 341 | $14 497 |
| Mean income | $9 297 | $4 498 | $5 843 | $6 734 | $8 096 | $9 529 | $10 727 | $14 177 | $16 947 | ... | $6 311 | $17 308 |
| Index of income concentration | 0.379 | 0.413 | 0.401 | 0.380 | 0.343 | 0.310 | 0.334 | 0.334 | 0.365 | ... | 0.382 | 0.344 |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | 50 813 | 336 | 777 | 1 387 | 9 336 | 20 233 | 13 713 | 4 011 | 1 020 | 12.7 | 5 770 | 1 594 |
| Median income | $5 615 | $3 139 | $4 213 | $4 164 | $4 748 | $5 935 | $5 652 | $6 278 | $7 248 | ... | $4 621 | $7 124 |
| Mean income | $5 962 | $3 907 | $4 541 | $4 912 | $5 170 | $6 188 | $5 976 | $6 954 | $7 828 | ... | $4 988 | $8 069 |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | 122 283 | 1 013 | 2 481 | 4 169 | 19 911 | 49 552 | 22 284 | 12 055 | 10 818 | 12.7 | 13 432 | 8 425 |
| Median income | $8 593 | $4 715 | $5 100 | $6 152 | $7 104 | $8 261 | $9 389 | $11 111 | $11 587 | ... | $6 647 | $12 253 |
| Mean income | $9 173 | $5 889 | $5 896 | $6 568 | $7 449 | $8 577 | $9 934 | $11 652 | $12 814 | ... | $7 124 | $13 092 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | 123 219 | 2 121 | 7 175 | 10 029 | 22 909 | 42 173 | 17 197 | 11 434 | 10 181 | 12.5 | 21 384 | 6 102 |
| Median income | $10 022 | $5 126 | $6 808 | $7 853 | $8 649 | $9 748 | $11 335 | $13 834 | $14 999 | ... | $7 814 | $16 835 |
| Mean income | $11 096 | $6 218 | $7 591 | $8 417 | $9 252 | $10 464 | $11 907 | $15 321 | $17 871 | ... | $8 343 | $19 006 |
| **Head, 45 to 54 years old** | 121 915 | 4 479 | 10 679 | 15 548 | 22 633 | 37 166 | 15 334 | 8 354 | 7 722 | 12.2 | 29 790 | 5 035 |
| Median income | $10 039 | $5 140 | $6 659 | $7 659 | $9 049 | $10 667 | $12 596 | $16 623 | $18 054 | ... | $7 470 | $19 962 |
| Mean income | $11 548 | $6 209 | $7 490 | $8 323 | $9 746 | $11 435 | $13 650 | $18 156 | $21 255 | ... | $8 233 | $22 785 |
| **Head, 55 to 64 years old** | 103 955 | 6 321 | 15 194 | 20 933 | 19 564 | 22 660 | 9 941 | 4 733 | 4 609 | 10.5 | 39 705 | 3 314 |
| Median income | $7 754 | $4 027 | $5 490 | $6 296 | $7 456 | $9 245 | $11 327 | $14 404 | $16 979 | ... | $5 756 | $19 003 |
| Mean income | $9 541 | $4 879 | $6 373 | $7 071 | $8 320 | $10 541 | $13 345 | $17 916 | $21 059 | ... | $6 553 | $22 251 |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | 97 610 | 13 216 | 21 696 | 25 822 | 13 499 | 10 730 | 6 742 | 3 204 | 2 701 | 8.5 | 51 236 | 1 807 |
| Median income | $3 766 | $2 627 | $2 981 | $3 539 | $4 419 | $5 660 | $6 558 | $7 971 | $10 558 | ... | $2 966 | $11 869 |
| Mean income | $5 845 | $3 368 | $4 123 | $4 974 | $6 023 | $7 820 | $9 495 | $12 739 | $14 125 | ... | $4 094 | $15 059 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 37 218 | 4 155 | 4 787 | 4 214 | 9 655 | 9 881 | 2 807 | 900 | 819 | 10.7 | 10 234 | 625 |
| Less than $1,000 | 2 832 | 472 | 394 | 389 | 836 | 574 | 148 | 15 | 4 | 9.6 | 674 | - |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 3 918 | 747 | 606 | 520 | 1 183 | 700 | 122 | 14 | 26 | 9.2 | 1 041 | - |
| $2,000 to $2,999 | 5 555 | 1 182 | 1 007 | 654 | 1 383 | 1 071 | 198 | 51 | 9 | 8.9 | 2 024 | - |
| $3,000 to $3,999 | 4 477 | 606 | 592 | 610 | 1 334 | 1 045 | 210 | 36 | 44 | 10.0 | 1 375 | 5 |
| $4,000 to $4,999 | 3 453 | 446 | 522 | 427 | 925 | 897 | 145 | 68 | 23 | 10.1 | 1 141 | 8 |
| $5,000 to $5,999 | 3 168 | 247 | 475 | 337 | 763 | 988 | 269 | 51 | 38 | 11.1 | 841 | 20 |
| $6,000 to $6,999 | 2 842 | 165 | 318 | 321 | 760 | 921 | 234 | 99 | 24 | 11.4 | 898 | 14 |
| $7,000 to $7,999 | 2 396 | 82 | 238 | 279 | 673 | 790 | 218 | 69 | 47 | 11.7 | 675 | 25 |
| $8,000 to $9,999 | 3 462 | 93 | 283 | 263 | 876 | 1 285 | 444 | 115 | 103 | 12.2 | 778 | 61 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 3 795 | 97 | 258 | 338 | 748 | 1 328 | 592 | 211 | 223 | 12.3 | 606 | 187 |
| $15,000 to $24,999 | 1 172 | 18 | 66 | 51 | 157 | 261 | 227 | 165 | 227 | 13.4 | 130 | 253 |
| $25,000 or more | 148 | - | 28 | 25 | 17 | 21 | - | 6 | 51 | 12.2 | 51 | 52 |
| Median income | $4 529 | $2 726 | $3 653 | $3 892 | $4 099 | $5 661 | $7 356 | $9 139 | $12 052 | ... | $4 003 | $14 799 |
| Mean income | $5 533 | $3 233 | $4 663 | $4 896 | $4 954 | $6 107 | $7 641 | $9 846 | $13 525 | ... | $4 914 | $16 663 |
| Index of income concentration | 0.407 | 0.373 | 0.411 | 0.419 | 0.396 | 0.355 | 0.339 | 0.313 | 0.322 | ... | 0.385 | 0.252 |

Table 202. **Income in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | Median school years completed | Head and wife | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Elementary school | | | High school | | College | | | | | |
| | | Less than 5 years | 5 to 7 years | 8 years | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | 5 years or more | | Not high school graduates | College graduates |
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **3 501** | **80** | **87** | **93** | **1 094** | **1 616** | **396** | **107** | **28** | **12.2** | **304** | **26** |
| Median income | $3 188 | ... | ... | ... | $2 328 | $3 694 | $4 655 | $5 375 | ... | ... | $3 181 | ... |
| Mean income | $3 907 | ... | ... | ... | $2 984 | $4 272 | $5 313 | $6 134 | ... | ... | $3 372 | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | **7 886** | **259** | **251** | **366** | **2 422** | **3 376** | **846** | **224** | **142** | **12.2** | **827** | **109** |
| Median income | $5 257 | $2 575 | $3 828 | $3 695 | $3 740 | $5 825 | $8 299 | $10 592 | $10 000 | ... | $5 762 | $12 806 |
| Mean income | $5 771 | $2 964 | $4 668 | $4 669 | $4 454 | $6 090 | $7 977 | $10 683 | $9 693 | ... | $5 952 | $12 652 |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | **7 362** | **252** | **519** | **707** | **2 433** | **2 357** | **687** | **217** | **190** | **11.7** | **1 314** | **143** |
| Median income | $5 773 | $3 346 | $4 825 | $4 311 | $4 784 | $6 429 | $8 248 | $9 190 | $13 448 | ... | $6 411 | $17 772 |
| Mean income | $6 414 | $4 390 | $5 417 | $4 975 | $5 525 | $6 777 | $8 377 | $9 745 | $13 154 | ... | $6 663 | $16 073 |
| **Head, 45 to 54 years old** | **6 330** | **476** | **1 000** | **943** | **1 659** | **1 474** | **442** | **179** | **157** | **10.3** | **1 703** | **153** |
| Median income | $5 747 | $3 607 | $5 034 | $4 757 | $5 554 | $6 963 | $7 500 | $10 417 | $14 453 | ... | $5 760 | $16 897 |
| Mean income | $6 613 | $3 751 | $5 796 | $5 619 | $6 018 | $7 391 | $8 552 | $12 031 | $13 806 | ... | $6 216 | $16 040 |
| **Head, 55 to 64 years old** | **5 493** | **794** | **1 289** | **1 133** | **1 197** | **612** | **202** | **111** | **155** | **8.6** | **2 566** | **122** |
| Median income | $4 686 | $3 090 | $4 096 | $4 231 | $5 168 | $6 172 | $7 750 | $10 539 | $13 430 | ... | $4 194 | $13 929 |
| Mean income | $5 898 | $3 545 | $5 161 | $5 315 | $5 731 | $6 696 | $8 713 | $10 810 | $19 293 | ... | $5 182 | $22 489 |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **6 646** | **2 294** | **1 641** | **972** | **850** | **446** | **234** | **62** | **147** | **6.9** | **3 520** | **72** |
| Median income | $2 783 | $2 571 | $2 687 | $3 124 | $2 805 | $3 432 | $3 474 | ... | $10 347 | ... | $2 698 | ... |
| Mean income | $3 803 | $2 961 | $3 467 | $4 002 | $4 106 | $4 294 | $5 552 | ... | $12 595 | ... | $3 326 | ... |
| **Persons of Spanish Language** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **7 956** | **946** | **800** | **555** | **1 335** | **2 160** | **952** | **536** | **672** | **12.2** | **2 476** | **401** |
| Less than $1,000 | 259 | 58 | 15 | 26 | 57 | 72 | 24 | – | 7 | 10.6 | 107 | – |
| $1,000 to $1,999 | 394 | 139 | 44 | 40 | 59 | 71 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 8.4 | 200 | 7 |
| $2,000 to $2,999 | 477 | 115 | 107 | 39 | 51 | 56 | 89 | 7 | 13 | 8.4 | 250 | 14 |
| $3,000 to $3,999 | 634 | 170 | 97 | 57 | 137 | 138 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 8.9 | 342 | 8 |
| $4,000 to $4,999 | 568 | 85 | 58 | 65 | 110 | 163 | 55 | 20 | 12 | 11.1 | 215 | – |
| $5,000 to $5,999 | 751 | 102 | 80 | 39 | 207 | 204 | 72 | 33 | 14 | 11.2 | 310 | 15 |
| $6,000 to $6,999 | 688 | 73 | 90 | 18 | 127 | 222 | 70 | 34 | 54 | 12.2 | 201 | 21 |
| $7,000 to $7,999 | 558 | 30 | 22 | 40 | 131 | 208 | 83 | 12 | 32 | 12.3 | 140 | – |
| $8,000 to $9,999 | 1 169 | 103 | 123 | 94 | 123 | 426 | 168 | 67 | 65 | 12.3 | 293 | 32 |
| $10,000 to $14,999 | 1 614 | 50 | 129 | 88 | 251 | 429 | 222 | 195 | 250 | 12.7 | 304 | 159 |
| $15,000 to $24,999 | 680 | 21 | 26 | 49 | 82 | 146 | 122 | 121 | 113 | 13.4 | 105 | 102 |
| $25,000 or more | 164 | – | 9 | – | – | 25 | 12 | 26 | 92 | 17+ | 9 | 43 |
| Median income | $7 371 | $3 947 | $5 988 | $4 439 | $6 366 | $7 740 | $8 444 | $11 887 | $12 380 | | $5 400 | $12 255 |

Table 202. **Income in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Years of school completed | | | | | | | Median school years completed | Head and wife | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Elementary school | | | High school | | College | | | Not high school graduates | College graduates |
| | Less than 5 | 5 to 7 | | 1 to 3 | | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | 5 years or more | | |

Table 202. **Income in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Years of school completed | | | | | | | | Median school years completed | Head and wife | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Elementary school | | | High school | | College | | | | | |
| | | Less than 5 years | 5 to 7 years | 8 years | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | 1 to 3 years | 4 years | 5 years or more | | Not high school graduates | College graduates |
| **TULSA SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **920** | **35** | **8** | **20** | **281** | **474** | **72** | **21** | **9** | **12.2** | **57** | – |
| Median income | $2 843 | ... | ... | ... | $1 880 | $3 559 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | – |
| Mean income | $3 738 | ... | ... | ... | $2 731 | $4 081 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | – |
| **Head, 25 to 34 years old** | **2 010** | **68** | **78** | **115** | **615** | **913** | **169** | **44** | **8** | **12.1** | **181** | **17** |
| Median income | $5 345 | ... | ... | $2 981 | $3 346 | $6 145 | $9 106 | ... | ... | ... | $6 183 | ... |
| Mean income | $5 685 | ... | ... | $6 242 | $4 129 | $6 134 | $8 227 | ... | ... | ... | $6 551 | ... |
| **Head, 35 to 44 years old** | **1 887** | **95** | **154** | **152** | **605** | **613** | **177** | **38** | **53** | **11.7** | **333** | **23** |
| Median income | $5 559 | ... | $5 200 | $5 750 | $4 649 | $5 730 | $7 303 | ... | ... | ... | $6 538 | ... |
| Mean income | $6 244 | ... | $5 739 | $5 588 | $5 525 | $6 656 | $7 066 | ... | ... | ... | $7 016 | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 54 years old** | **1 596** | **74** | **223** | **205** | **434** | **446** | **142** | **41** | **31** | **11.0** | **398** | **16** |
| Median income | $6 235 | ... | $5 956 | $3 837 | $6 034 | $7 320 | $10 875 | ... | ... | ... | $6 386 | ... |
| Mean income | $7 014 | ... | $7 069 | $4 334 | $6 353 | $7 810 | $10 153 | ... | ... | ... | $6 558 | ... |
| **Head, 55 to 64 years old** | **1 175** | **175** | **246** | **239** | **259** | **167** | **24** | **24** | **41** | **8.7** | **508** | **31** |
| Median income | $5 491 | $4 891 | $5 778 | $3 833 | $6 045 | $7 483 | ... | ... | ... | ... | $5 485 | ... |
| Mean income | $6 886 | $4 854 | $6 349 | $6 176 | $6 485 | $6 993 | ... | ... | ... | ... | $6 613 | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **1 329** | **383** | **350** | **257** | **129** | **113** | **61** | **13** | **23** | **7.4** | **637** | **10** |
| Median income | $3 146 | $2 639 | $3 143 | $3 284 | $3 250 | $4 389 | ... | ... | ... | ... | $2 945 | ... |
| Mean income | $4 149 | $2 927 | $3 542 | $4 235 | $4 859 | $5 509 | ... | ... | ... | ... | $3 594 | ... |

# Table 203. Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THE STATE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**[1] | **520 903** | **7 813** | **11 175** | **18 516** | **27 600** | **31 903** | **38 422** | **42 486** | **44 193** | **83 485** | **132 794** | **64 745** | **17 771** | **8 871** | **0.336** |
| Professional, technical, and kindred workers | 72 908 | 398 | 758 | 900 | 1 443 | 1 836 | 2 646 | 3 617 | 4 269 | 9 671 | 23 885 | 17 605 | 5 880 | 12 285 | 0.320 |
| Engineers, technical | 11 320 | 11 | 64 | 41 | 65 | 105 | 117 | 219 | 231 | 949 | 4 382 | 4 392 | 744 | 14 402 | 0.227 |
| Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners | 5 510 | 38 | 46 | 45 | 76 | 71 | 142 | 140 | 145 | 335 | 1 148 | 1 237 | 2 087 | 19 600 | 0.307 |
| Salaried | 2 386 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 37 | 23 | 74 | 51 | 63 | 214 | 692 | 452 | 720 | 14 848 | 0.331 |
| Self-employed | 3 124 | 28 | 26 | 15 | 39 | 48 | 68 | 89 | 82 | 121 | 456 | 785 | 1 367 | 22 516 | 0.283 |
| Health workers, except practitioners | 2 331 | 43 | 42 | 58 | 122 | 136 | 197 | 218 | 221 | 402 | 590 | 232 | 70 | 8 734 | 0.325 |
| Teachers, elementary and secondary schools | 8 163 | 44 | 83 | 139 | 147 | 176 | 399 | 666 | 817 | 1 768 | 3 532 | 1 449 | 171 | 10 679 | 0.243 |
| Technicians, except health | 9 345 | 27 | 102 | 90 | 132 | 250 | 321 | 686 | 817 | 1 688 | 3 532 | 1 449 | 171 | 10 679 | 0.243 |
| Other professional workers | 36 239 | 235 | 421 | 527 | 901 | 1 098 | 1 470 | 1 688 | 1 929 | 4 607 | 11 518 | 9 105 | 2 740 | 12 276 | 0.318 |
| Salaried | 31 744 | 165 | 366 | 427 | 753 | 936 | 1 244 | 1 473 | 1 729 | 4 257 | 10 756 | 8 075 | 1 563 | 12 102 | 0.284 |
| Self-employed | 4 495 | 70 | 55 | 100 | 148 | 162 | 226 | 215 | 200 | 350 | 762 | 1 030 | 1 177 | 14 734 | 0.375 |
| Managers and administrators, except farm | 70 364 | 636 | 667 | 1 087 | 1 600 | 2 075 | 2 712 | 3 562 | 4 324 | 9 260 | 21 194 | 16 287 | 6 960 | 12 184 | 0.356 |
| Salaried | 52 223 | 204 | 332 | 508 | 735 | 1 006 | 1 407 | 2 400 | 3 105 | 7 017 | 17 114 | 13 169 | 5 226 | 12 746 | 0.325 |
| Manufacturing | 6 864 | 16 | 49 | 35 | 83 | 84 | 122 | 211 | 303 | 761 | 2 190 | 2 038 | 972 | 14 037 | 0.341 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 16 881 | 90 | 114 | 213 | 385 | 484 | 648 | 1 066 | 1 276 | 2 758 | 5 202 | 3 314 | 1 331 | 11 352 | 0.336 |
| Other industries | 28 478 | 98 | 169 | 260 | 267 | 438 | 637 | 1 123 | 1 526 | 3 498 | 9 722 | 7 817 | 2 923 | 13 200 | 0.311 |
| Self-employed | 18 141 | 432 | 335 | 579 | 865 | 1 069 | 1 305 | 1 162 | 1 219 | 2 243 | 4 080 | 3 118 | 1 734 | 9 862 | 0.436 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 10 513 | 263 | 193 | 362 | 578 | 743 | 863 | 733 | 637 | 1 323 | 2 455 | 1 665 | 698 | 9 235 | 0.402 |
| Other industries | 7 628 | 169 | 142 | 217 | 287 | 326 | 442 | 429 | 582 | 920 | 1 625 | 1 453 | 1 036 | 10 923 | 0.479 |
| Sales workers | 34 374 | 387 | 533 | 741 | 1 279 | 1 574 | 1 882 | 2 288 | 2 385 | 5 254 | 10 024 | 6 309 | 1 718 | 10 431 | 0.328 |
| Retail trade | 13 686 | 268 | 369 | 522 | 864 | 908 | 1 088 | 1 145 | 1 128 | 2 210 | 3 265 | 1 538 | 381 | 8 485 | 0.339 |
| Other industries | 20 688 | 119 | 164 | 219 | 415 | 666 | 794 | 1 143 | 1 257 | 3 044 | 6 759 | 4 771 | 1 337 | 11 866 | 0.304 |
| Clerical and kindred workers | 41 291 | 715 | 690 | 1 107 | 2 047 | 2 586 | 2 960 | 3 529 | 3 736 | 7 754 | 11 426 | 4 259 | 482 | 8 785 | 0.286 |
| Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers | 115 299 | 792 | 1 468 | 2 972 | 5 009 | 6 537 | 9 002 | 10 103 | 11 977 | 22 956 | 32 788 | 10 648 | 1 047 | 8 817 | 0.265 |
| Automobile mechanics and body repairmen | 11 328 | 101 | 234 | 449 | 713 | 895 | 1 273 | 1 240 | 1 257 | 2 089 | 2 382 | 666 | 29 | 7 604 | 0.269 |
| Mechanics and repairmen, except auto | 22 439 | 88 | 163 | 322 | 545 | 861 | 1 488 | 1 954 | 2 520 | 4 784 | 7 520 | 2 053 | 141 | 9 363 | 0.229 |
| Metal craftsmen, except mechanics | 8 708 | 74 | 37 | 108 | 204 | 288 | 550 | 570 | 1 004 | 2 140 | 2 788 | 902 | 43 | 9 412 | 0.230 |
| Construction craftsmen | 34 597 | 305 | 651 | 1 348 | 2 438 | 2 869 | 3 281 | 3 492 | 3 488 | 6 324 | 7 867 | 2 223 | 311 | 7 836 | 0.286 |
| Other craftsmen | 38 227 | 224 | 383 | 745 | 1 109 | 1 624 | 2 410 | 2 847 | 3 708 | 7 619 | 12 231 | 4 804 | 523 | 9 579 | 0.258 |
| Operatives, except transport | 59 826 | 912 | 1 283 | 2 051 | 3 559 | 4 436 | 5 840 | 6 603 | 6 650 | 11 689 | 13 185 | 3 223 | 395 | 7 786 | 0.277 |
| Durable goods manufacturing | 23 006 | 282 | 365 | 652 | 1 203 | 1 480 | 2 294 | 2 940 | 2 995 | 4 651 | 4 889 | 1 130 | 125 | 7 764 | 0.257 |
| Nondurable goods manufacturing | 9 421 | 212 | 241 | 344 | 459 | 770 | 856 | 869 | 795 | 2 092 | 2 244 | 499 | 40 | 8 158 | 0.279 |
| Nonmanufacturing industries | 27 399 | 418 | 677 | 1 055 | 1 897 | 2 186 | 2 690 | 2 794 | 2 860 | 4 946 | 6 052 | 1 594 | 230 | 7 693 | 0.292 |
| Transport equipment operatives | 31 087 | 255 | 681 | 1 139 | 1 887 | 2 480 | 2 958 | 3 205 | 3 234 | 5 392 | 7 116 | 2 364 | 376 | 7 909 | 0.297 |
| Laborers, except farm | 23 599 | 596 | 889 | 1 586 | 2 290 | 2 742 | 2 940 | 2 687 | 2 368 | 3 328 | 3 279 | 794 | 100 | 6 282 | 0.307 |
| Farmers and farm managers | 26 498 | 1 360 | 1 492 | 2 639 | 2 749 | 2 384 | 2 839 | 2 401 | 1 706 | 2 833 | 3 928 | 1 587 | 580 | 5 925 | 0.414 |
| Farm laborers and farm foremen | 7 672 | 222 | 661 | 1 046 | 1 421 | 1 052 | 815 | 695 | 338 | 520 | 635 | 195 | 72 | 4 462 | 0.379 |
| Service workers, except private household | 35 586 | 1 255 | 1 640 | 2 658 | 3 913 | 4 020 | 3 696 | 3 668 | 3 149 | 4 744 | 5 227 | 1 455 | 161 | 6 167 | 0.330 |
| Personal service workers | 4 552 | 195 | 185 | 394 | 498 | 473 | 542 | 435 | 320 | 507 | 753 | 217 | 33 | 5 980 | 0.353 |
| Protective service workers | 8 230 | 51 | 93 | 184 | 302 | 559 | 788 | 851 | 911 | 1 647 | 2 172 | 639 | 33 | 8 422 | 0.256 |
| Other service workers | 22 804 | 1 009 | 1 362 | 2 080 | 3 113 | 2 988 | 2 366 | 2 382 | 1 918 | 2 590 | 2 302 | 599 | 95 | 5 359 | 0.342 |
| Private household workers | 2 399 | 285 | 413 | 590 | 403 | 181 | 132 | 128 | 57 | 84 | 107 | 19 | – | 2 850 | 0.405 |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**[1] | **482 826** | **6 447** | **9 470** | **15 679** | **23 593** | **28 199** | **34 581** | **38 831** | **40 850** | **78 407** | **126 732** | **62 585** | **17 452** | **9 072** | **0.333** |
| Professional, technical, and kindred workers | 69 633 | 318 | 695 | 795 | 1 312 | 1 679 | 2 438 | 3 354 | 4 016 | 9 243 | 22 954 | 17 038 | 5 791 | 12 389 | 0.317 |
| Engineers, technical | 11 100 | 11 | 64 | 36 | 65 | 100 | 112 | 215 | 217 | 905 | 4 285 | 4 349 | 741 | 14 463 | 0.223 |
| Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners | 5 360 | 38 | 46 | 41 | 76 | 71 | 132 | 140 | 123 | 333 | 1 128 | 1 175 | 2 057 | 19 698 | 0.305 |
| Salaried | 2 316 | 10 | 20 | 26 | 37 | 23 | 69 | 51 | 58 | 212 | 682 | 413 | 715 | 14 780 | 0.331 |
| Self-employed | 3 044 | 28 | 26 | 15 | 39 | 48 | 63 | 89 | 65 | 121 | 446 | 762 | 1 342 | 22 638 | 0.279 |
| Health workers, except practitioners | 2 097 | 29 | 42 | 48 | 109 | 108 | 179 | 188 | 190 | 379 | 527 | 228 | 70 | 8 909 | 0.327 |
| Teachers, elementary and secondary schools | 7 499 | 36 | 65 | 126 | 125 | 162 | 370 | 594 | 871 | 1 486 | 2 490 | 1 106 | 68 | 9 879 | 0.240 |
| Technicians, except health | 8 927 | 27 | 86 | 90 | 127 | 234 | 307 | 638 | 750 | 1 698 | 3 397 | 1 402 | 171 | 10 746 | 0.246 |
| Other professional workers | 34 650 | 177 | 392 | 454 | 810 | 1 004 | 1 338 | 1 579 | 1 865 | 4 442 | 11 127 | 8 778 | 2 684 | 12 365 | 0.319 |
| Salaried | 30 301 | 112 | 337 | 368 | 681 | 846 | 1 121 | 1 374 | 1 673 | 4 102 | 10 388 | 7 782 | 1 517 | 12 184 | 0.282 |
| Self-employed | 4 349 | 65 | 55 | 86 | 129 | 158 | 217 | 205 | 192 | 340 | 739 | 996 | 1 167 | 14 922 | 0.373 |
| Managers and administrators, except farm | 68 594 | 602 | 636 | 1 019 | 1 535 | 1 998 | 2 624 | 3 469 | 4 138 | 9 031 | 20 699 | 15 937 | 6 906 | 12 233 | 0.358 |
| Salaried | 50 915 | 189 | 322 | 497 | 682 | 955 | 1 352 | 2 336 | 2 965 | 6 885 | 16 693 | 12 862 | 5 177 | 12 778 | 0.325 |
| Manufacturing | 6 769 | 16 | 49 | 35 | 78 | 74 | 122 | 206 | 289 | 749 | 2 156 | 2 028 | 967 | 14 097 | 0.341 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 16 577 | 85 | 114 | 209 | 355 | 466 | 624 | 1 039 | 1 238 | 2 735 | 5 133 | 3 269 | 1 310 | 11 387 | 0.335 |
| Other industries | 27 569 | 88 | 159 | 253 | 249 | 415 | 606 | 1 091 | 1 438 | 3 401 | 9 404 | 7 565 | 2 900 | 13 235 | 0.314 |
| Self-employed | 17 679 | 413 | 314 | 522 | 853 | 1 043 | 1 272 | 1 133 | 1 173 | 2 146 | 4 006 | 3 075 | 1 729 | 9 969 | 0.439 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 10 205 | 249 | 180 | 330 | 566 | 726 | 841 | 717 | 611 | 1 266 | 2 386 | 1 635 | 698 | 9 290 | 0.403 |
| Other industries | 7 474 | 164 | 134 | 192 | 287 | 317 | 431 | 416 | 562 | 880 | 1 620 | 1 440 | 1 031 | 11 093 | 0.478 |
| Sales workers | 33 582 | 369 | 493 | 685 | 1 213 | 1 523 | 1 818 | 2 220 | 2 333 | 5 137 | 9 881 | 6 217 | 1 693 | 10 506 | 0.327 |
| Retail trade | 13 298 | 250 | 337 | 476 | 822 | 868 | 1 057 | 1 103 | 1 103 | 2 164 | 3 220 | 1 522 | 376 | 8 567 | 0.338 |
| Other industries | 20 284 | 119 | 156 | 209 | 391 | 655 | 761 | 1 117 | 1 230 | 2 973 | 6 661 | 4 695 | 1 317 | 11 900 | 0.303 |
| Clerical and kindred workers | 38 439 | 658 | 561 | 939 | 1 782 | 2 377 | 2 711 | 3 250 | 3 529 | 7 284 | 10 801 | 4 068 | 479 | 8 874 | 0.284 |
| Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers | 108 600 | 698 | 1 322 | 2 683 | 4 554 | 5 900 | 8 315 | 9 536 | 11 230 | 21 702 | 31 429 | 10 221 | 1 010 | 8 894 | 0.265 |
| Automobile mechanics and body repairmen | 10 560 | 92 | 192 | 410 | 644 | 800 | 1 166 | 1 163 | 1 151 | 1 985 | 2 289 | 639 | 29 | 7 706 | 0.269 |
| Mechanics and repairmen, except auto | 21 242 | 78 | 159 | 302 | 507 | 783 | 1 389 | 1 867 | 2 392 | 4 534 | 7 156 | 1 934 | 141 | 9 381 | 0.231 |
| Metal craftsmen, except mechanics | 8 171 | 69 | 37 | 90 | 181 | 244 | 497 | 560 | 951 | 1 982 | 2 676 | 841 | 43 | 9 468 | 0.228 |
| Construction craftsmen | 32 442 | 279 | 596 | 1 222 | 2 215 | 2 600 | 3 064 | 3 302 | 3 283 | 5 952 | 7 500 | 2 152 | 277 | 7 896 | 0.285 |
| Other craftsmen | 36 185 | 180 | 338 | 659 | 1 007 | 1 473 | 2 199 | 2 644 | 3 453 | 7 249 | 11 808 | 4 655 | 520 | 9 686 | 0.260 |
| Operatives, except transport | 53 892 | 739 | 1 095 | 1 703 | 2 932 | 3 793 | 5 197 | 5 850 | 6 101 | 10 754 | 12 298 | 3 065 | 365 | 7 924 | 0.274 |
| Durable goods manufacturing | 20 643 | 209 | 294 | 511 | 979 | 1 278 | 2 022 | 2 648 | 2 782 | 4 246 | 4 510 | 1 054 | 110 | 7 856 | 0.250 |
| Nondurable goods manufacturing | 8 312 | 151 | 198 | 287 | 363 | 609 | 724 | 707 | 713 | 1 932 | 2 124 | 475 | 29 | 8 436 | 0.267 |
| Nonmanufacturing industries | 24 937 | 379 | 603 | 905 | 1 590 | 1 906 | 2 451 | 2 495 | 2 606 | 4 576 | 5 664 | 1 536 | 226 | 7 821 | 0.289 |
| Transport equipment operatives | 28 581 | 221 | 616 | 1 021 | 1 589 | 2 152 | 2 649 | 2 916 | 2 948 | 5 041 | 6 763 | 2 299 | 366 | 8 061 | 0.294 |
| Laborers, except farm | 19 126 | 395 | 668 | 1 206 | 1 746 | 2 297 | 2 332 | 2 158 | 1 975 | 2 837 | 2 779 | 655 | 78 | 6 426 | 0.304 |
| Farmers and farm managers | 25 932 | 1 318 | 1 441 | 2 551 | 2 671 | 2 331 | 2 791 | 2 380 | 1 660 | 2 779 | 3 895 | 1 540 | 575 | 5 951 | 0.410 |
| Farm laborers and farm foremen | 6 714 | 149 | 547 | 872 | 1 253 | 943 | 685 | 624 | 304 | 493 | 581 | 195 | 68 | 4 568 | 0.376 |
| Service workers, except private household | 28 874 | 871 | 1 245 | 2 019 | 2 877 | 3 165 | 2 968 | 3 023 | 2 586 | 4 058 | 4 610 | 1 331 | 121 | 6 427 | 0.329 |
| Personal service workers | 3 925 | 136 | 157 | 304 | 403 | 424 | 463 | 387 | 307 | 417 | 684 | 210 | 33 | 6 195 | 0.346 |
| Protective service workers | 7 818 | 36 | 86 | 184 | 292 | 498 | 745 | 804 | 850 | 1 586 | 2 091 | 613 | 33 | 8 491 | 0.253 |
| Other service workers | 17 131 | 699 | 1 002 | 1 531 | 2 182 | 2 243 | 1 760 | 1 832 | 1 429 | 2 055 | 1 835 | 508 | 55 | 5 516 | 0.338 |
| Private household workers | 859 | 109 | 151 | 186 | 129 | 41 | 53 | 51 | 30 | 48 | 42 | 19 | – | 2 911 | 0.438 |

[1]Excludes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.

Table 203. **Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**[1] | **23 231** | **984** | **1 094** | **1 963** | **2 690** | **2 342** | **2 302** | **2 280** | **2 040** | **3 031** | **3 323** | **1 056** | **126** | **6 105** | **0.348** |
| Professional, technical, and kindred workers | 1 674 | 54 | 32 | 62 | 85 | 89 | 103 | 149 | 134 | 240 | 407 | 272 | 47 | 9 000 | 0.339 |
| Engineers, technical | 89 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 | 4 | 9 | 35 | 20 | 11 | – | ... | ... |
| Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners | 75 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | 22 | – | – | 29 | 20 | ... | ... |
| Salaried | 31 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | 17 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Self-employed | 44 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 17 | – | – | 12 | 15 | ... | ... |
| Health workers, except practitioners | 158 | 14 | – | – | 13 | 23 | 15 | 30 | 13 | 5 | 45 | – | – | 6 467 | 0.292 |
| Teachers, elementary and secondary schools | 475 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 22 | 14 | 24 | 63 | 42 | 68 | 157 | 50 | – | 8 708 | 0.270 |
| Technicians, except health | 140 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | 16 | 23 | 43 | 35 | 19 | – | 9 200 | ... |
| Other professional workers | 737 | 36 | 14 | 40 | 50 | 48 | 59 | 36 | 25 | 89 | 150 | 163 | 27 | 9 406 | 0.377 |
| Salaried | 684 | 36 | 14 | 35 | 45 | 44 | 55 | 36 | 21 | 89 | 141 | 151 | 17 | 9 313 | 0.369 |
| Self-employed | 53 | – | – | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | – | 4 | – | 9 | 12 | 10 | ... | ... |
| Managers and administrators, except farm | 842 | 20 | 25 | 55 | 29 | 42 | 46 | 60 | 88 | 115 | 208 | 143 | 11 | 9 048 | 0.323 |
| Salaried | 598 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 32 | 24 | 42 | 73 | 61 | 184 | 123 | 11 | 10 516 | 0.288 |
| Manufacturing | 26 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 160 | 5 | – | 4 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 41 | 21 | – | 7 773 | 0.296 |
| Other industries | 412 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 41 | 42 | 138 | 97 | 11 | 11 449 | 0.280 |
| Self-employed | 244 | 9 | 21 | 44 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 54 | 24 | 20 | – | 6 500 | 0.373 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 154 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 29 | 24 | 20 | – | 7 500 | 0.392 |
| Other industries | 90 | – | 8 | 22 | – | 4 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 25 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Sales workers | 386 | 12 | 25 | 35 | 46 | 36 | 22 | 38 | 17 | 50 | 62 | 38 | 5 | 6 447 | 0.391 |
| Retail trade | 210 | 12 | 17 | 30 | 27 | 29 | 12 | 24 | 8 | 21 | 19 | 11 | – | 4 655 | 0.390 |
| Other industries | 176 | – | 8 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 29 | 43 | 27 | 5 | 9 071 | 0.345 |
| Clerical and kindred workers | 1 768 | 43 | 118 | 104 | 156 | 127 | 121 | 178 | 94 | 272 | 423 | 132 | – | 7 394 | 0.328 |
| Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers | 3 131 | 42 | 50 | 163 | 211 | 314 | 372 | 279 | 379 | 551 | 615 | 149 | 6 | 7 355 | 0.273 |
| Automobile mechanics and body repairmen | 496 | – | 17 | 13 | 32 | 77 | 65 | 73 | 64 | 82 | 55 | 18 | – | 6 603 | 0.254 |
| Mechanics and repairmen, except auto | 672 | 6 | – | 10 | 28 | 36 | 65 | 61 | 88 | 120 | 208 | 50 | – | 8 538 | 0.238 |
| Metal craftsmen, except mechanics | 224 | – | – | 4 | 9 | 19 | 32 | – | 16 | 81 | 46 | 17 | – | 8 640 | 0.225 |
| Construction craftsmen | 792 | 10 | 27 | 62 | 82 | 103 | 93 | 67 | 98 | 123 | 109 | 15 | 3 | 6 284 | 0.289 |
| Other craftsmen | 947 | 26 | 6 | 74 | 60 | 79 | 117 | 78 | 113 | 145 | 197 | 49 | 3 | 7 296 | 0.297 |
| Operatives, except transport | 3 479 | 113 | 87 | 205 | 387 | 336 | 334 | 411 | 353 | 611 | 547 | 86 | 9 | 6 675 | 0.296 |
| Durable goods manufacturing | 1 353 | 55 | 40 | 88 | 140 | 94 | 144 | 146 | 125 | 275 | 207 | 35 | 4 | 6 791 | 0.304 |
| Nondurable goods manufacturing | 641 | 28 | 29 | 41 | 51 | 88 | 65 | 66 | 65 | 106 | 77 | 20 | 5 | 6 280 | 0.328 |
| Nonmanufacturing industries | 1 485 | 30 | 18 | 76 | 196 | 154 | 125 | 199 | 163 | 230 | 263 | 31 | – | 6 721 | 0.275 |
| Transport equipment operatives | 1 489 | 9 | 26 | 53 | 198 | 201 | 175 | 195 | 181 | 205 | 201 | 41 | 4 | 6 423 | 0.272 |
| Laborers, except farm | 3 070 | 142 | 146 | 227 | 365 | 297 | 412 | 365 | 281 | 393 | 337 | 99 | 6 | 5 869 | 0.324 |
| Farmers and farm managers | 237 | 13 | 20 | 60 | 43 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 31 | 11 | – | – | 3 593 | 0.348 |
| Farm laborers and farm foremen | 435 | 40 | 34 | 69 | 92 | 44 | 66 | 36 | 10 | 18 | 22 | – | 4 | 3 810 | 0.375 |
| Service workers, except private household | 5 262 | 330 | 298 | 531 | 816 | 708 | 565 | 488 | 462 | 509 | 425 | 96 | 34 | 4 927 | 0.359 |
| Personal service workers | 433 | 46 | 23 | 67 | 80 | 44 | 57 | 28 | 8 | 54 | 26 | – | – | 4 011 | 0.356 |
| Protective service workers | 189 | 15 | 7 | – | – | 32 | 9 | 26 | 32 | 14 | 43 | 11 | – | 7 172 | 0.311 |
| Other service workers | 4 640 | 269 | 268 | 464 | 736 | 632 | 499 | 434 | 422 | 441 | 356 | 85 | 34 | 4 922 | 0.360 |
| Private household workers | 1 458 | 166 | 233 | 399 | 262 | 125 | 73 | 72 | 27 | 36 | 65 | – | – | 2 827 | 0.375 |
| **Persons of Spanish Language** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**[1] | **6 101** | **104** | **169** | **281** | **449** | **434** | **520** | **474** | **458** | **969** | **1 459** | **628** | **156** | **8 280** | **0.344** |
| Professional, technical, and kindred workers | 983 | – | 14 | 6 | 15 | 37 | 22 | 54 | 88 | 135 | 342 | 193 | 77 | 11 762 | 0.322 |
| Engineers, technical | 126 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | 7 | 17 | 40 | 47 | 7 | 13 875 | 0.223 |
| Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners | 76 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 20 | 32 | 24 | ... | ... |
| Salaried | 50 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 20 | 25 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Self-employed | 26 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | 19 | ... | ... |
| Health workers, except practitioners | 66 | – | 3 | – | 15 | 7 | – | 14 | – | 6 | 21 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Teachers, elementary and secondary schools | 69 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | 7 | 7 | 30 | 20 | – | ... | ... |
| Technicians, except health | 178 | – | – | – | – | 19 | – | 7 | 42 | 35 | 54 | 21 | – | 9 517 | 0.210 |
| Other professional workers | 468 | – | 11 | 6 | – | 6 | 22 | 25 | 32 | 70 | 177 | 73 | 46 | 11 751 | 0.381 |
| Salaried | 416 | – | 7 | 6 | – | 6 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 70 | 169 | 48 | 38 | 11 391 | 0.415 |
| Self-employed | 52 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | 8 | 25 | 8 | ... | ... |
| Managers and administrators, except farm | 599 | 13 | 29 | 8 | 18 | 36 | 14 | 65 | 6 | 57 | 178 | 131 | 44 | 11 503 | 0.370 |
| Salaried | 478 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 41 | 6 | 53 | 173 | 104 | 37 | 12 168 | 0.336 |
| Manufacturing | 45 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | 13 | 26 | – | ... | ... |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 210 | – | 10 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 23 | 6 | 29 | 57 | 27 | 17 | 9 556 | 0.440 |
| Other industries | 223 | 7 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 12 | – | 24 | 103 | 51 | 20 | 13 034 | 0.304 |
| Self-employed | 121 | 6 | 19 | – | – | 21 | 8 | 24 | – | 4 | 5 | 27 | 7 | 6 271 | 0.473 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 78 | 6 | 19 | – | – | 14 | – | 8 | – | 4 | 5 | 22 | – | ... | ... |
| Other industries | 43 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 8 | 16 | – | – | – | 5 | 7 | ... | ... |
| Sales workers | 256 | 7 | 3 | 12 | – | 7 | – | – | 31 | 34 | 97 | 60 | 5 | 11 753 | 0.264 |
| Retail trade | 82 | 7 | 3 | 12 | – | – | – | – | 11 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Other industries | 174 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | 20 | 27 | 90 | 30 | – | 11 833 | ... |
| Clerical and kindred workers | 456 | – | 11 | 14 | 6 | 39 | 50 | 41 | 56 | 75 | 117 | 35 | 12 | 8 186 | 0.304 |
| Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers | 1 271 | 18 | – | 69 | 123 | 24 | 117 | 95 | 114 | 277 | 325 | 109 | – | 8 484 | 0.272 |
| Automobile mechanics and body repairmen | 133 | – | – | 9 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 30 | 21 | 21 | – | – | 7 183 | 0.231 |
| Mechanics and repairmen, except auto | 264 | – | – | 22 | 6 | – | 22 | 14 | 38 | 37 | 86 | 39 | – | 9 417 | 0.261 |
| Metal craftsmen, except mechanics | 79 | – | – | – | – | 7 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 40 | – | 7 | – | ... | ... |
| Construction craftsmen | 394 | 9 | – | 38 | 50 | 7 | 43 | 27 | 15 | 97 | 93 | 15 | – | 8 143 | 0.293 |
| Other craftsmen | 401 | 9 | – | – | 44 | – | 35 | 32 | 26 | 82 | 125 | 48 | – | 9 471 | 0.263 |
| Operatives, except transport | 913 | – | 5 | 40 | 72 | 130 | 116 | 125 | 97 | 131 | 172 | 25 | – | 6 748 | 0.253 |
| Durable goods manufacturing | 345 | – | 5 | 22 | 7 | 43 | 22 | 43 | 64 | 52 | 81 | 6 | – | 7 477 | 0.233 |
| Nondurable goods manufacturing | 144 | – | – | 18 | – | 19 | 26 | 25 | – | 11 | 45 | – | – | 6 360 | 0.259 |
| Nonmanufacturing industries | 424 | – | – | – | 65 | 68 | 68 | 57 | 33 | 68 | 46 | 19 | – | 6 193 | 0.255 |
| Transport equipment operatives | 297 | – | – | – | 45 | 15 | 34 | 14 | 19 | 62 | 55 | 35 | 18 | 8 512 | 0.393 |
| Laborers, except farm | 536 | 14 | 41 | 47 | 68 | 59 | 100 | 27 | 11 | 74 | 87 | 8 | – | 5 390 | 0.329 |
| Farmers and farm managers | 72 | 7 | – | – | 5 | 12 | – | 15 | – | 12 | 21 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Farm laborers and farm foremen | 248 | 9 | 48 | 60 | 28 | 25 | 12 | 21 | 16 | 19 | – | 10 | – | 3 250 | 0.397 |
| Service workers, except private household | 465 | 36 | 18 | 25 | 69 | 50 | 50 | 17 | 20 | 93 | 65 | 22 | – | 5 690 | 0.356 |
| Personal service workers | 82 | 10 | – | 6 | 11 | 9 | 7 | – | – | 7 | 32 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Protective service workers | 70 | – | – | – | – | 10 | 14 | – | 8 | 18 | 6 | 14 | – | ... | ... |
| Other service workers | 313 | 26 | 18 | 19 | 58 | 31 | 29 | 17 | 12 | 68 | 27 | 8 | – | 5 155 | 0.350 |
| Private household workers | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |

[1]Excludes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.

Table 203. **Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total[1] | **140 382** | **1 632** | **1 876** | **2 961** | **5 074** | **6 278** | **7 569** | **10 084** | **10 936** | **22 247** | **41 574** | **23 694** | **6 457** | **10 184** | **0.318** |
| Professional, technical, and kindred workers | 24 397 | 106 | 160 | 247 | 315 | 486 | 668 | 1 046 | 1 280 | 2 926 | 8 116 | 6 766 | 2 281 | 13 058 | 0.311 |
| Engineers, technical | 4 384 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 16 | 38 | 21 | 75 | 104 | 388 | 1 558 | 1 856 | 291 | 14 856 | 0.221 |
| Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners | 1 722 | 5 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 31 | 84 | 41 | 30 | 115 | 373 | 354 | 647 | 18 955 | 0.313 |
| Salaried | 1 006 | – | 5 | 16 | 5 | 17 | 49 | 20 | 27 | 96 | 271 | 183 | 317 | 14 945 | 0.330 |
| Self-employed | 716 | 5 | 6 | 10 | – | 14 | 35 | 21 | 3 | 19 | 102 | 171 | 330 | 23 363 | 0.283 |
| Health workers, except practitioners | 838 | 14 | 3 | 21 | 34 | 34 | 84 | 50 | 83 | 136 | 283 | 56 | 40 | 9 298 | 0.377 |
| Teachers, elementary and secondary schools | 1 774 | 9 | 28 | 28 | 38 | 37 | 64 | 150 | 177 | 308 | 559 | 351 | 25 | 10 429 | 0.259 |
| Technicians, except health | 3 239 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 36 | 57 | 54 | 217 | 314 | 522 | 1 208 | 725 | 72 | 11 596 | 0.237 |
| Other professional workers | 12 440 | 68 | 94 | 135 | 186 | 289 | 361 | 513 | 572 | 1 457 | 4 135 | 3 424 | 1 206 | 13 077 | 0.316 |
| Salaried | 10 911 | 42 | 74 | 125 | 145 | 250 | 302 | 475 | 537 | 1 367 | 3 839 | 3 069 | 686 | 12 785 | 0.276 |
| Self-employed | 1 529 | 26 | 20 | 10 | 41 | 39 | 59 | 38 | 35 | 90 | 296 | 355 | 520 | 18 113 | 0.337 |
| Managers and administrators, except farm | 21 463 | 129 | 134 | 202 | 319 | 371 | 547 | 768 | 983 | 2 413 | 6 902 | 6 070 | 2 625 | 13 525 | 0.338 |
| Salaried | 17 606 | 54 | 60 | 112 | 165 | 222 | 335 | 517 | 781 | 1 951 | 5 963 | 5 311 | 2 135 | 13 862 | 0.319 |
| Manufacturing | 2 147 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 64 | 95 | 230 | 619 | 688 | 349 | 14 705 | 0.349 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 5 287 | 24 | 9 | 27 | 80 | 69 | 177 | 238 | 331 | 694 | 1 854 | 1 267 | 517 | 12 682 | 0.323 |
| Other industries | 10 172 | 24 | 46 | 75 | 59 | 125 | 131 | 215 | 355 | 1 027 | 3 490 | 3 356 | 1 269 | 14 340 | 0.305 |
| Self-employed | 3 857 | 75 | 74 | 90 | 154 | 149 | 212 | 251 | 202 | 462 | 939 | 759 | 490 | 11 382 | 0.450 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 1 868 | 51 | 31 | 45 | 84 | 98 | 103 | 144 | 67 | 200 | 523 | 329 | 193 | 11 061 | 0.433 |
| Other industries | 1 989 | 24 | 43 | 45 | 70 | 51 | 109 | 107 | 135 | 262 | 416 | 430 | 297 | 11 785 | 0.464 |
| Sales workers | 11 587 | 116 | 160 | 116 | 325 | 452 | 405 | 606 | 782 | 1 758 | 3 666 | 2 510 | 691 | 11 464 | 0.309 |
| Retail trade | 3 961 | 89 | 129 | 75 | 191 | 256 | 192 | 223 | 294 | 693 | 1 082 | 587 | 150 | 9 474 | 0.335 |
| Other industries | 7 626 | 27 | 31 | 41 | 134 | 196 | 213 | 383 | 488 | 1 065 | 2 584 | 1 923 | 541 | 12 390 | 0.294 |
| Clerical and kindred workers | 14 675 | 260 | 246 | 326 | 582 | 836 | 960 | 1 330 | 1 327 | 2 606 | 4 114 | 1 881 | 207 | 9 066 | 0.288 |
| Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers | 30 207 | 188 | 233 | 505 | 903 | 1 242 | 1 769 | 2 379 | 2 895 | 6 124 | 9 967 | 3 722 | 280 | 9 614 | 0.252 |
| Automobile mechanics and body repairmen | 2 934 | 22 | 19 | 92 | 137 | 171 | 248 | 273 | 270 | 657 | 760 | 261 | 24 | 8 554 | 0.267 |
| Mechanics and repairmen, except auto | 6 806 | 27 | 9 | 64 | 143 | 187 | 377 | 595 | 769 | 1 424 | 2 355 | 832 | 24 | 9 696 | 0.224 |
| Metal craftsmen, except mechanics | 2 374 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 60 | 41 | 90 | 203 | 251 | 517 | 858 | 323 | – | 9 981 | 0.216 |
| Construction craftsmen | 7 806 | 57 | 123 | 197 | 288 | 490 | 583 | 590 | 741 | 1 629 | 2 302 | 737 | 69 | 8 951 | 0.265 |
| Other craftsmen | 10 287 | 71 | 77 | 137 | 275 | 353 | 471 | 718 | 864 | 1 897 | 3 692 | 1 569 | 163 | 10 380 | 0.250 |
| Operatives, except transport | 12 411 | 197 | 254 | 377 | 673 | 828 | 1 062 | 1 404 | 1 303 | 2 330 | 3 073 | 803 | 107 | 8 082 | 0.277 |
| Durable goods manufacturing | 4 885 | 74 | 109 | 172 | 327 | 349 | 473 | 586 | 535 | 866 | 1 099 | 278 | 17 | 7 659 | 0.277 |
| Nondurable goods manufacturing | 1 720 | 44 | 45 | 47 | 47 | 112 | 136 | 188 | 143 | 391 | 452 | 95 | 20 | 8 492 | 0.278 |
| Nonmanufacturing industries | 5 806 | 79 | 100 | 158 | 299 | 367 | 453 | 630 | 625 | 1 073 | 1 522 | 430 | 70 | 8 322 | 0.278 |
| Transport equipment operatives | 8 404 | 58 | 105 | 184 | 324 | 361 | 620 | 601 | 888 | 1 558 | 2 548 | 1 028 | 129 | 9 323 | 0.277 |
| Laborers, except farm | 5 543 | 119 | 133 | 252 | 402 | 526 | 580 | 705 | 553 | 1 032 | 1 004 | 205 | 32 | 7 099 | 0.284 |
| Farmers and farm managers | 1 292 | 70 | 57 | 89 | 139 | 90 | 137 | 136 | 91 | 128 | 234 | 76 | 45 | 6 471 | 0.440 |
| Farm laborers and farm foremen | 520 | – | 22 | 32 | 69 | 74 | 50 | 66 | 30 | 39 | 96 | 31 | 11 | 6 197 | 0.369 |
| Service workers, except private household | 9 379 | 340 | 326 | 500 | 927 | 948 | 743 | 1 002 | 792 | 1 320 | 1 834 | 598 | 49 | 6 904 | 0.334 |
| Personal service workers | 1 047 | 72 | 44 | 46 | 105 | 105 | 77 | 99 | 81 | 104 | 219 | 91 | 4 | 6 753 | 0.362 |
| Protective service workers | 2 461 | 5 | 17 | 35 | 41 | 105 | 99 | 242 | 250 | 465 | 900 | 287 | 15 | 9 878 | 0.228 |
| Other service workers | 5 871 | 263 | 265 | 419 | 781 | 738 | 567 | 661 | 461 | 751 | 715 | 220 | 30 | 5 828 | 0.339 |
| Private household workers | 504 | 49 | 46 | 131 | 96 | 64 | 28 | 41 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 4 | – | 3 271 | 0.357 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total[1] | **8 723** | **315** | **233** | **509** | **794** | **791** | **714** | **813** | **790** | **1 365** | **1 738** | **592** | **69** | **7 244** | **0.330** |
| Professional, technical, and kindred workers | 807 | – | 5 | 16 | 26 | 22 | 48 | 71 | 63 | 135 | 226 | 157 | 38 | 10 387 | 0.304 |
| Engineers, technical | 54 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | 23 | 11 | 11 | – | … | … |
| Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners | 33 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 22 | 11 | … | … |
| Salaried | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 5 | … | … |
| Self-employed | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 6 | … | … |
| Health workers, except practitioners | 79 | – | – | – | – | 9 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 31 | – | – | … | … |
| Teachers, elementary and secondary schools | 166 | – | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 14 | 20 | 56 | 24 | – | 9 400 | 0.278 |
| Technicians, except health | 89 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 16 | 18 | 25 | 19 | 11 | – | … | … |
| Other professional workers | 386 | – | – | 8 | 19 | 9 | 27 | 23 | 13 | 62 | 109 | 89 | 27 | 11 468 | 0.329 |
| Salaried | 354 | – | – | 8 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 23 | 9 | 62 | 100 | 89 | 17 | 11 450 | 0.295 |
| Self-employed | 32 | – | – | – | 5 | – | 4 | – | 4 | – | 9 | – | 10 | … | … |
| Managers and administrators, except farm | 330 | 5 | 8 | 8 | – | 8 | 16 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 132 | 46 | 6 | 10 720 | 0.265 |
| Salaried | 236 | 5 | – | 3 | – | 8 | 5 | 15 | 27 | 15 | 112 | 40 | 6 | 11 786 | 0.243 |
| Manufacturing | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | … | … |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 51 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 6 | – | 25 | 5 | – | … | … |
| Other industries | 179 | – | – | 3 | – | 8 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 9 | 87 | 35 | 6 | 12 213 | 0.238 |
| Self-employed | 94 | – | 8 | 5 | – | – | 11 | 18 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 6 | – | … | … |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 42 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | 11 | 20 | 6 | – | … | … |
| Other industries | 52 | – | 8 | 5 | – | – | 11 | 13 | 7 | 8 | – | – | – | … | … |
| Sales workers | 168 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 16 | – | 5 | 10 | 10 | 42 | 37 | 29 | – | 9 308 | 0.308 |
| Retail trade | 67 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | – | – | – | 5 | 21 | 10 | 6 | – | … | … |
| Other industries | 101 | – | – | – | 10 | – | 5 | 10 | 5 | 21 | 27 | 23 | – | 9 950 | 0.269 |
| Clerical and kindred workers | 907 | 9 | 46 | 42 | 79 | 63 | 50 | 107 | 58 | 115 | 255 | 83 | – | 7 991 | 0.308 |
| Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers | 1 220 | 11 | 10 | 36 | 48 | 108 | 107 | 87 | 131 | 247 | 320 | 112 | 3 | 8 486 | 0.269 |
| Automobile mechanics and body repairmen | 164 | – | 4 | 6 | 5 | 31 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 41 | 14 | 18 | – | 7 100 | 0.291 |
| Mechanics and repairmen, except auto | 361 | 6 | – | 4 | 11 | 13 | 34 | 27 | 34 | 58 | 135 | 39 | – | 9 705 | 0.236 |
| Metal craftsmen, except mechanics | 95 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | 5 | 35 | 31 | 17 | – | … | … |
| Construction craftsmen | 289 | – | – | 18 | 10 | 33 | 23 | 9 | 40 | 72 | 69 | 15 | – | 8 240 | 0.244 |
| Other craftsmen | 311 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 31 | 25 | 34 | 42 | 41 | 71 | 23 | 3 | 7 583 | 0.293 |
| Operatives, except transport | 1 397 | 35 | 27 | 77 | 113 | 145 | 123 | 126 | 179 | 243 | 280 | 44 | 5 | 7 293 | 0.286 |
| Durable goods manufacturing | 489 | 20 | 12 | 46 | 56 | 41 | 40 | 36 | 39 | 86 | 93 | 20 | – | 6 819 | 0.323 |
| Nondurable goods manufacturing | 230 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 21 | 24 | 11 | 43 | 49 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 7 535 | 0.351 |
| Nonmanufacturing industries | 678 | 3 | 8 | 25 | 46 | 83 | 59 | 79 | 97 | 108 | 154 | 16 | – | 7 371 | 0.248 |
| Transport equipment operatives | 558 | 6 | 5 | 32 | 44 | 69 | 71 | 51 | 58 | 95 | 105 | 22 | – | 7 017 | 0.274 |
| Laborers, except farm | 1 101 | 48 | 23 | 30 | 116 | 85 | 111 | 147 | 90 | 215 | 186 | 44 | 6 | 6 935 | 0.300 |
| Farmers and farm managers | 10 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | … | … |
| Farm laborers and farm foremen | 67 | – | – | 13 | – | 4 | 17 | 12 | – | 5 | 16 | – | – | … | … |
| Service workers, except private household | 1 743 | 158 | 68 | 137 | 258 | 228 | 146 | 139 | 160 | 215 | 168 | 55 | 11 | 5 154 | 0.373 |
| Personal service workers | 118 | 33 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 14 | – | – | 3 933 | 0.454 |
| Protective service workers | 48 | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | 7 | 5 | – | 19 | 11 | – | … | … |
| Other service workers | 1 577 | 125 | 63 | 130 | 243 | 206 | 135 | 123 | 151 | 211 | 135 | 44 | 11 | 5 159 | 0.366 |
| Private household workers | 415 | 38 | 34 | 111 | 90 | 59 | 20 | 30 | 7 | 13 | 13 | – | – | 3 272 | 0.329 |

[1]Excludes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.

# Table 203. Income in 1969 of Families With Heads in Experienced Civilian Labor Force, by Occupation and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, medium, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TULSA SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**[1] | **107 877** | **1 215** | **1 509** | **2 334** | **3 644** | **4 627** | **5 961** | **7 147** | **8 622** | **18 824** | **32 092** | **17 020** | **4 882** | **10 009** | **0.321** |
| Professional, technical, and kindred workers | 18 038 | 75 | 137 | 132 | 220 | 265 | 395 | 664 | 808 | 2 173 | 6 468 | 5 003 | 1 698 | 13 208 | 0.303 |
| Engineers, technical | 3 872 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 26 | 46 | 59 | 218 | 1 618 | 1 574 | 271 | 14 719 | 0.212 |
| Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners | 1 231 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 28 | 39 | 70 | 260 | 218 | 547 | 21 858 | 0.292 |
| Salaried | 486 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 6 | – | – | 11 | 15 | 30 | 154 | 89 | 162 | 15 899 | 0.322 |
| Self-employed | 745 | – | – | 5 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 24 | 40 | 106 | 129 | 385 | 25000+ | 0.264 |
| Health workers, except practitioners | 386 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 22 | 21 | 61 | 54 | 73 | 56 | 44 | 12 | 7 852 | 0.338 |
| Teachers, elementary and secondary schools | 1 372 | – | 11 | 19 | 30 | 29 | 37 | 110 | 155 | 282 | 482 | 199 | 18 | 10 135 | 0.234 |
| Technicians, except health | 2 357 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 20 | 59 | 48 | 92 | 135 | 455 | 1 110 | 364 | 36 | 11 493 | 0.212 |
| Other professional workers | 8 820 | 36 | 72 | 80 | 135 | 120 | 249 | 327 | 366 | 1 075 | 2 942 | 2 604 | 814 | 13 314 | 0.298 |
| Salaried | 7 728 | 24 | 57 | 62 | 109 | 95 | 204 | 290 | 321 | 1 017 | 2 793 | 2 295 | 461 | 13 016 | 0.263 |
| Self-employed | 1 092 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 26 | 25 | 45 | 37 | 45 | 58 | 149 | 309 | 353 | 18 754 | 0.340 |
| Managers and administrators, except farm | 14 636 | 86 | 118 | 175 | 213 | 246 | 356 | 542 | 643 | 1 894 | 4 504 | 3 912 | 1 947 | 13 380 | 0.363 |
| Salaried | 11 799 | 10 | 87 | 66 | 109 | 137 | 178 | 396 | 447 | 1 514 | 3 850 | 3 409 | 1 596 | 13 838 | 0.336 |
| Manufacturing | 2 394 | – | 29 | 5 | 26 | 6 | 16 | 47 | 59 | 224 | 752 | 885 | 345 | 15 373 | 0.305 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 3 969 | 10 | 39 | 40 | 55 | 43 | 65 | 199 | 186 | 648 | 1 277 | 937 | 470 | 12 739 | 0.352 |
| Other industries | 5 436 | – | 19 | 21 | 28 | 88 | 97 | 150 | 202 | 642 | 1 821 | 1 587 | 781 | 14 039 | 0.336 |
| Self-employed | 2 837 | 76 | 31 | 109 | 104 | 109 | 178 | 146 | 196 | 380 | 654 | 503 | 351 | 10 684 | 0.471 |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 1 499 | 14 | 20 | 70 | 67 | 83 | 131 | 89 | 95 | 236 | 380 | 206 | 108 | 9 383 | 0.402 |
| Other industries | 1 338 | 62 | 11 | 39 | 37 | 26 | 47 | 57 | 101 | 144 | 274 | 297 | 243 | 12 646 | 0.510 |
| Sales workers | 8 509 | 35 | 58 | 139 | 244 | 310 | 373 | 389 | 536 | 1 250 | 2 748 | 1 931 | 496 | 11 675 | 0.301 |
| Retail trade | 2 644 | 19 | 15 | 77 | 155 | 165 | 191 | 140 | 211 | 455 | 755 | 401 | 60 | 9 604 | 0.296 |
| Other industries | 5 865 | 16 | 43 | 62 | 89 | 145 | 182 | 249 | 325 | 795 | 1 993 | 1 530 | 436 | 12 575 | 0.294 |
| Clerical and kindred workers | 10 106 | 150 | 142 | 235 | 485 | 591 | 634 | 825 | 899 | 2 019 | 2 978 | 998 | 150 | 9 018 | 0.280 |
| Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers | 24 655 | 112 | 179 | 356 | 514 | 808 | 1 348 | 1 606 | 2 333 | 5 439 | 8 601 | 3 086 | 273 | 9 871 | 0.241 |
| Automobile mechanics and body repairmen | 1 981 | 11 | 30 | 69 | 85 | 107 | 194 | 226 | 278 | 376 | 481 | 119 | 5 | 7 966 | 0.251 |
| Mechanics and repairmen, except auto | 5 814 | 18 | 27 | 46 | 54 | 109 | 200 | 263 | 563 | 1 378 | 2 470 | 656 | 30 | 10 504 | ... |
| Metal craftsmen, except mechanics | 2 685 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 90 | 106 | 118 | 265 | 758 | 938 | 310 | 26 | 9 820 | 0.219 |
| Construction craftsmen | 5 779 | 48 | 61 | 121 | 199 | 314 | 428 | 486 | 580 | 1 258 | 1 655 | 560 | 69 | 9 106 | 0.264 |
| Other craftsmen | 8 396 | 14 | 41 | 103 | 160 | 188 | 420 | 513 | 647 | 1 669 | 3 057 | 1 441 | 143 | 10 725 | 0.241 |
| Operatives, except transport | 13 649 | 211 | 178 | 341 | 578 | 771 | 1 049 | 1 450 | 1 596 | 3 067 | 3 369 | 933 | 106 | 8 381 | 0.261 |
| Durable goods manufacturing | 7 877 | 89 | 67 | 193 | 259 | 288 | 534 | 916 | 966 | 1 922 | 2 044 | 534 | 65 | 8 577 | 0.243 |
| Nondurable goods manufacturing | 1 276 | 24 | 12 | 45 | 54 | 95 | 121 | 112 | 106 | 313 | 317 | 77 | – | 8 421 | 0.255 |
| Nonmanufacturing industries | 4 496 | 98 | 99 | 103 | 265 | 388 | 394 | 422 | 524 | 832 | 1 008 | 322 | 41 | 7 914 | 0.290 |
| Transport equipment operatives | 5 458 | 40 | 92 | 165 | 223 | 396 | 413 | 564 | 541 | 1 190 | 1 324 | 451 | 59 | 8 421 | 0.271 |
| Laborers, except farm | 3 763 | 94 | 123 | 154 | 199 | 348 | 490 | 390 | 542 | 563 | 680 | 143 | 37 | 7 154 | 0.298 |
| Farmers and farm managers | 919 | 78 | 68 | 59 | 57 | 85 | 75 | 58 | 35 | 94 | 130 | 107 | 73 | 6 647 | 0.547 |
| Farm laborers and farm foremen | 568 | 7 | 14 | 35 | 117 | 101 | 55 | 94 | 19 | 36 | 43 | 47 | – | 5 182 | 0.333 |
| Service workers, except private household | 7 049 | 278 | 303 | 434 | 709 | 673 | 742 | 531 | 649 | 1 076 | 1 217 | 394 | 43 | 6 726 | 0.338 |
| Personal service workers | 903 | 61 | 21 | 43 | 106 | 81 | 124 | 76 | 31 | 135 | 165 | 49 | 11 | 6 204 | 0.360 |
| Protective service workers | 1 611 | 5 | 25 | 27 | 55 | 79 | 99 | 127 | 148 | 388 | 494 | 164 | – | 9 224 | 0.240 |
| Other service workers | 4 535 | 212 | 257 | 364 | 548 | 513 | 519 | 328 | 470 | 553 | 558 | 181 | 32 | 5 720 | 0.355 |
| Private household workers | 527 | 49 | 97 | 109 | 85 | 33 | 31 | 34 | 21 | 23 | 30 | 15 | – | 3 100 | 0.428 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**[1] | **6 030** | **245** | **272** | **400** | **638** | **502** | **723** | **577** | **633** | **743** | **972** | **297** | **28** | **6 407** | **0.336** |
| Professional, technical, and kindred workers | 405 | 20 | – | 8 | 33 | 31 | 18 | 31 | 27 | 62 | 109 | 57 | 9 | 8 885 | 0.330 |
| Engineers, technical | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 9 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners | 18 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | 9 | ... | ... |
| Salaried | 9 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Self-employed | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 9 | ... | ... |
| Health workers, except practitioners | 41 | 14 | – | – | 6 | 6 | – | 10 | – | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Teachers, elementary and secondary schools | 143 | – | – | – | 15 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 22 | 44 | 21 | – | 8 969 | 0.257 |
| Technicians, except health | 41 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 12 | 16 | 8 | – | ... | ... |
| Other professional workers | 141 | 6 | – | 4 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 35 | 28 | – | 9 423 | 0.334 |
| Salaried | 129 | 6 | – | 4 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 35 | 20 | – | 9 269 | 0.320 |
| Self-employed | 12 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | ... | ... |
| Managers and administrators, except farm | 198 | – | – | 20 | 9 | 21 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 48 | 45 | – | 9 538 | 0.322 |
| Salaried | 153 | – | – | 4 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 44 | 39 | – | 10 739 | 0.279 |
| Manufacturing | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 50 | – | – | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 8 | – | 4 | 11 | 5 | – | ... | ... |
| Other industries | 93 | – | – | – | – | 6 | 12 | – | 4 | 9 | 28 | 34 | – | ... | ... |
| Self-employed | 45 | – | – | 16 | 4 | 6 | 4 | – | – | 5 | 4 | 6 | – | ... | ... |
| Wholesale and retail trade | 29 | – | – | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | – | – | – | 4 | 6 | – | ... | ... |
| Other industries | 16 | – | – | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Sales workers | 132 | – | – | 24 | 20 | 23 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 4 957 | 0.392 |
| Retail trade | 77 | – | – | 19 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 12 | – | – | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other industries | 55 | – | – | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... |
| Clerical and kindred workers | 513 | 12 | 33 | 42 | 46 | 19 | 47 | 41 | 19 | 89 | 116 | 49 | – | 7 868 | 0.344 |
| Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers | 709 | – | 16 | 31 | 30 | 38 | 97 | 74 | 91 | 131 | 174 | 27 | – | 7 753 | 0.247 |
| Automobile mechanics and body repairmen | 114 | – | 8 | – | 17 | – | 15 | 20 | 25 | 8 | 21 | – | – | 6 850 | 0.237 |
| Mechanics and repairmen, except auto | 169 | – | – | – | 5 | 5 | 15 | 14 | 27 | 33 | 65 | 5 | – | 8 771 | ... |
| Metal craftsmen, except mechanics | 56 | – | – | – | – | 4 | 6 | – | – | 31 | 15 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Construction craftsmen | 108 | – | 8 | 12 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 11 | – | – | 6 091 | 0.262 |
| Other craftsmen | 262 | – | – | 19 | 4 | 9 | 53 | 18 | 27 | 48 | 62 | 22 | – | 8 034 | 0.255 |
| Operatives, except transport | 949 | 56 | 6 | 15 | 110 | 57 | 99 | 116 | 98 | 186 | 172 | 30 | 4 | 7 158 | 0.294 |
| Durable goods manufacturing | 504 | 29 | 6 | 4 | 43 | 13 | 63 | 78 | 49 | 116 | 84 | 15 | 4 | 7 327 | 0.280 |
| Nondurable goods manufacturing | 76 | 5 | – | – | – | 9 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 17 | 4 | – | ... | ... |
| Nonmanufacturing industries | 369 | 22 | – | 11 | 67 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 38 | 50 | 71 | 11 | – | 6 561 | 0.311 |
| Transport equipment operatives | 420 | 3 | – | 7 | 39 | 51 | 36 | 54 | 79 | 61 | 76 | 14 | – | 7 253 | 0.241 |
| Laborers, except farm | 729 | 29 | 52 | 19 | 74 | 60 | 142 | 91 | 100 | 59 | 69 | 34 | – | 5 919 | 0.313 |
| Farmers and farm managers | 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Farm laborers and farm foremen | 40 | – | – | – | 16 | 6 | 7 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Service workers, except private household | 1 525 | 86 | 93 | 121 | 204 | 176 | 217 | 110 | 191 | 110 | 170 | 37 | 10 | 5 380 | 0.355 |
| Personal service workers | 99 | 13 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 5 | – | 18 | 7 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Protective service workers | 46 | – | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | 8 | 8 | 20 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Other service workers | 1 380 | 73 | 88 | 108 | 194 | 154 | 201 | 105 | 183 | 84 | 143 | 37 | 10 | 5 363 | 0.354 |
| Private household workers | 396 | 34 | 67 | 109 | 57 | 20 | 27 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 23 | – | – | 2 890 | 0.388 |

[1]Excludes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.

# Table 204. Income in 1969 of Families by Industry and Race of Head: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THE STATE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **679 256** | **20 119** | **34 166** | **51 620** | **47 663** | **46 569** | **50 540** | **51 693** | **51 775** | **93 222** | **143 912** | **68 901** | **19 076** | **7 720** | **0.383** |
| Head in experienced civilian labor force[1] | 520 903 | 7 813 | 11 175 | 18 516 | 27 600 | 31 903 | 38 422 | 42 486 | 44 193 | 83 485 | 132 794 | 64 745 | 17 771 | 8 871 | 0.336 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 37 873 | 1 693 | 2 282 | 3 983 | 4 499 | 3 899 | 4 015 | 3 376 | 2 259 | 3 861 | 5 156 | 2 044 | 806 | 5 643 | 0.414 |
| Mining | 25 777 | 197 | 274 | 436 | 603 | 921 | 1 301 | 1 585 | 2 036 | 4 568 | 8 256 | 4 299 | 1 301 | 10 586 | 0.313 |
| Construction | 54 940 | 628 | 1 145 | 1 938 | 3 533 | 4 351 | 5 003 | 5 165 | 5 097 | 9 172 | 12 460 | 5 212 | 1 236 | 8 125 | 0.323 |
| Manufacturing | 97 612 | 949 | 1 303 | 2 126 | 3 729 | 5 185 | 6 952 | 8 383 | 9 364 | 18 379 | 27 370 | 11 669 | 2 203 | 9 116 | 0.291 |
| Durable goods | 61 919 | 589 | 847 | 1 318 | 2 561 | 3 246 | 4 770 | 5 713 | 6 350 | 11 628 | 16 853 | 6 734 | 1 310 | 8 872 | 0.290 |
| Nondurable goods | 35 693 | 360 | 456 | 808 | 1 168 | 1 939 | 2 182 | 2 670 | 3 014 | 6 751 | 10 517 | 4 935 | 893 | 9 547 | 0.294 |
| Transportation | 29 140 | 223 | 486 | 746 | 935 | 1 182 | 1 586 | 1 889 | 2 402 | 5 697 | 9 531 | 3 787 | 676 | 9 801 | 0.282 |
| Communications, utilities, and sanitary services | 18 228 | 160 | 194 | 386 | 581 | 1 107 | 1 435 | 1 508 | 1 702 | 3 347 | 5 496 | 2 086 | 226 | 9 123 | 0.273 |
| Wholesale trade | 27 155 | 228 | 298 | 494 | 863 | 1 292 | 1 572 | 2 027 | 2 516 | 4 592 | 7 946 | 4 080 | 1 247 | 9 865 | 0.315 |
| Retail trade | 68 477 | 1 478 | 1 945 | 2 886 | 4 776 | 5 218 | 6 074 | 6 062 | 5 772 | 9 988 | 15 078 | 7 062 | 2 138 | 8 005 | 0.357 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 19 717 | 187 | 244 | 306 | 579 | 877 | 899 | 1 041 | 1 064 | 2 640 | 5 581 | 4 401 | 1 898 | 11 811 | 0.368 |
| Business and repair services | 18 095 | 213 | 387 | 813 | 1 068 | 1 410 | 1 665 | 1 748 | 1 735 | 2 804 | 4 073 | 1 737 | 442 | 8 006 | 0.332 |
| Personal services | 14 094 | 772 | 961 | 1 540 | 1 634 | 1 153 | 1 238 | 1 214 | 871 | 1 490 | 2 138 | 827 | 256 | 5 797 | 0.413 |
| Entertainment and recreation services | 2 750 | 25 | 114 | 142 | 266 | 274 | 291 | 191 | 200 | 387 | 529 | 206 | 125 | 7 360 | 0.428 |
| Education and related services | 25 527 | 210 | 446 | 865 | 1 375 | 1 476 | 1 604 | 1 959 | 2 102 | 3 740 | 6 837 | 4 233 | 680 | 9 428 | 0.317 |
| Other professional and related services | 31 488 | 586 | 715 | 1 250 | 2 025 | 2 022 | 2 237 | 2 490 | 2 263 | 3 989 | 5 998 | 4 227 | 3 686 | 9 046 | 0.412 |
| Public administration | 50 030 | 264 | 381 | 605 | 1 134 | 1 536 | 2 550 | 3 848 | 4 810 | 8 831 | 16 345 | 8 875 | 851 | 10 323 | 0.259 |
| Head in Armed Forces | 15 813 | 89 | 243 | 705 | 1 040 | 1 423 | 1 936 | 1 969 | 1 751 | 2 548 | 3 058 | 976 | 75 | 7 286 | 0.279 |
| Head not in experienced labor force[2] | 142 540 | 12 217 | 22 748 | 32 399 | 19 023 | 13 243 | 10 182 | 7 238 | 5 831 | 7 189 | 8 060 | 3 180 | 1 230 | 3 205 | 0.451 |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **619 795** | **15 955** | **28 234** | **43 583** | **40 932** | **41 129** | **45 296** | **47 090** | **47 823** | **87 399** | **137 111** | **66 535** | **18 708** | **7 997** | **0.379** |
| Head in experienced civilian labor force[1] | 482 826 | 6 447 | 9 470 | 15 679 | 23 593 | 28 199 | 34 581 | 38 831 | 40 850 | 78 407 | 126 732 | 62 585 | 17 452 | 9 072 | 0.333 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 35 984 | 1 560 | 2 105 | 3 675 | 4 201 | 3 669 | 3 808 | 3 248 | 2 145 | 3 750 | 5 047 | 1 989 | 787 | 5 731 | 0.413 |
| Mining | 25 176 | 193 | 263 | 392 | 581 | 864 | 1 243 | 1 535 | 1 976 | 4 484 | 8 078 | 4 275 | 1 292 | 10 654 | 0.309 |
| Construction | 50 848 | 496 | 972 | 1 697 | 3 116 | 3 898 | 4 520 | 4 702 | 4 663 | 8 559 | 11 980 | 5 047 | 1 198 | 8 302 | 0.315 |
| Manufacturing | 90 244 | 765 | 1 121 | 1 714 | 3 064 | 4 478 | 6 076 | 7 566 | 8 702 | 17 136 | 26 137 | 11 348 | 2 137 | 9 318 | 0.285 |
| Durable goods | 57 036 | 482 | 739 | 1 047 | 2 117 | 2 852 | 4 194 | 5 191 | 5 896 | 10 745 | 15 991 | 6 512 | 1 270 | 9 034 | 0.288 |
| Nondurable goods | 33 208 | 283 | 382 | 667 | 947 | 1 626 | 1 882 | 2 375 | 2 806 | 6 391 | 10 146 | 4 836 | 867 | 9 761 | 0.286 |
| Transportation | 27 343 | 206 | 432 | 701 | 785 | 1 073 | 1 372 | 1 728 | 2 235 | 5 352 | 9 116 | 3 673 | 670 | 9 923 | 0.282 |
| Communications, utilities, and sanitary services | 16 884 | 121 | 153 | 323 | 473 | 998 | 1 290 | 1 299 | 1 545 | 3 164 | 5 269 | 2 023 | 226 | 9 358 | 0.268 |
| Wholesale trade | 25 987 | 223 | 268 | 450 | 774 | 1 147 | 1 463 | 1 923 | 2 364 | 4 383 | 7 712 | 4 049 | 1 231 | 9 999 | 0.317 |
| Retail trade | 64 334 | 1 287 | 1 716 | 2 529 | 4 283 | 4 653 | 5 646 | 5 674 | 5 407 | 9 553 | 14 592 | 6 902 | 2 092 | 8 193 | 0.355 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 18 947 | 145 | 213 | 288 | 501 | 760 | 824 | 999 | 1 017 | 2 549 | 5 454 | 4 312 | 1 885 | 11 996 | 0.365 |
| Business and repair services | 17 048 | 192 | 353 | 751 | 968 | 1 225 | 1 581 | 1 674 | 1 680 | 2 648 | 3 878 | 1 656 | 442 | 8 070 | 0.329 |
| Personal services | 10 659 | 440 | 542 | 866 | 1 075 | 842 | 981 | 962 | 728 | 1 298 | 1 881 | 801 | 243 | 6 607 | 0.394 |
| Entertainment and recreation services | 2 407 | 25 | 98 | 127 | 202 | 220 | 258 | 171 | 158 | 317 | 500 | 206 | 125 | 7 649 | 0.435 |
| Education and related services | 23 496 | 181 | 390 | 722 | 1 134 | 1 326 | 1 490 | 1 745 | 1 964 | 3 497 | 6 414 | 3 983 | 650 | 9 581 | 0.310 |
| Other professional and related services | 27 885 | 394 | 528 | 940 | 1 504 | 1 720 | 1 787 | 2 189 | 1 970 | 3 610 | 5 565 | 4 032 | 3 646 | 9 593 | 0.400 |
| Public administration | 45 584 | 219 | 316 | 504 | 932 | 1 326 | 2 242 | 3 416 | 4 296 | 8 107 | 15 109 | 8 289 | 828 | 10 475 | 0.256 |
| Head in Armed Forces | 14 536 | 74 | 208 | 653 | 941 | 1 309 | 1 776 | 1 792 | 1 610 | 2 331 | 2 868 | 899 | 75 | 7 320 | 0.277 |
| Head not in experienced labor force[2] | 122 433 | 9 434 | 18 556 | 27 251 | 16 398 | 11 621 | 8 939 | 6 467 | 5 363 | 6 661 | 7 511 | 3 051 | 1 181 | 3 364 | 0.447 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **37 218** | **2 832** | **3 918** | **5 555** | **4 477** | **3 453** | **3 168** | **2 842** | **2 396** | **3 462** | **3 795** | **1 172** | **148** | **4 529** | **0.407** |
| Head in experienced civilian labor force[1] | 23 231 | 984 | 1 094 | 1 963 | 2 690 | 2 342 | 2 302 | 2 280 | 2 040 | 3 031 | 3 323 | 1 056 | 126 | 6 105 | 0.348 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 863 | 61 | 62 | 165 | 168 | 88 | 84 | 72 | 38 | 63 | 50 | 8 | 4 | 3 854 | 0.377 |
| Mining | 212 | – | 4 | 20 | 22 | 12 | 23 | 15 | 9 | 36 | 71 | – | – | 8 033 | 0.265 |
| Construction | 1 981 | 82 | 60 | 124 | 228 | 236 | 255 | 241 | 238 | 271 | 196 | 44 | 6 | 6 023 | 0.298 |
| Manufacturing | 3 982 | 112 | 111 | 255 | 385 | 358 | 461 | 409 | 348 | 752 | 627 | 144 | 20 | 6 756 | 0.303 |
| Durable goods | 2 665 | 73 | 57 | 162 | 280 | 191 | 316 | 289 | 214 | 546 | 432 | 95 | 10 | 6 877 | 0.291 |
| Nondurable goods | 1 317 | 39 | 54 | 93 | 105 | 167 | 145 | 120 | 134 | 206 | 195 | 49 | 10 | 6 463 | 0.320 |
| Transportation | 1 082 | 6 | 40 | 23 | 85 | 69 | 143 | 107 | 112 | 204 | 219 | 74 | – | 7 607 | 0.277 |
| Communications, utilities, and sanitary services | 923 | 27 | 41 | 36 | 94 | 81 | 96 | 136 | 118 | 108 | 147 | 39 | – | 6 636 | 0.298 |
| Wholesale trade | 691 | 5 | 26 | 22 | 58 | 106 | 55 | 71 | 97 | 98 | 145 | 8 | – | 7 026 | 0.260 |
| Retail trade | 2 722 | 140 | 151 | 240 | 316 | 408 | 270 | 315 | 214 | 286 | 265 | 106 | 11 | 5 393 | 0.351 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 457 | 38 | 27 | 14 | 51 | 96 | 57 | 23 | 33 | 21 | 60 | 28 | 9 | 5 044 | 0.417 |
| Business and repair services | 614 | 17 | 14 | 27 | 56 | 134 | 42 | 52 | 36 | 102 | 90 | 44 | – | 6 327 | 0.319 |
| Personal services | 2 887 | 298 | 340 | 625 | 497 | 262 | 204 | 209 | 121 | 142 | 157 | 19 | 13 | 3 363 | 0.413 |
| Entertainment and recreation services | 264 | – | 8 | 15 | 47 | 38 | 26 | 14 | 27 | 60 | 29 | – | – | 5 923 | 0.259 |
| Education and related services | 1 263 | 18 | 47 | 102 | 145 | 94 | 63 | 144 | 97 | 129 | 267 | 146 | 11 | 7 191 | 0.349 |
| Other professional and related services | 2 473 | 135 | 133 | 233 | 409 | 233 | 326 | 195 | 183 | 246 | 248 | 97 | 35 | 5 287 | 0.395 |
| Public administration | 2 817 | 45 | 30 | 62 | 129 | 127 | 197 | 277 | 369 | 513 | 752 | 299 | 17 | 8 658 | 0.266 |
| Head in Armed Forces | 1 115 | 15 | 35 | 47 | 77 | 95 | 149 | 134 | 126 | 196 | 185 | 56 | – | 7 044 | 0.278 |
| Head not in experienced labor force[2] | 12 872 | 1 833 | 2 789 | 3 545 | 1 710 | 1 016 | 717 | 428 | 230 | 235 | 287 | 60 | 22 | 2 512 | 0.402 |
| **Persons of Spanish Language** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | **7 956** | **259** | **394** | **477** | **634** | **568** | **751** | **688** | **558** | **1 169** | **1 614** | **680** | **164** | **7 371** | **0.363** |
| Head in experienced civilian labor force[1] | 6 101 | 104 | 169 | 281 | 449 | 434 | 520 | 474 | 458 | 969 | 1 459 | 628 | 156 | 8 280 | 0.344 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 432 | 16 | 48 | 73 | 46 | 53 | 34 | 45 | 21 | 44 | 28 | 24 | – | 4 623 | 0.391 |
| Mining | 220 | – | – | – | 22 | 17 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 28 | 65 | 28 | 36 | 11 462 | 0.377 |
| Construction | 597 | 9 | 23 | 38 | 107 | 50 | 87 | 17 | 30 | 115 | 92 | 29 | – | 5 822 | 0.322 |
| Manufacturing | 1 286 | – | 5 | 58 | 23 | 89 | 142 | 151 | 142 | 221 | 336 | 119 | – | 8 216 | 0.255 |
| Durable goods | 862 | – | 5 | 33 | 14 | 63 | 70 | 106 | 120 | 165 | 227 | 59 | – | 8 185 | 0.237 |
| Nondurable goods | 424 | – | – | 25 | 9 | 26 | 72 | 45 | 22 | 56 | 109 | 60 | – | 8 289 | 0.283 |
| Transportation | 399 | 24 | – | 8 | 18 | 37 | 28 | 30 | 19 | 72 | 91 | 59 | 13 | 8 888 | 0.349 |
| Communications, utilities, and sanitary services | 183 | – | – | 6 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 21 | 5 | 44 | 47 | 34 | – | 9 382 | 0.262 |
| Wholesale trade | 278 | – | 6 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 21 | 21 | 32 | 40 | 74 | 45 | 12 | 8 941 | 0.321 |
| Retail trade | 842 | 29 | 50 | 47 | 87 | 84 | 69 | 86 | 56 | 113 | 133 | 66 | 22 | 6 640 | 0.394 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 135 | – | – | 7 | – | – | 12 | – | 6 | 32 | 72 | 6 | – | 10 729 | ... |
| Business and repair services | 235 | – | – | – | 14 | 11 | 16 | 34 | 36 | 41 | 55 | 28 | – | 8 186 | 0.238 |
| Personal services | 142 | 10 | – | – | 35 | 5 | 20 | 8 | – | 26 | 38 | – | – | 6 125 | 0.304 |
| Entertainment and recreation services | 43 | – | 11 | – | – | – | 7 | – | – | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | ... | ... |
| Education and related services | 298 | 9 | – | 20 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 27 | 61 | 100 | 24 | 8 | 9 292 | 0.310 |
| Other professional and related services | 468 | – | 14 | – | 42 | 36 | 14 | 33 | 20 | 58 | 135 | 70 | 46 | 10 630 | 0.440 |
| Public administration | 543 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 27 | 11 | 43 | 10 | 59 | 69 | 185 | 91 | 12 | 10 446 | 0.295 |
| Head in Armed Forces | 760 | 14 | 6 | 30 | 30 | 80 | 179 | 105 | 67 | 109 | 102 | 38 | – | 6 390 | 0.264 |
| Head not in experienced labor force[2] | 1 095 | 141 | 219 | 166 | 155 | 54 | 52 | 109 | 33 | 91 | 53 | 14 | 8 | 3 139 | 0.471 |

[1]Excludes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier. [2]Includes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.

# Table 204. Income in 1969 of Families by Industry and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Index of income concentration |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | **167 615** | **3 720** | **4 660** | **6 992** | **8 246** | **9 038** | **9 805** | **12 081** | **12 662** | **24 415** | **44 297** | **24 856** | **6 843** | **9 336** | **0.352** |
| Head in experienced civilian labor force[1] | 140 382 | 1 632 | 1 876 | 2 961 | 5 074 | 6 278 | 7 569 | 10 084 | 10 936 | 22 247 | 41 574 | 23 694 | 6 457 | 10 184 | 0.318 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 2 362 | 90 | 110 | 154 | 240 | 197 | 242 | 284 | 147 | 254 | 423 | 139 | 82 | 6 521 | 0.429 |
| Mining | 3 791 | 46 | 19 | 61 | 47 | 101 | 91 | 161 | 156 | 395 | 1 265 | 1 073 | 376 | 13 235 | 0.323 |
| Construction | 12 492 | 135 | 209 | 276 | 520 | 672 | 890 | 953 | 1 019 | 2 151 | 3 582 | 1 708 | 377 | 9 388 | 0.308 |
| Manufacturing | 22 489 | 242 | 236 | 485 | 828 | 1 030 | 1 312 | 1 820 | 2 008 | 4 039 | 6 615 | 3 134 | 740 | 9 620 | 0.303 |
| Durable goods | 14 790 | 145 | 163 | 344 | 622 | 672 | 939 | 1 204 | 1 381 | 2 453 | 4 392 | 2 051 | 424 | 9 547 | 0.299 |
| Nondurable goods | 7 699 | 97 | 73 | 141 | 206 | 358 | 373 | 616 | 627 | 1 586 | 2 223 | 1 083 | 316 | 9 724 | 0.307 |
| Transportation | 8 429 | 35 | 92 | 125 | 176 | 280 | 432 | 517 | 606 | 1 755 | 2 924 | 1 317 | 170 | 10 336 | 0.256 |
| Communications, utilities, and sanitary services | 5 010 | 38 | 44 | 53 | 88 | 191 | 349 | 270 | 464 | 957 | 1 642 | 798 | 116 | 10 155 | 0.264 |
| Wholesale trade | 9 490 | 76 | 76 | 138 | 238 | 389 | 383 | 591 | 858 | 1 512 | 3 020 | 1 731 | 478 | 10 801 | 0.308 |
| Retail trade | 17 734 | 322 | 395 | 482 | 1 009 | 1 094 | 1 200 | 1 320 | 1 384 | 2 626 | 4 773 | 2 343 | 786 | 9 222 | 0.353 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 7 095 | 69 | 67 | 70 | 171 | 246 | 211 | 381 | 441 | 932 | 2 060 | 1 797 | 650 | 12 329 | 0.336 |
| Business and repair services | 5 676 | 66 | 71 | 188 | 274 | 434 | 460 | 466 | 468 | 917 | 1 460 | 653 | 219 | 8 829 | 0.340 |
| Personal services | 3 662 | 184 | 162 | 344 | 419 | 274 | 257 | 376 | 203 | 425 | 630 | 302 | 86 | 6 508 | 0.411 |
| Entertainment and recreation services | 800 | – | 29 | 29 | 54 | 68 | 62 | 44 | 55 | 122 | 220 | 70 | 47 | 9 060 | 0.416 |
| Education and related services | 6 761 | 45 | 80 | 165 | 270 | 350 | 369 | 557 | 486 | 942 | 1 757 | 1 354 | 386 | 10 332 | 0.340 |
| Other professional and related services | 9 809 | 169 | 132 | 234 | 453 | 524 | 614 | 711 | 673 | 1 137 | 2 205 | 1 579 | 1 378 | 10 584 | 0.393 |
| Public administration | 24 782 | 115 | 154 | 157 | 287 | 428 | 697 | 1 633 | 1 968 | 4 083 | 8 998 | 5 696 | 566 | 11 594 | 0.243 |
| Head in Armed Forces | 2 825 | – | 30 | 63 | 188 | 202 | 292 | 407 | 361 | 462 | 537 | 256 | 27 | 7 639 | 0.278 |
| Head not in experienced labor force[2] | 24 408 | 2 088 | 2 754 | 3 968 | 2 984 | 2 558 | 1 944 | 1 590 | 1 365 | 1 706 | 2 186 | 906 | 359 | 4 160 | 0.459 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | **12 044** | **872** | **750** | **1 125** | **1 254** | **1 121** | **950** | **991** | **885** | **1 490** | **1 877** | **660** | **69** | **5 947** | **0.385** |
| Head in experienced civilian labor force[1] | 8 723 | 315 | 233 | 509 | 794 | 791 | 714 | 813 | 790 | 1 365 | 1 738 | 592 | 69 | 7 244 | 0.330 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 125 | – | – | 17 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 29 | 6 | 16 | 27 | – | – | 6 534 | 0.238 |
| Mining | 53 | – | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | – | – | 5 | 22 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Construction | 681 | 30 | 7 | 27 | 49 | 61 | 54 | 112 | 101 | 122 | 100 | 15 | 3 | 7 005 | 0.271 |
| Manufacturing | 1 352 | 32 | 29 | 78 | 107 | 119 | 118 | 117 | 123 | 269 | 269 | 75 | 16 | 7 618 | 0.312 |
| Durable goods | 882 | 20 | 22 | 57 | 90 | 69 | 79 | 80 | 60 | 164 | 188 | 47 | 6 | 7 400 | 0.317 |
| Nondurable goods | 470 | 12 | 7 | 21 | 17 | 50 | 39 | 37 | 63 | 105 | 81 | 28 | 10 | 7 825 | 0.315 |
| Transportation | 375 | – | 5 | 11 | 31 | 34 | 58 | 19 | 19 | 88 | 77 | 33 | – | 8 233 | 0.276 |
| Communications, utilities, and sanitary services | 285 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 38 | 43 | 19 | 41 | 53 | 40 | 14 | – | 7 134 | 0.275 |
| Wholesale trade | 232 | – | 7 | 4 | 15 | 38 | 8 | 18 | 23 | 43 | 72 | 4 | – | 8 107 | 0.249 |
| Retail trade | 946 | 42 | 24 | 56 | 95 | 131 | 83 | 79 | 76 | 129 | 171 | 54 | 6 | 6 532 | 0.339 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 202 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 23 | 13 | 32 | 28 | – | 6 643 | 0.391 |
| Business and repair services | 287 | 17 | – | 10 | 28 | 63 | 24 | 22 | 10 | 51 | 44 | 18 | – | 6 068 | 0.325 |
| Personal services | 1 022 | 110 | 80 | 205 | 187 | 104 | 64 | 99 | 46 | 56 | 65 | – | 6 | 3 620 | 0.387 |
| Entertainment and recreation services | 88 | – | – | – | – | 24 | – | – | 12 | 28 | 24 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Education and related services | 395 | – | 11 | 17 | 31 | 24 | 16 | 41 | 19 | 51 | 119 | 60 | 6 | 9 597 | 0.312 |
| Other professional and related services | 861 | 36 | 29 | 40 | 136 | 66 | 118 | 62 | 78 | 113 | 121 | 47 | 15 | 6 089 | 0.370 |
| Public administration | 1 819 | 18 | 18 | 29 | 70 | 60 | 85 | 182 | 213 | 328 | 555 | 244 | 17 | 9 430 | 0.262 |
| Head in Armed Forces | 171 | – | – | 8 | 5 | 4 | 30 | 25 | 16 | 31 | 25 | 27 | – | 7 844 | 0.272 |
| Head not in experienced labor force[2] | 3 150 | 557 | 517 | 608 | 455 | 326 | 206 | 153 | 79 | 94 | 114 | 41 | – | 2 824 | 0.433 |
| **TULSA SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | **127 935** | **2 691** | **4 084** | **5 941** | **6 155** | **6 661** | **7 474** | **8 375** | **9 571** | **20 162** | **33 790** | **17 752** | **5 279** | **9 281** | **0.355** |
| Head in experienced civilian labor force[1] | 107 877 | 1 215 | 1 509 | 2 334 | 3 644 | 4 627 | 5 961 | 7 147 | 8 622 | 18 824 | 32 092 | 17 020 | 4 882 | 10 009 | 0.321 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 1 897 | 102 | 90 | 120 | 208 | 258 | 162 | 184 | 84 | 185 | 238 | 173 | 93 | 6 046 | 0.477 |
| Mining | 6 688 | 39 | 27 | 70 | 86 | 129 | 208 | 264 | 442 | 898 | 2 272 | 1 700 | 553 | 12 599 | 0.306 |
| Construction | 9 861 | 112 | 135 | 188 | 332 | 474 | 670 | 714 | 992 | 1 762 | 2 659 | 1 450 | 373 | 9 477 | 0.312 |
| Manufacturing | 28 390 | 202 | 210 | 402 | 636 | 918 | 1 373 | 1 997 | 2 513 | 5 904 | 9 162 | 4 309 | 764 | 10 022 | 0.269 |
| Durable goods | 22 203 | 166 | 174 | 306 | 503 | 683 | 1 095 | 1 624 | 2 018 | 4 701 | 7 127 | 3 215 | 591 | 9 922 | 0.267 |
| Nondurable goods | 6 187 | 36 | 36 | 96 | 133 | 235 | 278 | 373 | 495 | 1 203 | 2 035 | 1 094 | 173 | 10 512 | 0.267 |
| Transportation | 9 047 | 58 | 102 | 109 | 164 | 221 | 286 | 320 | 636 | 1 871 | 3 522 | 1 491 | 267 | 11 074 | 0.252 |
| Communications, utilities, and sanitary services | 3 813 | 36 | 45 | 99 | 67 | 169 | 210 | 288 | 267 | 650 | 1 352 | 574 | 56 | 10 279 | 0.264 |
| Wholesale trade | 8 006 | 56 | 63 | 104 | 170 | 275 | 402 | 527 | 652 | 1 332 | 2 499 | 1 455 | 471 | 10 844 | 0.314 |
| Retail trade | 12 927 | 218 | 244 | 454 | 702 | 827 | 1 085 | 969 | 1 095 | 2 106 | 3 248 | 1 547 | 432 | 8 802 | 0.336 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 5 135 | 42 | 77 | 54 | 136 | 260 | 223 | 249 | 229 | 769 | 1 587 | 1 034 | 475 | 11 665 | 0.362 |
| Business and repair services | 3 837 | 42 | 67 | 185 | 159 | 218 | 263 | 395 | 319 | 676 | 896 | 493 | 124 | 8 791 | 0.333 |
| Personal services | 2 753 | 140 | 189 | 228 | 346 | 201 | 272 | 217 | 187 | 322 | 432 | 192 | 27 | 6 002 | 0.387 |
| Entertainment and recreation services | 623 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 82 | 49 | 40 | 45 | 47 | 115 | 127 | 37 | 52 | 8 368 | 0.394 |
| Education and related services | 3 675 | 33 | 47 | 61 | 149 | 205 | 214 | 245 | 350 | 585 | 1 057 | 654 | 75 | 9 825 | 0.290 |
| Other professional and related services | 6 881 | 125 | 174 | 220 | 321 | 323 | 365 | 494 | 427 | 817 | 1 454 | 1 091 | 1 070 | 10 600 | 0.402 |
| Public administration | 4 344 | 5 | 24 | 31 | 86 | 100 | 188 | 239 | 382 | 832 | 1 587 | 820 | 50 | 10 898 | 0.231 |
| Head in Armed Forces | 183 | – | – | – | 4 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 15 | 44 | 60 | 18 | 5 | 9 673 | 0.258 |
| Head not in experienced labor force[2] | 19 875 | 1 476 | 2 575 | 3 607 | 2 507 | 2 020 | 1 507 | 1 211 | 934 | 1 294 | 1 638 | 714 | 392 | 3 909 | 0.485 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | **8 917** | **594** | **962** | **1 178** | **1 024** | **761** | **864** | **680** | **681** | **793** | **1 042** | **303** | **35** | **4 920** | **0.395** |
| Head in experienced civilian labor force[1] | 6 030 | 245 | 272 | 400 | 638 | 502 | 723 | 577 | 633 | 743 | 972 | 297 | 28 | 6 407 | 0.336 |
| Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries | 124 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 25 | 27 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | – | 4 259 | 0.369 |
| Mining | 54 | – | – | 6 | 6 | – | 3 | 10 | – | 3 | 26 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Construction | 344 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 40 | 36 | 80 | 30 | 36 | 33 | 27 | 17 | – | 5 638 | 0.308 |
| Manufacturing | 1 191 | 47 | 6 | 27 | 102 | 52 | 156 | 130 | 106 | 265 | 254 | 42 | 4 | 7 712 | 0.272 |
| Durable goods | 992 | 38 | 6 | 19 | 94 | 40 | 136 | 109 | 85 | 245 | 182 | 34 | 4 | 7 635 | 0.270 |
| Nondurable goods | 199 | 9 | – | 8 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 72 | 8 | – | 8 045 | 0.271 |
| Transportation | 490 | 6 | 22 | – | 19 | 22 | 47 | 37 | 87 | 91 | 118 | 41 | – | 8 068 | 0.259 |
| Communications, utilities, and sanitary services | 315 | – | 4 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 34 | 62 | 29 | 35 | 93 | 21 | – | 7 707 | 0.254 |
| Wholesale trade | 316 | – | 4 | 13 | 16 | 48 | 35 | 46 | 47 | 40 | 63 | 4 | – | 6 913 | 0.235 |
| Retail trade | 790 | 61 | 33 | 78 | 85 | 109 | 121 | 82 | 76 | 48 | 64 | 28 | 5 | 5 240 | 0.365 |
| Finance, insurance, and real estate | 171 | 6 | 21 | 4 | 21 | 49 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 23 | – | 5 | 4 684 | 0.403 |
| Business and repair services | 139 | – | 4 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 41 | 10 | 16 | – | 7 833 | 0.300 |
| Personal services | 739 | 58 | 91 | 122 | 134 | 46 | 68 | 47 | 57 | 44 | 58 | 14 | – | 3 735 | 0.392 |
| Entertainment and recreation services | 82 | – | – | – | 18 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 20 | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Education and related services | 325 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 33 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 51 | 33 | 71 | 41 | – | 7 657 | 0.315 |
| Other professional and related services | 675 | 38 | 50 | 85 | 100 | 50 | 87 | 45 | 57 | 42 | 77 | 30 | 14 | 5 167 | 0.437 |
| Public administration | 275 | – | – | 11 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 23 | 43 | 36 | 82 | 39 | – | 9 283 | 0.245 |
| Head in Armed Forces | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 4 | – | – | ... | ... |
| Head not in experienced labor force[2] | 2 879 | 349 | 690 | 778 | 386 | 259 | 141 | 103 | 48 | 46 | 66 | 6 | 7 | 2 515 | 0.393 |

[1]Excludes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier. [2]Includes family heads who are unemployed and last worked 1959 or earlier.

# Table 205. Type of Income in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Without income of specified type | With income of specified type | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $1 to $999 or loss | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
| **THE STATE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 679 256 | 124 225 | 33 246 | 29 425 | 26 635 | 34 402 | 36 673 | 41 807 | 45 926 | 45 991 | 81 322 | 120 647 | 50 556 | 8 401 | 7 639 | 8 349 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 679 256 | 589 816 | 18 198 | 9 613 | 6 890 | 7 106 | 6 161 | 6 323 | 5 400 | 4 301 | 6 180 | 8 816 | 6 226 | 4 226 | 4 473 | 6 859 |
| Farm self-employment income | 679 256 | 617 807 | 21 813 | 9 451 | 8 117 | 5 296 | 3 661 | 3 858 | 2 329 | 1 604 | 1 775 | 2 486 | 821 | 238 | 1 943 | 2 782 |
| Social Security income | 679 256 | 539 746 | 41 503 | 59 911 | 28 511 | 6 613 | 2 128 | 607 | 180 | 34 | 19 | 4 | – | – | 1 472 | 1 553 |
| Public assistance income | 679 256 | 627 959 | 22 145 | 20 138 | 7 740 | 1 096 | 116 | 26 | 16 | 5 | 15 | – | – | – | 1 174 | 1 208 |
| Other income | 679 256 | 480 651 | 104 497 | 40 356 | 19 216 | 10 135 | 6 023 | 4 757 | 2 917 | 1 802 | 2 378 | 3 232 | 1 899 | 1 393 | 950 | 2 104 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 248 517 | 111 984 | 34 380 | 25 807 | 16 727 | 14 483 | 10 694 | 8 620 | 7 888 | 5 824 | 6 218 | 4 450 | 1 105 | 337 | 2 483 | 3 419 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 248 517 | 237 783 | 4 197 | 1 733 | 960 | 815 | 536 | 510 | 398 | 211 | 466 | 442 | 264 | 202 | 1 675 | 3 562 |
| Farm self-employment income | 248 517 | 242 795 | 2 672 | 1 156 | 676 | 363 | 243 | 165 | 98 | 107 | 104 | 86 | 34 | 18 | 1 163 | 1 897 |
| Social Security income | 248 517 | 164 855 | 47 202 | 35 057 | 1 403 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 886 | 963 |
| Public assistance income | 248 517 | 214 169 | 19 280 | 14 845 | 223 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 891 | 874 |
| Other income | 248 517 | 179 788 | 39 049 | 14 523 | 5 985 | 3 013 | 1 655 | 1 245 | 806 | 445 | 620 | 711 | 403 | 274 | 880 | 1 684 |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 619 795 | 112 078 | 27 527 | 25 427 | 22 853 | 29 568 | 32 384 | 37 420 | 41 984 | 42 543 | 76 099 | 114 940 | 48 748 | 8 224 | 7 863 | 8 579 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 619 795 | 533 618 | 17 266 | 9 111 | 6 627 | 6 791 | 5 907 | 6 095 | 5 208 | 4 164 | 5 983 | 8 692 | 6 163 | 4 170 | 4 558 | 6 959 |
| Farm self-employment income | 619 795 | 560 180 | 20 848 | 9 151 | 7 874 | 5 166 | 3 635 | 3 803 | 2 311 | 1 571 | 1 762 | 2 460 | 796 | 238 | 1 979 | 2 817 |
| Social Security income | 619 795 | 493 351 | 35 888 | 54 767 | 26 895 | 6 177 | 1 982 | 534 | 154 | 34 | 9 | 4 | – | – | 1 499 | 1 578 |
| Public assistance income | 619 795 | 582 426 | 17 544 | 14 503 | 4 680 | 539 | 56 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – | 1 079 | 1 128 |
| Other income | 619 795 | 433 064 | 98 650 | 37 282 | 17 980 | 9 489 | 5 659 | 4 496 | 2 790 | 1 718 | 2 303 | 3 140 | 1 869 | 1 355 | 946 | 2 128 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 220 588 | 98 785 | 29 844 | 22 816 | 14 624 | 12 732 | 9 641 | 7 883 | 7 257 | 5 486 | 5 805 | 4 303 | 1 080 | 332 | 2 564 | 3 521 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 220 588 | 210 556 | 3 925 | 1 621 | 878 | 737 | 491 | 475 | 363 | 199 | 449 | 428 | 264 | 202 | 1 673 | 3 643 |
| Farm self-employment income | 220 588 | 215 131 | 2 502 | 1 090 | 666 | 363 | 237 | 165 | 93 | 107 | 104 | 83 | 29 | 18 | 1 208 | 1 928 |
| Social Security income | 220 588 | 144 274 | 41 936 | 33 095 | 1 283 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 910 | 976 |
| Public assistance income | 220 588 | 192 715 | 15 856 | 11 855 | 162 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 879 | 870 |
| Other income | 220 588 | 156 317 | 36 361 | 13 425 | 5 687 | 2 852 | 1 612 | 1 223 | 790 | 400 | 576 | 690 | 398 | 257 | 884 | 1 711 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 37 218 | 7 745 | 4 122 | 2 610 | 2 478 | 3 029 | 2 567 | 2 626 | 2 367 | 2 172 | 3 174 | 3 327 | 918 | 83 | 4 973 | 5 566 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 37 218 | 35 500 | 536 | 327 | 132 | 138 | 141 | 107 | 129 | 57 | 81 | 19 | 26 | 25 | 1 988 | 3 623 |
| Farm self-employment income | 37 218 | 36 434 | 417 | 164 | 122 | 48 | – | 5 | 5 | 18 | 5 | – | – | – | 940 | 1 217 |
| Social Security income | 37 218 | 28 747 | 3 619 | 3 341 | 1 044 | 301 | 112 | 32 | 22 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 185 | 1 313 |
| Public assistance income | 37 218 | 26 890 | 3 275 | 4 207 | 2 350 | 435 | 51 | 4 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | 1 449 | 1 457 |
| Other income | 37 218 | 31 698 | 2 795 | 1 447 | 693 | 242 | 102 | 83 | 61 | 34 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 16 | 987 | 1 546 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 19 857 | 8 879 | 3 386 | 2 330 | 1 615 | 1 302 | 765 | 572 | 422 | 216 | 244 | 101 | 20 | 5 | 1 903 | 2 495 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 19 857 | 19 393 | 193 | 81 | 58 | 39 | 35 | 21 | 21 | – | 6 | 10 | – | – | 1 481 | 2 136 |
| Farm self-employment income | 19 857 | 19 712 | 102 | 34 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 711 | 1 004 |
| Social Security income | 19 857 | 14 860 | 3 667 | 1 233 | 97 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 681 | 808 |
| Public assistance income | 19 857 | 14 867 | 2 658 | 2 283 | 49 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 939 | 886 |
| Other income | 19 857 | 17 352 | 1 612 | 659 | 133 | 63 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 16 | – | – | – | 777 | 913 |
| **Persons of Spanish Language** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 7 956 | 836 | 396 | 216 | 416 | 570 | 526 | 694 | 547 | 645 | 1 006 | 1 486 | 541 | 77 | 7 302 | 7 952 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 7 956 | 7 266 | 91 | 128 | 73 | 75 | 67 | 31 | 35 | 15 | 46 | 26 | 66 | 37 | 3 707 | 7 370 |
| Farm self-employment income | 7 956 | 7 763 | 100 | 20 | 20 | – | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 13 | – | – | 965 | 2 369 |
| Social Security income | 7 956 | 7 086 | 318 | 377 | 84 | 86 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 310 | 1 403 |
| Public assistance income | 7 956 | 7 348 | 203 | 306 | 69 | 18 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 330 | 1 354 |
| Other income | 7 956 | 6 220 | 943 | 374 | 122 | 84 | 60 | 18 | 36 | 22 | 7 | 61 | 9 | – | 920 | 1 741 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 2 309 | 577 | 538 | 343 | 253 | 202 | 108 | 93 | 33 | 39 | 46 | 54 | 23 | – | 1 956 | 2 827 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 2 309 | 2 239 | 16 | – | 6 | 9 | – | – | 21 | – | – | 7 | – | 11 | ... | ... |
| Farm self-employment income | 2 309 | 2 289 | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Social Security income | 2 309 | 2 033 | 170 | 89 | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 812 | 992 |
| Public assistance income | 2 309 | 2 130 | 113 | 66 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 792 | 815 |
| Other income | 2 309 | 1 954 | 229 | 64 | 47 | – | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 775 | 991 |
| **URBAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 456 087 | 64 921 | 18 985 | 17 202 | 15 843 | 20 890 | 22 846 | 26 722 | 30 421 | 31 448 | 59 142 | 96 421 | 43 912 | 7 334 | 8 361 | 9 081 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 456 087 | 395 854 | 12 297 | 6 151 | 3 934 | 4 326 | 3 784 | 3 950 | 3 561 | 2 853 | 4 500 | 6 455 | 4 856 | 3 566 | 4 901 | 7 578 |
| Farm self-employment income | 456 087 | 443 951 | 5 657 | 2 187 | 1 200 | 753 | 429 | 470 | 337 | 169 | 212 | 433 | 206 | 83 | 1 188 | 2 276 |
| Social Security income | 456 087 | 371 572 | 23 914 | 34 985 | 18 983 | 4 627 | 1 476 | 334 | 160 | 22 | 14 | – | – | – | 1 524 | 1 609 |
| Public assistance income | 456 087 | 426 469 | 13 186 | 11 512 | 4 191 | 605 | 90 | 16 | 12 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 1 141 | 1 185 |
| Other income | 456 087 | 311 647 | 77 005 | 27 818 | 13 723 | 7 428 | 4 424 | 3 510 | 2 167 | 1 389 | 1 811 | 2 529 | 1 484 | 1 152 | 938 | 2 191 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 196 091 | 76 747 | 29 253 | 22 667 | 14 500 | 12 653 | 9 558 | 7 652 | 6 906 | 5 177 | 5 596 | 4 058 | 1 026 | 298 | 2 535 | 3 478 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 196 091 | 187 267 | 3 506 | 1 450 | 720 | 619 | 436 | 410 | 354 | 151 | 354 | 400 | 242 | 182 | 1 625 | 3 674 |
| Farm self-employment income | 196 091 | 193 703 | 1 406 | 399 | 231 | 109 | 82 | 38 | 28 | 22 | 29 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 849 | 1 530 |
| Social Security income | 196 091 | 136 745 | 31 234 | 26 956 | 1 156 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 950 | 992 |
| Public assistance income | 196 091 | 175 031 | 12 502 | 8 414 | 144 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 842 | 856 |
| Other income | 196 091 | 141 722 | 31 081 | 11 029 | 4 697 | 2 488 | 1 317 | 1 028 | 677 | 341 | 543 | 595 | 343 | 230 | 875 | 1 709 |

# Table 205. Type of Income in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head: 1970—Con.

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Without income of specified type | With income of specified type | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $1 to $999 or loss | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
| **URBAN**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 30 855 | 5 762 | 3 191 | 2 132 | 1 988 | 2 480 | 2 100 | 2 286 | 2 062 | 1 950 | 2 867 | 3 124 | 861 | 52 | 5 287 | 5 793 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 30 855 | 29 367 | 438 | 286 | 110 | 105 | 137 | 98 | 117 | 53 | 78 | 19 | 22 | 25 | 2 182 | 3 837 |
| Farm self-employment income | 30 855 | 30 675 | 97 | 37 | 24 | 12 | – | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | 928 | 1 316 |
| Social Security income | 30 855 | 24 300 | 2 701 | 2 576 | 893 | 248 | 87 | 28 | 22 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 224 | 1 351 |
| Public assistance income | 30 855 | 22 786 | 2 552 | 3 323 | 1 794 | 345 | 45 | 4 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | 1 446 | 1 453 |
| Other income | 30 855 | 26 301 | 2 327 | 1 132 | 576 | 225 | 97 | 60 | 55 | 34 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 979 | 1 544 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 16 314 | 6 722 | 2 671 | 2 007 | 1 492 | 1 203 | 720 | 541 | 402 | 211 | 233 | 87 | 20 | 5 | 2 079 | 2 632 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 16 314 | 15 893 | 165 | 72 | 58 | 39 | 29 | 21 | 21 | – | 6 | 10 | – | – | 1 632 | 2 241 |
| Farm self-employment income | 16 314 | 16 249 | 59 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Social Security income | 16 314 | 12 242 | 2 916 | 1 072 | 84 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 698 | 830 |
| Public assistance income | 16 314 | 12 616 | 2 049 | 1 600 | 49 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 902 | 875 |
| Other income | 16 314 | 14 285 | 1 308 | 499 | 121 | 63 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 16 | – | – | – | 776 | 939 |
| **RURAL NONFARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 170 053 | 40 668 | 9 690 | 8 944 | 8 013 | 10 517 | 10 906 | 11 940 | 12 541 | 11 985 | 18 345 | 20 316 | 5 385 | 803 | 6 373 | 6 791 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 170 053 | 147 348 | 4 219 | 2 610 | 2 212 | 2 169 | 1 898 | 1 952 | 1 498 | 1 193 | 1 330 | 1 937 | 1 148 | 539 | 4 075 | 5 579 |
| Farm self-employment income | 170 053 | 157 405 | 5 131 | 1 802 | 1 443 | 1 099 | 707 | 711 | 404 | 304 | 402 | 432 | 189 | 24 | 1 662 | 2 516 |
| Social Security income | 170 053 | 128 013 | 13 306 | 18 611 | 7 707 | 1 560 | 597 | 232 | 10 | 12 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 414 | 1 492 |
| Public assistance income | 170 053 | 150 097 | 8 010 | 8 045 | 3 389 | 462 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – | 1 245 | 1 258 |
| Other income | 170 053 | 131 397 | 19 301 | 9 582 | 3 903 | 1 878 | 1 067 | 902 | 534 | 265 | 354 | 445 | 286 | 139 | 1 003 | 1 834 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 46 496 | 31 506 | 4 424 | 2 775 | 1 926 | 1 590 | 1 033 | 891 | 866 | 543 | 525 | 342 | 59 | 16 | 2 154 | 2 975 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 46 496 | 44 821 | 591 | 248 | 209 | 180 | 88 | 91 | 44 | 49 | 98 | 42 | 15 | 20 | 1 994 | 3 110 |
| Farm self-employment income | 46 496 | 45 183 | 567 | 297 | 173 | 57 | 74 | 32 | 34 | 17 | 39 | 17 | 6 | – | 1 301 | 1 908 |
| Social Security income | 46 496 | 24 876 | 14 166 | 7 241 | 213 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 763 | 891 |
| Public assistance income | 46 496 | 33 598 | 6 580 | 6 244 | 74 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 980 | 902 |
| Other income | 46 496 | 34 317 | 6 736 | 3 139 | 1 061 | 432 | 246 | 184 | 103 | 65 | 65 | 81 | 34 | 33 | 904 | 1 482 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 5 389 | 1 729 | 781 | 387 | 438 | 435 | 389 | 301 | 201 | 199 | 254 | 192 | 57 | 26 | 3 515 | 4 343 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 5 389 | 5 224 | 81 | 13 | 22 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 115 | 2 103 |
| Farm self-employment income | 5 389 | 5 238 | 89 | 22 | 15 | 20 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | 848 | 1 130 |
| Social Security income | 5 389 | 3 795 | 770 | 638 | 124 | 33 | 25 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 042 | 1 162 |
| Public assistance income | 5 389 | 3 324 | 642 | 813 | 520 | 84 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 480 | 1 490 |
| Other income | 5 389 | 4 601 | 387 | 260 | 93 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 6 | – | – | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 027 | 1 598 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 3 308 | 1 981 | 681 | 306 | 115 | 99 | 45 | 31 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 14 | – | – | 974 | 1 574 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 3 308 | 3 276 | 23 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Farm self-employment income | 3 308 | 3 270 | 27 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Social Security income | 3 308 | 2 472 | 684 | 139 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 611 | 709 |
| Public assistance income | 3 308 | 2 091 | 587 | 630 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 034 | 912 |
| Other income | 3 308 | 2 881 | 278 | 141 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 768 | 790 |
| **RURAL FARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 53 116 | 18 636 | 4 571 | 3 279 | 2 779 | 2 995 | 2 921 | 3 145 | 2 964 | 2 558 | 3 835 | 3 910 | 1 259 | 264 | 5 221 | 5 892 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 53 116 | 46 614 | 1 682 | 852 | 744 | 611 | 479 | 421 | 341 | 255 | 350 | 424 | 222 | 121 | 2 964 | 4 670 |
| Farm self-employment income | 53 116 | 16 451 | 11 025 | 5 462 | 5 474 | 3 444 | 2 525 | 2 677 | 1 588 | 1 131 | 1 161 | 1 621 | 426 | 131 | 2 337 | 3 040 |
| Social Security income | 53 116 | 40 161 | 4 283 | 6 315 | 1 821 | 426 | 55 | 41 | 10 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 1 348 | 1 385 |
| Public assistance income | 53 116 | 51 393 | 949 | 581 | 160 | 29 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 908 | 1 034 |
| Other income | 53 116 | 37 607 | 8 191 | 2 956 | 1 590 | 829 | 532 | 345 | 216 | 148 | 213 | 258 | 129 | 102 | 947 | 1 967 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 5 930 | 3 731 | 703 | 365 | 301 | 240 | 103 | 77 | 116 | 104 | 97 | 50 | 20 | 23 | 2 105 | 3 277 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 5 930 | 5 695 | 100 | 35 | 31 | 16 | 12 | 9 | – | 11 | 14 | – | 7 | – | 1 500 | 2 581 |
| Farm self-employment income | 5 930 | 3 909 | 699 | 460 | 272 | 197 | 87 | 95 | 36 | 68 | 36 | 55 | 9 | 7 | 1 677 | 2 322 |
| Social Security income | 5 930 | 3 234 | 1 802 | 860 | 34 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 748 | 896 |
| Public assistance income | 5 930 | 5 540 | 198 | 187 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 985 | 929 |
| Other income | 5 930 | 3 749 | 1 232 | 355 | 227 | 93 | 92 | 33 | 26 | 39 | 12 | 35 | 26 | 11 | 885 | 2 177 |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 167 615 | 18 728 | 5 895 | 5 380 | 5 011 | 6 860 | 7 653 | 9 231 | 11 104 | 11 891 | 22 538 | 39 789 | 20 100 | 3 435 | 8 956 | 9 776 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 167 615 | 146 060 | 4 679 | 2 164 | 1 314 | 1 480 | 1 355 | 1 381 | 1 333 | 1 018 | 1 495 | 2 319 | 1 663 | 1 354 | 4 842 | 7 586 |
| Farm self-employment income | 167 615 | 162 877 | 2 195 | 768 | 594 | 277 | 170 | 201 | 116 | 53 | 104 | 164 | 75 | 21 | 1 227 | 2 114 |
| Social Security income | 167 615 | 141 552 | 7 645 | 10 385 | 5 921 | 1 446 | 440 | 157 | 55 | 9 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 519 | 1 605 |
| Public assistance income | 167 615 | 159 155 | 3 883 | 3 208 | 1 129 | 207 | 15 | 7 | 5 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 1 108 | 1 171 |
| Other income | 167 615 | 113 214 | 29 320 | 9 705 | 5 369 | 2 830 | 1 678 | 1 368 | 815 | 559 | 774 | 954 | 570 | 459 | 928 | 2 270 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 61 577 | 21 462 | 9 244 | 6 937 | 4 395 | 3 858 | 3 383 | 2 971 | 2 629 | 2 156 | 2 177 | 1 796 | 386 | 183 | 2 882 | 3 889 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 61 577 | 58 752 | 1 042 | 469 | 244 | 218 | 238 | 127 | 70 | 58 | 100 | 112 | 76 | 71 | 1 790 | 3 737 |
| Farm self-employment income | 61 577 | 60 890 | 403 | 98 | 42 | 26 | 43 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 26 | – | 10 | – | 852 | 1 704 |
| Social Security income | 61 577 | 44 754 | 8 290 | 8 190 | 343 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 015 | 1 006 |
| Public assistance income | 61 577 | 56 801 | 3 021 | 1 707 | 48 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 790 | 806 |
| Other income | 61 577 | 43 242 | 10 390 | 3 598 | 1 809 | 823 | 410 | 324 | 296 | 95 | 159 | 225 | 92 | 114 | 882 | 1 778 |

Table 205. **Type of Income in 1969 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Head: 1970**—Con.

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Without income of specified type | With income of specified type | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | $1 to $999 or loss | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 12 044 | 1 666 | 977 | 660 | 758 | 992 | 857 | 824 | 851 | 800 | 1 430 | 1 677 | 514 | 38 | 6 142 | 6 624 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 12 044 | 11 303 | 187 | 154 | 26 | 62 | 71 | 53 | 55 | 37 | 51 | 13 | 16 | 16 | 3 056 | 4 683 |
| Farm self-employment income | 12 044 | 11 970 | 39 | 12 | 12 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Social Security income | 12 044 | 10 059 | 898 | 656 | 292 | 68 | 46 | 16 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 144 | 1 376 |
| Public assistance income | 12 044 | 9 477 | 921 | 876 | 619 | 130 | 15 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | – | 1 414 | 1 464 |
| Other income | 12 044 | 10 248 | 992 | 384 | 194 | 97 | 46 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 8 | – | 6 | 905 | 1 680 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 4 538 | 1 865 | 597 | 473 | 463 | 349 | 217 | 224 | 140 | 61 | 90 | 40 | 14 | 5 | 2 576 | 3 194 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 4 538 | 4 436 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 11 | – | 6 | 5 | – | – | 3 696 | 3 801 |
| Farm self-employment income | 4 538 | 4 520 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Social Security income | 4 538 | 3 418 | 752 | 353 | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 745 | 870 |
| Public assistance income | 4 538 | 3 584 | 479 | 456 | 19 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 996 | 917 |
| Other income | 4 538 | 3 962 | 367 | 130 | 45 | 18 | – | 5 | 5 | – | 6 | – | – | – | 785 | 986 |
| **TULSA SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 127 935 | 16 034 | 4 837 | 3 930 | 3 639 | 4 603 | 5 632 | 6 276 | 8 006 | 8 993 | 18 735 | 30 557 | 14 158 | 2 535 | 9 047 | 9 764 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 127 935 | 111 358 | 3 730 | 1 673 | 1 071 | 1 203 | 999 | 1 032 | 944 | 746 | 1 319 | 1 562 | 1 219 | 1 079 | 4 612 | 7 515 |
| Farm self-employment income | 127 935 | 124 158 | 2 055 | 584 | 313 | 217 | 143 | 130 | 45 | 31 | 61 | 97 | 81 | 20 | 919 | 1 881 |
| Social Security income | 127 935 | 105 761 | 6 052 | 8 910 | 5 355 | 1 293 | 440 | 97 | 24 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 565 | 1 645 |
| Public assistance income | 127 935 | 120 385 | 3 555 | 2 831 | 1 015 | 124 | 25 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 078 | 1 129 |
| Other income | 127 935 | 85 099 | 24 070 | 7 632 | 3 559 | 1 962 | 1 112 | 1 005 | 579 | 386 | 638 | 828 | 540 | 525 | 890 | 2 361 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 38 452 | 16 710 | 3 462 | 3 003 | 1 969 | 2 362 | 2 515 | 1 975 | 1 834 | 1 375 | 1 814 | 1 050 | 311 | 72 | 4 030 | 4 517 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 38 452 | 36 457 | 753 | 276 | 195 | 123 | 110 | 57 | 106 | 26 | 116 | 133 | 63 | 37 | 1 886 | 4 080 |
| Farm self-employment income | 38 452 | 38 155 | 213 | 46 | 21 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | – | – | 697 | 889 |
| Social Security income | 38 452 | 24 943 | 6 344 | 6 884 | 281 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 060 | 1 043 |
| Public assistance income | 38 452 | 33 952 | 2 789 | 1 675 | 36 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 807 | 813 |
| Other income | 38 452 | 26 053 | 6 539 | 2 464 | 1 128 | 582 | 389 | 327 | 200 | 128 | 206 | 212 | 145 | 79 | 948 | 2 251 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Families | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 8 917 | 1 720 | 940 | 601 | 532 | 680 | 552 | 741 | 589 | 618 | 725 | 959 | 244 | 16 | 5 396 | 5 851 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 8 917 | 8 559 | 128 | 65 | 33 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 31 | 5 | 14 | – | 6 | 9 | 1 785 | 3 311 |
| Farm self-employment income | 8 917 | 8 832 | 37 | 25 | 18 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Social Security income | 8 917 | 6 853 | 784 | 848 | 267 | 114 | 47 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 292 | 1 414 |
| Public assistance income | 8 917 | 6 356 | 820 | 1 110 | 534 | 86 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 415 | 1 403 |
| Other income | 8 917 | 7 588 | 751 | 320 | 148 | 63 | 10 | 28 | 4 | – | 5 | – | – | – | 885 | 1 177 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wage or salary income | 3 631 | 1 750 | 389 | 445 | 248 | 266 | 187 | 140 | 54 | 64 | 72 | 16 | – | – | 2 429 | 2 858 |
| Nonfarm self-employment income | 3 631 | 3 523 | 53 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 12 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | 1 100 | 2 012 |
| Farm self-employment income | 3 631 | 3 613 | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | ... |
| Social Security income | 3 631 | 2 423 | 814 | 353 | 41 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 742 | 886 |
| Public assistance income | 3 631 | 2 628 | 598 | 396 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 839 | 844 |
| Other income | 3 631 | 3 087 | 343 | 154 | 26 | 11 | – | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | – | 793 | 958 |

# Table 206. Income in 1969 of Households, by Size, Composition, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **THE STATE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All households** | **853 077** | **47 781** | **91 359** | **73 274** | **62 387** | **57 359** | **58 889** | **59 576** | **57 550** | **101 349** | **151 217** | **72 078** | **20 258** | **6 596** | **7 926** |
| Size of household: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 162 552 | 27 291 | 56 473 | 20 556 | 13 759 | 9 882 | 7 515 | 7 109 | 5 122 | 6 886 | 5 160 | 1 918 | 881 | 1 956 | 3 375 |
| 2 persons | 279 871 | 11 241 | 23 647 | 35 546 | 26 857 | 23 250 | 21 248 | 20 181 | 17 903 | 30 378 | 42 613 | 20 151 | 6 856 | 5 913 | 7 603 |
| 3 persons | 142 175 | 3 820 | 5 402 | 7 285 | 9 421 | 9 401 | 11 268 | 11 304 | 11 335 | 20 392 | 32 374 | 16 151 | 4 022 | 8 172 | 9 475 |
| 4 persons | 127 663 | 2 412 | 2 656 | 4 019 | 5 002 | 6 340 | 8 485 | 10 082 | 11 297 | 21 421 | 35 490 | 16 530 | 3 929 | 9 218 | 10 343 |
| 5 persons | 74 749 | 1 417 | 1 611 | 2 473 | 3 067 | 3 930 | 4 868 | 5 466 | 6 324 | 12 513 | 20 443 | 9 984 | 2 653 | 9 264 | 10 525 |
| 6 or more persons | 66 067 | 1 600 | 1 570 | 3 395 | 4 281 | 4 556 | 5 505 | 5 434 | 5 569 | 9 759 | 15 137 | 7 344 | 1 917 | 8 214 | 9 543 |
| Sex of head: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 668 578 | 19 828 | 38 624 | 48 207 | 43 731 | 44 254 | 48 100 | 49 999 | 50 823 | 92 587 | 143 658 | 69 401 | 19 366 | 7 817 | 9 077 |
| Female | 184 499 | 27 953 | 52 735 | 25 067 | 18 656 | 13 105 | 10 789 | 9 577 | 6 727 | 8 762 | 7 559 | 2 677 | 892 | 2 461 | 3 752 |
| Household composition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head, primary individual | 173 821 | 27 846 | 57 404 | 21 932 | 14 908 | 10 884 | 8 381 | 7 908 | 5 805 | 7 981 | 6 858 | 2 800 | 1 114 | 2 076 | 3 638 |
| Head, other | 679 256 | 19 935 | 33 955 | 51 342 | 47 479 | 46 475 | 50 508 | 51 668 | 51 745 | 93 368 | 144 359 | 69 278 | 19 144 | 7 740 | 9 023 |
| With no nonrelatives present | 671 675 | 19 840 | 33 736 | 50 995 | 46 954 | 45 901 | 49 986 | 51 164 | 51 134 | 92 217 | 142 604 | 68 329 | 18 815 | 7 729 | 9 003 |
| With nonrelatives present | 7 581 | 95 | 219 | 347 | 525 | 574 | 522 | 504 | 611 | 1 151 | 1 755 | 949 | 329 | 8 627 | 10 756 |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All households** | **775 250** | **39 329** | **78 447** | **62 894** | **54 369** | **50 950** | **53 067** | **54 406** | **53 268** | **94 981** | **144 063** | **69 617** | **19 859** | **6 893** | **8 206** |
| Size of household: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 145 406 | 23 071 | 49 597 | 18 373 | 12 558 | 9 105 | 7 016 | 6 656 | 4 877 | 6 453 | 4 956 | 1 894 | 850 | 2 002 | 3 503 |
| 2 persons | 260 242 | 9 376 | 20 675 | 31 702 | 24 616 | 21 651 | 19 921 | 18 903 | 16 933 | 29 054 | 41 030 | 19 618 | 6 763 | 6 115 | 7 810 |
| 3 persons | 130 419 | 3 008 | 4 057 | 6 015 | 8 137 | 8 211 | 10 173 | 10 450 | 10 510 | 19 220 | 31 062 | 15 666 | 3 910 | 8 461 | 9 776 |
| 4 persons | 118 217 | 1 886 | 1 968 | 3 057 | 4 150 | 5 560 | 7 612 | 9 112 | 10 550 | 20 314 | 34 058 | 16 067 | 3 883 | 9 471 | 10 641 |
| 5 persons | 68 187 | 1 086 | 1 184 | 1 767 | 2 356 | 3 285 | 4 313 | 5 022 | 5 844 | 11 648 | 19 508 | 9 572 | 2 602 | 9 562 | 10 870 |
| 6 or more persons | 52 779 | 902 | 966 | 1 980 | 2 552 | 3 138 | 4 032 | 4 263 | 4 554 | 8 292 | 13 449 | 6 800 | 1 851 | 8 910 | 10 342 |
| Sex of head: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 617 200 | 16 172 | 33 376 | 42 396 | 38 807 | 39 604 | 43 663 | 45 805 | 47 107 | 87 012 | 137 157 | 67 075 | 19 026 | 8 036 | 9 314 |
| Female | 158 050 | 23 157 | 45 071 | 20 498 | 15 562 | 11 346 | 9 404 | 8 601 | 6 161 | 7 969 | 6 906 | 2 542 | 833 | 2 527 | 3 879 |
| Household composition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head, primary individual | 155 455 | 23 508 | 50 386 | 19 497 | 13 560 | 9 934 | 7 805 | 7 356 | 5 501 | 7 467 | 6 613 | 2 745 | 1 083 | 2 197 | 3 781 |
| Head, other | 619 795 | 15 821 | 28 061 | 43 397 | 40 809 | 41 016 | 45 262 | 47 050 | 47 767 | 87 514 | 137 450 | 66 872 | 18 776 | 8 015 | 9 316 |
| With no nonrelatives present | 613 459 | 15 780 | 27 906 | 43 163 | 40 431 | 40 592 | 44 824 | 46 641 | 47 270 | 86 504 | 135 906 | 65 988 | 18 454 | 8 003 | 9 294 |
| With nonrelatives present | 6 336 | 41 | 155 | 234 | 378 | 424 | 438 | 409 | 497 | 1 010 | 1 544 | 884 | 322 | 9 073 | 11 483 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All households** | **50 021** | **5 801** | **9 006** | **7 278** | **5 331** | **4 094** | **3 545** | **3 228** | **2 581** | **3 763** | **4 010** | **1 227** | **157** | **3 549** | **4 728** |
| Size of household: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 11 930 | 2 931 | 5 005 | 1 617 | 769 | 488 | 352 | 286 | 128 | 229 | 102 | 14 | 9 | 1 606 | 2 113 |
| 2 persons | 12 350 | 1 186 | 1 944 | 2 638 | 1 509 | 1 086 | 773 | 821 | 586 | 775 | 773 | 233 | 26 | 3 270 | 4 396 |
| 3 persons | 7 458 | 526 | 966 | 846 | 848 | 814 | 694 | 544 | 483 | 705 | 769 | 199 | 64 | 4 667 | 5 718 |
| 4 persons | 5 569 | 393 | 419 | 687 | 578 | 428 | 442 | 599 | 424 | 587 | 797 | 210 | 5 | 5 632 | 6 114 |
| 5 persons | 3 982 | 225 | 301 | 494 | 475 | 356 | 320 | 290 | 254 | 485 | 505 | 249 | 28 | 5 438 | 6 637 |
| 6 or more persons | 8 732 | 540 | 371 | 996 | 1 152 | 922 | 964 | 688 | 706 | 982 | 1 064 | 322 | 25 | 5 399 | 6 169 |
| Sex of head: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 30 775 | 2 343 | 3 318 | 3 663 | 2 997 | 2 841 | 2 620 | 2 567 | 2 234 | 3 287 | 3 609 | 1 150 | 146 | 5 086 | 5 927 |
| Female | 19 246 | 3 458 | 5 688 | 3 615 | 2 334 | 1 253 | 925 | 661 | 347 | 476 | 401 | 77 | 11 | 2 132 | 2 810 |
| Household composition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head, primary individual | 12 803 | 3 001 | 5 117 | 1 795 | 906 | 610 | 402 | 379 | 161 | 267 | 125 | 31 | 9 | 1 665 | 2 251 |
| Head, other | 37 218 | 2 800 | 3 889 | 5 483 | 4 425 | 3 484 | 3 143 | 2 849 | 2 420 | 3 496 | 3 885 | 1 196 | 148 | 4 577 | 5 580 |
| With no nonrelatives present | 36 351 | 2 760 | 3 845 | 5 423 | 4 306 | 3 366 | 3 108 | 2 781 | 2 347 | 3 378 | 3 730 | 1 159 | 148 | 4 547 | 5 551 |
| With nonrelatives present | 867 | 40 | 44 | 60 | 119 | 118 | 35 | 68 | 73 | 118 | 155 | 37 | – | 6 257 | 6 806 |
| **Persons of Spanish Language** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All households** | **8 772** | **402** | **573** | **549** | **736** | **615** | **799** | **714** | **602** | **1 230** | **1 668** | **702** | **182** | **6 997** | **8 086** |
| Size of household: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 732 | 126 | 173 | 81 | 82 | 46 | 42 | 16 | 37 | 49 | 53 | 16 | 11 | 2 827 | 4 327 |
| 2 persons | 1 876 | 111 | 155 | 185 | 221 | 159 | 181 | 127 | 121 | 238 | 242 | 95 | 41 | 5 591 | 7 072 |
| 3 persons | 1 646 | 40 | 83 | 48 | 199 | 124 | 163 | 170 | 121 | 160 | 373 | 126 | 39 | 6 976 | 8 206 |
| 4 persons | 1 782 | 71 | 63 | 72 | 73 | 90 | 142 | 151 | 173 | 306 | 439 | 188 | 14 | 8 262 | 8 839 |
| 5 persons | 1 162 | 34 | 42 | 17 | 22 | 79 | 104 | 140 | 44 | 202 | 252 | 179 | 47 | 8 876 | 10 389 |
| 6 or more persons | 1 574 | 20 | 57 | 146 | 139 | 117 | 167 | 110 | 106 | 275 | 309 | 98 | 30 | 7 292 | 8 362 |
| Sex of head: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 7 852 | 239 | 376 | 486 | 634 | 541 | 746 | 603 | 574 | 1 159 | 1 625 | 692 | 177 | 7 524 | 8 528 |
| Female | 920 | 163 | 197 | 63 | 102 | 74 | 53 | 111 | 28 | 71 | 43 | 10 | 5 | 3 363 | 4 312 |
| Household composition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head, primary individual | 816 | 143 | 179 | 100 | 91 | 53 | 42 | 16 | 51 | 54 | 60 | 16 | 11 | 2 860 | 4 304 |
| Head, other | 7 956 | 259 | 394 | 449 | 645 | 562 | 757 | 698 | 551 | 1 176 | 1 608 | 686 | 171 | 7 388 | 8 474 |
| With no nonrelatives present | 7 798 | 259 | 384 | 449 | 624 | 549 | 746 | 681 | 546 | 1 143 | 1 587 | 666 | 164 | 7 379 | 8 468 |
| With nonrelatives present | 158 | – | 10 | – | 21 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 33 | 21 | 20 | 7 | 9 061 | 8 743 |
| **URBAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All households** | **584 611** | **29 389** | **55 099** | **43 249** | **38 969** | **36 619** | **37 875** | **39 504** | **39 142** | **72 239** | **115 913** | **59 821** | **16 792** | **7 296** | **8 644** |
| Size of household: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 118 525 | 18 049 | 36 480 | 15 254 | 11 067 | 8 153 | 6 466 | 5 985 | 4 280 | 5 966 | 4 410 | 1 698 | 717 | 2 310 | 3 720 |
| 2 persons | 187 290 | 5 838 | 12 289 | 18 968 | 16 258 | 14 955 | 14 045 | 13 959 | 12 672 | 22 474 | 33 304 | 16 804 | 5 724 | 6 809 | 8 511 |
| 3 persons | 99 180 | 2 386 | 3 174 | 3 982 | 5 492 | 5 869 | 6 962 | 7 219 | 7 613 | 14 551 | 25 003 | 13 594 | 3 335 | 8 907 | 10 274 |
| 4 persons | 88 623 | 1 437 | 1 480 | 2 196 | 2 496 | 3 281 | 4 871 | 6 212 | 7 372 | 14 944 | 27 209 | 13 853 | 3 272 | 10 004 | 11 191 |
| 5 persons | 50 197 | 830 | 915 | 1 224 | 1 566 | 2 069 | 2 737 | 3 085 | 3 866 | 8 289 | 15 417 | 8 060 | 2 139 | 10 168 | 11 426 |
| 6 or more persons | 40 796 | 849 | 761 | 1 625 | 2 090 | 2 292 | 2 794 | 3 044 | 3 339 | 6 015 | 10 570 | 5 812 | 1 605 | 9 173 | 10 635 |
| Sex of head: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 446 435 | 10 075 | 19 599 | 24 599 | 24 240 | 25 917 | 28 916 | 31 587 | 33 564 | 64 910 | 109 553 | 57 493 | 15 982 | 8 737 | 10 066 |
| Female | 138 176 | 19 314 | 35 500 | 18 650 | 14 729 | 10 702 | 8 959 | 7 917 | 5 578 | 7 329 | 6 360 | 2 328 | 810 | 2 765 | 4 048 |
| Household composition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head, primary individual | 128 524 | 18 528 | 37 230 | 16 391 | 12 066 | 9 054 | 7 253 | 6 706 | 4 860 | 6 974 | 5 967 | 2 554 | 941 | 2 519 | 4 029 |
| Head, other | 456 087 | 10 861 | 17 869 | 26 858 | 26 903 | 27 565 | 30 622 | 32 798 | 34 282 | 65 265 | 109 946 | 57 267 | 15 851 | 8 600 | 9 944 |
| With no nonrelatives present | 450 842 | 10 795 | 17 752 | 26 680 | 26 580 | 27 202 | 30 300 | 32 474 | 33 892 | 64 451 | 108 685 | 56 450 | 15 581 | 8 591 | 9 921 |
| With nonrelatives present | 5 245 | 66 | 117 | 178 | 323 | 363 | 322 | 324 | 390 | 814 | 1 261 | 817 | 270 | 9 354 | 11 890 |



496-125 O - 73 - 52

Table 206. **Income in 1969 of Households, by Size, Composition, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical<br>Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **URBAN**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All households** | **41 248** | **4 341** | **7 025** | **5 608** | **4 373** | **3 376** | **3 072** | **2 789** | **2 315** | **3 377** | **3 703** | **1 149** | **120** | **3 835** | **4 987** |
| Size of household: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 9 614 | 2 174 | 3 878 | 1 385 | 704 | 421 | 332 | 271 | 123 | 218 | 85 | 14 | 9 | 1 679 | 2 269 |
| 2 persons | 9 879 | 790 | 1 472 | 1 861 | 1 235 | 941 | 678 | 714 | 531 | 735 | 708 | 199 | 15 | 3 661 | 4 690 |
| 3 persons | 6 324 | 427 | 810 | 612 | 733 | 672 | 617 | 446 | 432 | 640 | 694 | 194 | 47 | 4 863 | 5 882 |
| 4 persons | 4 819 | 297 | 332 | 601 | 453 | 355 | 406 | 551 | 359 | 505 | 751 | 204 | 5 | 5 915 | 6 349 |
| 5 persons | 3 493 | 206 | 231 | 416 | 387 | 296 | 288 | 256 | 235 | 439 | 480 | 236 | 23 | 5 731 | 6 854 |
| 6 or more persons | 7 119 | 447 | 302 | 733 | 861 | 691 | 751 | 551 | 635 | 840 | 985 | 302 | 21 | 5 700 | 6 434 |
| Sex of head: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 24 923 | 1 562 | 2 440 | 2 484 | 2 289 | 2 251 | 2 240 | 2 195 | 1 985 | 2 958 | 3 329 | 1 081 | 109 | 5 641 | 6 342 |
| Female | 16 325 | 2 779 | 4 585 | 3 124 | 2 084 | 1 125 | 832 | 594 | 330 | 419 | 374 | 68 | 11 | 2 256 | 2 918 |
| Household composition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head, primary individual | 10 393 | 2 225 | 3 959 | 1 539 | 830 | 543 | 377 | 360 | 156 | 256 | 108 | 31 | 9 | 1 751 | 2 428 |
| Head, other | 30 855 | 2 116 | 3 066 | 4 069 | 3 543 | 2 833 | 2 695 | 2 429 | 2 159 | 3 121 | 3 595 | 1 118 | 111 | 4 930 | 5 849 |
| With no nonrelatives present | 30 162 | 2 082 | 3 045 | 4 034 | 3 461 | 2 751 | 2 668 | 2 374 | 2 086 | 3 015 | 3 450 | 1 085 | 111 | 4 894 | 5 814 |
| With nonrelatives present | 693 | 34 | 21 | 35 | 82 | 82 | 27 | 55 | 73 | 106 | 145 | 33 | – | 7 144 | 7 362 |
| **RURAL NONFARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All households** | **210 231** | **14 922** | **31 476** | **24 045** | **17 926** | **15 956** | **15 568** | **15 330** | **14 364** | **22 785** | **26 757** | **8 751** | **2 351** | **5 051** | **6 149** |
| Size of household: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 39 170 | 8 249 | 18 752 | 4 496 | 2 236 | 1 387 | 887 | 968 | 666 | 729 | 534 | 161 | 105 | 1 605 | 2 288 |
| 2 persons | 67 972 | 3 916 | 8 792 | 13 051 | 7 660 | 6 027 | 4 849 | 4 298 | 3 786 | 5 889 | 6 648 | 2 264 | 792 | 4 094 | 5 643 |
| 3 persons | 32 917 | 986 | 1 731 | 2 661 | 3 152 | 2 713 | 3 296 | 3 130 | 2 925 | 4 465 | 5 561 | 1 793 | 504 | 6 613 | 7 517 |
| 4 persons | 30 477 | 727 | 945 | 1 372 | 1 914 | 2 466 | 2 706 | 3 112 | 3 177 | 5 181 | 6 498 | 1 983 | 396 | 7 628 | 8 277 |
| 5 persons | 18 999 | 456 | 574 | 949 | 1 129 | 1 473 | 1 588 | 1 851 | 1 961 | 3 388 | 3 894 | 1 389 | 347 | 7 754 | 8 572 |
| 6 or more persons | 20 696 | 588 | 682 | 1 516 | 1 835 | 1 890 | 2 242 | 1 971 | 1 849 | 3 133 | 3 622 | 1 161 | 207 | 6 809 | 7 588 |
| Sex of head: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 168 515 | 7 115 | 15 224 | 18 264 | 14 433 | 13 922 | 13 996 | 13 963 | 13 369 | 21 633 | 25 819 | 8 484 | 2 293 | 6 093 | 6 997 |
| Female | 41 716 | 7 807 | 16 252 | 5 781 | 3 493 | 2 034 | 1 572 | 1 367 | 995 | 1 152 | 938 | 267 | 58 | 1 803 | 2 724 |
| Household composition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head, primary individual | 40 178 | 8 308 | 18 900 | 4 699 | 2 335 | 1 464 | 960 | 1 036 | 747 | 791 | 647 | 182 | 109 | 1 623 | 2 363 |
| Head, other | 170 053 | 6 614 | 12 576 | 19 346 | 15 591 | 14 492 | 14 608 | 14 294 | 13 617 | 21 994 | 26 110 | 8 569 | 2 242 | 6 126 | 7 044 |
| With no nonrelatives present | 168 341 | 6 589 | 12 502 | 19 212 | 15 446 | 14 324 | 14 447 | 14 158 | 13 467 | 21 737 | 25 767 | 8 480 | 2 212 | 6 117 | 7 036 |
| With nonrelatives present | 1 712 | 25 | 74 | 134 | 145 | 168 | 161 | 136 | 150 | 257 | 343 | 89 | 30 | 7 087 | 7 787 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All households** | **7 595** | **1 312** | **1 793** | **1 468** | **806** | **591** | **410** | **334** | **202** | **319** | **262** | **66** | **32** | **2 472** | **3 423** |
| Size of household: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 2 123 | 706 | 1 045 | 197 | 55 | 55 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 14 | – | – | 1 340 | 1 441 |
| 2 persons | 2 076 | 330 | 423 | 678 | 236 | 114 | 77 | 87 | 27 | 27 | 45 | 26 | 6 | 2 420 | 3 047 |
| 3 persons | 925 | 83 | 128 | 202 | 103 | 101 | 71 | 69 | 22 | 60 | 64 | 5 | 17 | 3 481 | 4 853 |
| 4 persons | 650 | 81 | 73 | 73 | 105 | 73 | 23 | 42 | 61 | 67 | 46 | 6 | – | 3 933 | 4 718 |
| 5 persons | 419 | 19 | 61 | 67 | 63 | 60 | 25 | 29 | 19 | 41 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 3 992 | 5 103 |
| 6 or more persons | 1 402 | 93 | 63 | 251 | 244 | 188 | 194 | 92 | 68 | 113 | 72 | 20 | 4 | 4 266 | 4 938 |
| Sex of head: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 4 903 | 672 | 776 | 1 014 | 578 | 481 | 323 | 278 | 185 | 265 | 242 | 57 | 32 | 2 990 | 4 105 |
| Female | 2 692 | 640 | 1 017 | 454 | 228 | 110 | 87 | 56 | 17 | 54 | 20 | 9 | – | 1 694 | 2 181 |
| Household composition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head, primary individual | 2 206 | 719 | 1 071 | 221 | 66 | 55 | 25 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 14 | – | – | 1 359 | 1 471 |
| Head, other | 5 389 | 593 | 722 | 1 247 | 740 | 536 | 385 | 315 | 197 | 308 | 248 | 66 | 32 | 3 179 | 4 222 |
| With no nonrelatives present | 5 238 | 587 | 699 | 1 222 | 712 | 505 | 377 | 302 | 197 | 296 | 243 | 66 | 32 | 3 156 | 4 224 |
| With nonrelatives present | 151 | 6 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 31 | 8 | 13 | – | 12 | 5 | – | – | 3 768 | 4 154 |
| **RURAL FARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All households** | **58 235** | **3 470** | **4 784** | **5 980** | **5 492** | **4 784** | **5 446** | **4 742** | **4 044** | **6 325** | **8 547** | **3 506** | **1 115** | **5 846** | **7 130** |
| Size of household: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 4 857 | 993 | 1 241 | 806 | 456 | 342 | 162 | 156 | 176 | 191 | 216 | 59 | 59 | 2 241 | 3 718 |
| 2 persons | 24 609 | 1 487 | 2 566 | 3 527 | 2 939 | 2 268 | 2 354 | 1 924 | 1 445 | 2 015 | 2 661 | 1 083 | 340 | 4 787 | 6 103 |
| 3 persons | 10 078 | 448 | 497 | 642 | 777 | 819 | 1 010 | 955 | 797 | 1 376 | 1 810 | 764 | 183 | 6 886 | 8 011 |
| 4 persons | 8 563 | 248 | 231 | 451 | 592 | 593 | 908 | 758 | 748 | 1 296 | 1 783 | 694 | 261 | 7 669 | 8 918 |
| 5 persons | 5 553 | 131 | 122 | 300 | 372 | 388 | 543 | 530 | 497 | 836 | 1 132 | 535 | 167 | 7 786 | 9 061 |
| 6 or more persons | 4 575 | 163 | 127 | 254 | 356 | 374 | 469 | 419 | 381 | 611 | 945 | 371 | 105 | 7 329 | 8 652 |
| Sex of head: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 53 628 | 2 638 | 3 801 | 5 344 | 5 058 | 4 415 | 5 188 | 4 449 | 3 890 | 6 044 | 8 286 | 3 424 | 1 091 | 6 083 | 7 384 |
| Female | 4 607 | 832 | 983 | 636 | 434 | 369 | 258 | 293 | 154 | 281 | 261 | 82 | 24 | 2 768 | 4 182 |
| Household composition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head, primary individual | 5 119 | 1 010 | 1 274 | 842 | 507 | 366 | 168 | 166 | 198 | 216 | 244 | 64 | 64 | 2 327 | 3 807 |
| Head, other | 53 116 | 2 460 | 3 510 | 5 138 | 4 985 | 4 418 | 5 278 | 4 576 | 3 846 | 6 109 | 8 303 | 3 442 | 1 051 | 6 168 | 7 451 |
| With no nonrelatives present | 52 492 | 2 456 | 3 482 | 5 103 | 4 928 | 4 375 | 5 239 | 4 532 | 3 775 | 6 029 | 8 152 | 3 399 | 1 022 | 6 146 | 7 428 |
| With nonrelatives present | 624 | 4 | 28 | 35 | 57 | 43 | 39 | 44 | 71 | 80 | 151 | 43 | 29 | 7 873 | 9 363 |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All households** | **210 180** | **9 400** | **13 794** | **12 323** | **12 470** | **12 408** | **12 684** | **14 726** | **14 656** | **27 233** | **47 179** | **25 979** | **7 328** | **8 183** | **9 561** |
| Size of household: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 38 504 | 5 567 | 8 918 | 5 095 | 3 857 | 3 039 | 2 620 | 2 372 | 1 782 | 2 365 | 2 004 | 558 | 327 | 2 936 | 4 290 |
| 2 persons | 64 366 | 1 955 | 2 929 | 4 617 | 4 845 | 5 007 | 4 618 | 5 039 | 4 711 | 8 253 | 13 137 | 6 974 | 2 281 | 7 674 | 9 344 |
| 3 persons | 37 017 | 835 | 941 | 1 078 | 1 654 | 1 929 | 2 200 | 2 565 | 2 975 | 5 411 | 9 930 | 5 990 | 1 509 | 9 582 | 11 097 |
| 4 persons | 34 059 | 447 | 452 | 616 | 792 | 1 074 | 1 407 | 2 303 | 2 521 | 5 576 | 11 167 | 6 230 | 1 474 | 10 825 | 11 964 |
| 5 persons | 19 983 | 300 | 293 | 421 | 591 | 625 | 927 | 1 256 | 1 445 | 3 151 | 6 262 | 3 687 | 1 025 | 10 784 | 12 189 |
| 6 or more persons | 16 251 | 296 | 261 | 496 | 731 | 734 | 912 | 1 191 | 1 222 | 2 477 | 4 679 | 2 540 | 712 | 9 838 | 11 142 |
| Sex of head: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 164 652 | 3 560 | 5 167 | 6 419 | 7 534 | 8 340 | 9 232 | 11 423 | 12 314 | 24 292 | 44 309 | 25 010 | 7 052 | 9 495 | 10 928 |
| Female | 45 528 | 5 840 | 8 627 | 5 904 | 4 936 | 4 068 | 3 452 | 3 303 | 2 342 | 2 941 | 2 870 | 969 | 276 | 3 485 | 4 617 |
| Household composition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head, primary individual | 42 565 | 5 732 | 9 160 | 5 439 | 4 241 | 3 386 | 2 930 | 2 688 | 2 014 | 2 838 | 2 734 | 950 | 453 | 3 224 | 4 705 |
| Head, other | 167 615 | 3 668 | 4 634 | 6 884 | 8 229 | 9 022 | 9 754 | 12 038 | 12 642 | 24 395 | 44 445 | 25 029 | 6 875 | 9 365 | 10 794 |
| With no nonrelatives present | 165 582 | 3 645 | 4 591 | 6 856 | 8 118 | 8 879 | 9 673 | 11 952 | 12 487 | 24 140 | 43 877 | 24 644 | 6 720 | 9 350 | 10 755 |
| With nonrelatives present | 2 033 | 23 | 43 | 28 | 111 | 143 | 81 | 86 | 155 | 255 | 568 | 385 | 155 | 10 805 | 13 954 |

Table 206. **Income in 1969 of Households, by Size, Composition, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More | Total | Less than $1,000 | $1,000 to $1,999 | $2,000 to $2,999 | $3,000 to $3,999 | $4,000 to $4,999 | $5,000 to $5,999 | $6,000 to $6,999 | $7,000 to $7,999 | $8,000 to $9,999 | $10,000 to $14,999 | $15,000 to $24,999 | $25,000 or more | Median income (dollars) | Mean income (dollars) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All households** | **15 347** | **1 576** | **1 699** | **1 712** | **1 527** | **1 302** | **1 113** | **1 137** | **916** | **1 605** | **1 998** | **688** | **74** | **4 891** | **5 987** |
| Size of household: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 3 031 | 713 | 932 | 547 | 244 | 150 | 151 | 114 | 22 | 85 | 59 | 9 | 5 | 1 861 | 2 621 |
| 2 persons | 3 536 | 346 | 277 | 518 | 437 | 387 | 286 | 227 | 219 | 348 | 377 | 108 | 6 | 4 491 | 5 432 |
| 3 persons | 2 493 | 181 | 286 | 165 | 223 | 273 | 185 | 170 | 171 | 300 | 385 | 121 | 33 | 5 641 | 6 932 |
| 4 persons | 1 980 | 98 | 85 | 156 | 189 | 101 | 127 | 270 | 128 | 260 | 433 | 133 | – | 6 867 | 7 405 |
| 5 persons | 1 420 | 72 | 48 | 127 | 152 | 121 | 99 | 119 | 102 | 188 | 236 | 140 | 16 | 6 765 | 8 115 |
| 6 or more persons | 2 887 | 166 | 71 | 199 | 282 | 270 | 265 | 237 | 274 | 424 | 508 | 177 | 14 | 6 804 | 7 364 |
| Sex of head: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 9 807 | 632 | 605 | 675 | 761 | 800 | 778 | 855 | 788 | 1 370 | 1 825 | 644 | 74 | 6 763 | 7 448 |
| Female | 5 540 | 944 | 1 094 | 1 037 | 766 | 502 | 335 | 282 | 128 | 235 | 173 | 44 | – | 2 706 | 3 400 |
| Household composition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head, primary individual | 3 303 | 720 | 949 | 600 | 295 | 179 | 171 | 149 | 37 | 112 | 72 | 14 | 5 | 1 982 | 2 828 |
| Head, other | 12 044 | 856 | 750 | 1 112 | 1 232 | 1 123 | 942 | 988 | 879 | 1 493 | 1 926 | 674 | 69 | 6 007 | 6 853 |
| With no nonrelatives present | 11 771 | 846 | 738 | 1 107 | 1 222 | 1 087 | 934 | 968 | 863 | 1 447 | 1 839 | 651 | 69 | 5 948 | 6 806 |
| With nonrelatives present | 273 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 36 | 8 | 20 | 16 | 46 | 87 | 23 | – | 8 672 | 8 889 |
| **TULSA SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All households** | **159 679** | **6 985** | **11 682** | **9 629** | **9 169** | **9 224** | **9 430** | **10 338** | **11 060** | **22 246** | **35 617** | **18 710** | **5 589** | **8 205** | **9 516** |
| Size of household: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 29 494 | 4 212 | 7 528 | 3 558 | 2 935 | 2 450 | 1 747 | 1 826 | 1 274 | 1 873 | 1 297 | 576 | 218 | 2 845 | 4 247 |
| 2 persons | 48 803 | 1 334 | 2 532 | 3 784 | 3 625 | 3 524 | 3 312 | 3 618 | 3 364 | 6 618 | 9 959 | 5 128 | 2 005 | 7 794 | 9 581 |
| 3 persons | 28 255 | 553 | 745 | 938 | 1 279 | 1 466 | 1 792 | 1 916 | 2 020 | 4 517 | 7 883 | 4 146 | 1 000 | 9 486 | 10 788 |
| 4 persons | 26 419 | 463 | 383 | 615 | 510 | 735 | 1 163 | 1 666 | 2 271 | 4 742 | 8 369 | 4 340 | 1 162 | 10 395 | 11 715 |
| 5 persons | 14 892 | 166 | 313 | 316 | 332 | 551 | 634 | 690 | 1 148 | 2 616 | 4 934 | 2 542 | 650 | 10 689 | 11 850 |
| 6 or more persons | 11 816 | 257 | 181 | 418 | 488 | 498 | 782 | 622 | 983 | 1 880 | 3 175 | 1 978 | 554 | 9 782 | 11 506 |
| Sex of head: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 125 509 | 2 522 | 4 193 | 5 263 | 5 265 | 6 250 | 7 147 | 8 119 | 9 552 | 19 974 | 33 865 | 18 032 | 5 327 | 9 442 | 10 883 |
| Female | 34 170 | 4 463 | 7 489 | 4 366 | 3 904 | 2 974 | 2 283 | 2 219 | 1 508 | 2 272 | 1 752 | 678 | 262 | 3 196 | 4 496 |
| Household composition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head, primary individual | 31 744 | 4 299 | 7 653 | 3 753 | 3 103 | 2 586 | 1 931 | 1 984 | 1 466 | 2 070 | 1 720 | 884 | 295 | 3 054 | 4 598 |
| Head, other | 127 935 | 2 686 | 4 029 | 5 876 | 6 066 | 6 638 | 7 499 | 8 354 | 9 594 | 20 176 | 33 897 | 17 826 | 5 294 | 9 304 | 10 736 |
| With no nonrelatives present | 126 553 | 2 665 | 4 005 | 5 820 | 6 021 | 6 574 | 7 395 | 8 244 | 9 471 | 19 954 | 33 558 | 17 638 | 5 208 | 9 301 | 10 719 |
| With nonrelatives present | 1 382 | 21 | 24 | 56 | 45 | 64 | 104 | 110 | 123 | 222 | 339 | 188 | 86 | 9 462 | 12 327 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All households** | **11 869** | **1 169** | **2 082** | **1 611** | **1 237** | **927** | **970** | **776** | **777** | **893** | **1 074** | **318** | **35** | **3 867** | **4 976** |
| Size of household: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 person | 2 714 | 575 | 1 099 | 409 | 195 | 128 | 93 | 57 | 56 | 90 | 12 | – | – | 1 712 | 2 237 |
| 2 persons | 2 971 | 172 | 426 | 500 | 412 | 294 | 223 | 219 | 182 | 221 | 258 | 59 | 5 | 3 941 | 4 965 |
| 3 persons | 1 818 | 110 | 217 | 186 | 199 | 167 | 202 | 158 | 132 | 162 | 216 | 56 | 13 | 5 149 | 5 984 |
| 4 persons | 1 464 | 134 | 135 | 178 | 83 | 118 | 147 | 172 | 130 | 109 | 195 | 58 | 5 | 5 571 | 6 031 |
| 5 persons | 1 021 | 46 | 123 | 94 | 92 | 82 | 102 | 69 | 75 | 132 | 125 | 69 | 12 | 5 721 | 6 802 |
| 6 or more persons | 1 881 | 132 | 82 | 244 | 256 | 138 | 203 | 101 | 202 | 179 | 268 | 76 | – | 5 436 | 6 162 |
| Sex of head: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 7 096 | 368 | 674 | 669 | 624 | 645 | 745 | 605 | 677 | 784 | 957 | 313 | 35 | 5 762 | 6 440 |
| Female | 4 773 | 801 | 1 408 | 942 | 613 | 282 | 225 | 171 | 100 | 109 | 117 | 5 | – | 2 188 | 2 801 |
| Household composition: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head, primary individual | 2 952 | 575 | 1 134 | 459 | 229 | 166 | 112 | 91 | 66 | 90 | 18 | 12 | – | 1 795 | 2 435 |
| Head, other | 8 917 | 594 | 948 | 1 152 | 1 008 | 761 | 858 | 685 | 711 | 803 | 1 056 | 306 | 35 | 4 994 | 5 818 |
| With no nonrelatives present | 8 728 | 583 | 944 | 1 132 | 996 | 739 | 845 | 659 | 681 | 786 | 1 025 | 303 | 35 | 4 959 | 5 801 |
| With nonrelatives present | 189 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 22 | 13 | 26 | 30 | 17 | 31 | 3 | – | 6 481 | 6 576 |

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **THE STATE** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **2 270 074** | **363 630** | **16.0** | **115 666** | **113 354** | **134 610** | **155 635** | **152 091** | **323 261** | **547 022** | **728 435** |
| Under 25 years | 1 053 959 | 196 643 | 18.7 | 67 273 | 63 701 | 65 669 | 78 044 | 81 436 | 171 292 | 268 615 | 257 929 |
| 25 to 44 years | 551 920 | 58 709 | 10.6 | 19 276 | 17 779 | 21 654 | 29 253 | 33 527 | 79 705 | 151 795 | 198 931 |
| 45 to 64 years | 473 768 | 58 465 | 12.3 | 18 958 | 17 234 | 22 273 | 24 475 | 21 124 | 46 305 | 95 723 | 227 676 |
| 65 years and over | 190 427 | 49 813 | 26.2 | 10 159 | 14 640 | 25 014 | 23 863 | 16 004 | 25 959 | 30 889 | 43 899 |
| **Family heads** | **679 256** | **102 532** | **15.1** | **32 402** | **30 892** | **39 238** | **44 626** | **41 448** | **88 245** | **157 069** | **245 336** |
| Under 25 years | 56 056 | 11 260 | 20.1 | 4 333 | 3 320 | 3 607 | 4 710 | 4 865 | 10 159 | 14 356 | 10 706 |
| 25 to 44 years | 269 753 | 32 176 | 11.9 | 11 565 | 9 904 | 10 707 | 14 512 | 16 914 | 39 925 | 74 824 | 91 402 |
| 45 to 64 years | 245 493 | 29 519 | 12.0 | 10 248 | 8 781 | 10 490 | 11 736 | 10 576 | 23 553 | 50 911 | 119 198 |
| 65 years and over | 107 954 | 29 577 | 27.4 | 6 256 | 8 887 | 14 434 | 13 668 | 9 093 | 14 608 | 16 978 | 24 030 |
| **Other family members** | **1 590 818** | **261 098** | **16.4** | **83 264** | **82 462** | **95 372** | **111 009** | **110 643** | **235 016** | **389 953** | **483 099** |
| Under 6 years | 239 223 | 49 100 | 20.5 | 17 597 | 16 012 | 15 491 | 19 919 | 20 682 | 43 449 | 62 693 | 43 380 |
| 6 to 13 years | 393 002 | 80 065 | 20.4 | 27 770 | 26 414 | 25 881 | 29 525 | 31 158 | 65 213 | 100 187 | 86 854 |
| 14 to 17 years | 195 869 | 34 789 | 17.8 | 11 558 | 11 278 | 11 953 | 13 107 | 13 421 | 27 332 | 47 083 | 60 137 |
| 18 to 21 years | 107 222 | 15 626 | 14.6 | 4 433 | 4 935 | 6 258 | 7 226 | 7 419 | 15 947 | 26 999 | 34 005 |
| 22 to 24 years | 62 587 | 5 803 | 9.3 | 1 582 | 1 742 | 2 479 | 3 557 | 3 891 | 9 192 | 17 297 | 22 847 |
| 25 to 44 years | 282 167 | 26 533 | 9.4 | 7 711 | 7 875 | 10 947 | 14 741 | 16 613 | 39 780 | 76 971 | 107 529 |
| 45 to 64 years | 228 275 | 28 946 | 12.7 | 8 710 | 8 453 | 11 783 | 12 739 | 10 548 | 22 752 | 44 812 | 108 478 |
| 65 years and over | 82 473 | 20 236 | 24.5 | 3 903 | 5 753 | 10 580 | 10 195 | 6 911 | 11 351 | 13 911 | 19 869 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **2 055 980** | **264 552** | **12.9** | **74 200** | **78 534** | **111 818** | **136 293** | **135 848** | **299 151** | **518 334** | **701 802** |
| Under 25 years | 929 426 | 128 205 | 13.8 | 36 972 | 39 374 | 51 859 | 67 002 | 72 114 | 158 419 | 254 747 | 248 939 |
| 25 to 44 years | 513 329 | 43 197 | 8.4 | 12 720 | 12 515 | 17 962 | 26 005 | 30 423 | 74 929 | 145 726 | 193 049 |
| 45 to 64 years | 443 194 | 49 510 | 11.2 | 15 886 | 14 177 | 19 447 | 21 666 | 18 972 | 42 465 | 90 217 | 220 364 |
| 65 years and over | 170 031 | 43 640 | 25.7 | 8 622 | 12 468 | 22 550 | 21 620 | 14 339 | 23 338 | 27 644 | 39 450 |
| **Family heads** | **612 264** | **75 522** | **12.3** | **21 277** | **21 575** | **32 670** | **38 532** | **36 349** | **80 230** | **146 627** | **235 004** |
| Under 25 years | 50 611 | 7 897 | 15.6 | 2 506 | 2 228 | 3 163 | 4 245 | 4 560 | 9 572 | 13 889 | 10 448 |
| 25 to 44 years | 242 933 | 19 372 | 8.0 | 5 794 | 5 488 | 8 090 | 12 252 | 14 728 | 36 754 | 70 876 | 88 951 |
| 45 to 64 years | 224 173 | 23 084 | 10.3 | 7 847 | 6 549 | 8 688 | 9 910 | 9 070 | 20 992 | 46 881 | 114 236 |
| 65 years and over | 94 547 | 25 169 | 26.6 | 5 130 | 7 310 | 12 729 | 12 125 | 7 991 | 12 912 | 14 981 | 21 369 |
| **Other family members** | **1 443 716** | **189 030** | **13.1** | **52 923** | **56 959** | **79 148** | **97 761** | **99 499** | **218 921** | **371 707** | **466 798** |
| Under 6 years | 213 016 | 31 231 | 14.7 | 8 720 | 9 684 | 12 827 | 17 852 | 19 106 | 41 376 | 60 894 | 42 557 |
| 6 to 13 years | 342 949 | 50 089 | 14.6 | 14 499 | 15 635 | 19 955 | 25 289 | 27 362 | 60 176 | 95 405 | 84 628 |
| 14 to 17 years | 169 722 | 22 669 | 13.4 | 6 802 | 6 989 | 8 878 | 10 408 | 11 198 | 24 392 | 43 348 | 57 707 |
| 18 to 21 years | 94 901 | 11 562 | 12.2 | 3 145 | 3 509 | 4 908 | 6 015 | 6 317 | 14 291 | 24 798 | 31 918 |
| 22 to 24 years | 58 227 | 4 757 | 8.2 | 1 300 | 1 329 | 2 128 | 3 193 | 3 571 | 8 612 | 16 413 | 21 681 |
| 25 to 44 years | 270 396 | 23 825 | 8.8 | 6 926 | 7 027 | 9 872 | 13 753 | 15 695 | 38 175 | 74 850 | 104 098 |
| 45 to 64 years | 219 021 | 26 426 | 12.1 | 8 039 | 7 628 | 10 759 | 11 756 | 9 902 | 21 473 | 43 336 | 106 128 |
| 65 years and over | 75 484 | 18 471 | 24.5 | 3 492 | 5 158 | 9 821 | 9 495 | 6 348 | 10 426 | 12 663 | 18 081 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **214 094** | **99 078** | **46.3** | **41 466** | **34 820** | **22 792** | **19 342** | **16 243** | **24 110** | **28 688** | **26 633** |
| Under 25 years | 124 533 | 68 438 | 55.0 | 30 301 | 24 327 | 13 810 | 11 042 | 9 322 | 12 873 | 13 868 | 8 990 |
| 25 to 44 years | 38 591 | 15 512 | 40.2 | 6 556 | 5 264 | 3 692 | 3 248 | 3 104 | 4 776 | 6 069 | 5 882 |
| 45 to 64 years | 30 574 | 8 955 | 29.3 | 3 072 | 3 057 | 2 826 | 2 809 | 2 152 | 3 840 | 5 506 | 7 312 |
| 65 years and over | 20 396 | 6 173 | 30.3 | 1 537 | 2 172 | 2 464 | 2 243 | 1 665 | 2 621 | 3 245 | 4 449 |
| **Family heads** | **66 992** | **27 010** | **40.3** | **11 125** | **9 317** | **6 568** | **6 094** | **5 099** | **8 015** | **10 442** | **10 332** |
| Under 25 years | 5 445 | 3 363 | 61.8 | 1 827 | 1 092 | 444 | 465 | 305 | 587 | 467 | 258 |
| 25 to 44 years | 26 820 | 12 804 | 47.7 | 5 771 | 4 416 | 2 617 | 2 260 | 2 186 | 3 171 | 3 948 | 2 451 |
| 45 to 64 years | 21 320 | 6 435 | 30.2 | 2 401 | 2 232 | 1 802 | 1 826 | 1 506 | 2 561 | 4 030 | 4 962 |
| 65 years and over | 13 407 | 4 408 | 32.9 | 1 126 | 1 577 | 1 705 | 1 543 | 1 102 | 1 696 | 1 997 | 2 661 |
| **Other family members** | **147 102** | **72 068** | **49.0** | **30 341** | **25 503** | **16 224** | **13 248** | **11 144** | **16 095** | **18 246** | **16 301** |
| Under 6 years | 26 207 | 17 869 | 68.2 | 8 877 | 6 328 | 2 664 | 2 067 | 1 576 | 2 073 | 1 799 | 823 |
| 6 to 13 years | 50 053 | 29 976 | 59.9 | 13 271 | 10 779 | 5 926 | 4 236 | 3 796 | 5 037 | 4 782 | 2 226 |
| 14 to 17 years | 26 147 | 12 120 | 46.4 | 4 756 | 4 289 | 3 075 | 2 699 | 2 223 | 2 940 | 3 735 | 2 430 |
| 18 to 21 years | 12 321 | 4 064 | 33.0 | 1 288 | 1 426 | 1 350 | 1 211 | 1 102 | 1 656 | 2 201 | 2 087 |
| 22 to 24 years | 4 360 | 1 046 | 24.0 | 282 | 413 | 351 | 364 | 320 | 580 | 884 | 1 166 |
| 25 to 44 years | 11 771 | 2 708 | 23.0 | 785 | 848 | 1 075 | 988 | 918 | 1 605 | 2 121 | 3 431 |
| 45 to 64 years | 9 254 | 2 520 | 27.2 | 671 | 825 | 1 024 | 983 | 646 | 1 279 | 1 476 | 2 350 |
| 65 years and over | 6 989 | 1 765 | 25.3 | 411 | 595 | 759 | 700 | 563 | 925 | 1 248 | 1 788 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | **203 315** | **100 392** | **49.4** | **36 312** | **36 168** | **27 912** | **15 494** | **10 737** | **18 167** | **23 003** | **35 522** |
| 14 to 24 years | 27 655 | 15 197 | 55.0 | 9 916 | 2 991 | 2 290 | 2 174 | 1 409 | 2 795 | 3 681 | 2 399 |
| 25 to 44 years | 26 356 | 5 228 | 19.8 | 2 845 | 1 240 | 1 143 | 1 172 | 898 | 2 367 | 4 870 | 11 821 |
| 45 to 64 years | 57 473 | 21 139 | 36.8 | 9 025 | 6 783 | 5 331 | 3 958 | 2 896 | 6 609 | 8 353 | 14 518 |
| 65 years and over | 91 831 | 58 828 | 64.1 | 14 526 | 25 154 | 19 148 | 8 190 | 5 534 | 6 396 | 6 099 | 6 784 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | **71 336** | **29 060** | **40.7** | **11 446** | **9 751** | **7 863** | **5 693** | **3 489** | **6 561** | **9 185** | **17 348** |
| 14 to 24 years | 15 337 | 8 219 | 53.6 | 4 852 | 1 865 | 1 502 | 1 356 | 882 | 1 620 | 1 873 | 1 387 |
| 25 to 44 years | 16 270 | 2 328 | 14.3 | 1 116 | 645 | 567 | 585 | 480 | 1 303 | 3 052 | 8 522 |
| 45 to 64 years | 18 757 | 6 518 | 34.7 | 2 750 | 2 321 | 1 447 | 1 328 | 713 | 1 851 | 2 767 | 5 580 |
| 65 years and over | 20 972 | 11 995 | 57.2 | 2 728 | 4 920 | 4 347 | 2 424 | 1 414 | 1 787 | 1 493 | 1 859 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | **131 979** | **71 332** | **54.0** | **24 866** | **26 417** | **20 049** | **9 801** | **7 248** | **11 606** | **13 818** | **18 174** |
| 14 to 24 years | 12 318 | 6 978 | 56.6 | 5 064 | 1 126 | 788 | 818 | 527 | 1 175 | 1 808 | 1 012 |
| 25 to 44 years | 10 086 | 2 900 | 28.8 | 1 729 | 595 | 576 | 587 | 418 | 1 064 | 1 818 | 3 299 |
| 45 to 64 years | 38 716 | 14 621 | 37.8 | 6 275 | 4 462 | 3 884 | 2 630 | 2 183 | 4 758 | 5 586 | 8 938 |
| 65 years and over | 70 859 | 46 833 | 66.1 | 11 798 | 20 234 | 14 801 | 5 766 | 4 120 | 4 609 | 4 606 | 4 925 |

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **2 031 445** | **267 667** | **13.2** | **82 727** | **80 097** | **104 843** | **130 210** | **131 484** | **290 481** | **510 936** | **700 667** |
| Under 25 years | 918 623 | 133 688 | 14.6 | 44 654 | 41 214 | 47 820 | 63 465 | 69 326 | 153 231 | 250 952 | 247 961 |
| 25 to 44 years | 503 274 | 44 208 | 8.8 | 14 574 | 12 825 | 16 809 | 24 430 | 29 285 | 72 387 | 142 046 | 190 918 |
| 45 to 64 years | 436 454 | 47 321 | 10.8 | 15 309 | 13 726 | 18 286 | 21 043 | 18 425 | 40 961 | 89 032 | 219 672 |
| 65 years and over | 173 094 | 42 450 | 24.5 | 8 190 | 12 332 | 21 928 | 21 272 | 14 448 | 23 902 | 28 906 | 42 116 |
| **Family heads** | **619 795** | **80 861** | **13.0** | **24 781** | **23 625** | **32 455** | **38 520** | **36 605** | **80 199** | **147 292** | **236 318** |
| Under 25 years | 50 813 | 8 851 | 17.4 | 3 202 | 2 574 | 3 075 | 4 220 | 4 391 | 9 459 | 13 617 | 10 275 |
| 25 to 44 years | 245 502 | 23 697 | 9.7 | 8 561 | 6 867 | 8 269 | 12 124 | 14 899 | 36 474 | 70 309 | 87 999 |
| 45 to 64 years | 225 870 | 23 339 | 10.3 | 8 090 | 6 777 | 8 472 | 10 031 | 9 167 | 20 839 | 47 457 | 115 037 |
| 65 years and over | 97 610 | 24 974 | 25.6 | 4 928 | 7 407 | 12 639 | 12 145 | 8 148 | 13 427 | 15 909 | 23 007 |
| **Other family members** | **1 411 650** | **186 806** | **13.2** | **57 946** | **56 472** | **72 388** | **91 690** | **94 879** | **210 282** | **363 644** | **464 349** |
| Under 6 years | 205 510 | 32 443 | 15.8 | 11 238 | 10 104 | 11 101 | 16 314 | 17 618 | 39 093 | 58 781 | 41 261 |
| 6 to 13 years | 339 666 | 53 312 | 15.7 | 18 161 | 16 584 | 18 567 | 23 726 | 26 538 | 58 332 | 94 015 | 83 743 |
| 14 to 17 years | 171 289 | 23 591 | 13.8 | 7 790 | 7 325 | 8 476 | 10 261 | 11 164 | 24 218 | 43 691 | 58 364 |
| 18 to 21 years | 94 986 | 11 232 | 11.8 | 3 059 | 3 420 | 4 753 | 5 988 | 6 253 | 13 914 | 24 942 | 32 657 |
| 22 to 24 years | 56 359 | 4 259 | 7.6 | 1 204 | 1 207 | 1 848 | 2 956 | 3 362 | 8 215 | 15 906 | 21 661 |
| 25 to 44 years | 257 772 | 20 511 | 8.0 | 6 013 | 5 958 | 8 540 | 12 306 | 14 386 | 35 913 | 71 737 | 102 919 |
| 45 to 64 years | 210 584 | 23 982 | 11.4 | 7 219 | 6 949 | 9 814 | 11 012 | 9 258 | 20 122 | 41 575 | 104 635 |
| 65 years and over | 75 484 | 17 476 | 23.2 | 3 262 | 4 925 | 9 289 | 9 127 | 6 300 | 10 475 | 12 997 | 19 109 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **1 879 397** | **210 970** | **11.2** | **58 491** | **61 606** | **90 873** | **116 443** | **119 337** | **270 707** | **485 731** | **676 209** |
| Under 25 years | 836 890 | 97 024 | 11.6 | 27 696 | 29 316 | 40 012 | 56 099 | 62 585 | 142 668 | 238 782 | 239 732 |
| 25 to 44 years | 474 438 | 34 581 | 7.3 | 10 280 | 9 811 | 14 490 | 22 119 | 26 965 | 68 416 | 136 734 | 185 623 |
| 45 to 64 years | 411 916 | 41 392 | 10.0 | 13 291 | 11 713 | 16 388 | 18 856 | 16 739 | 37 894 | 84 144 | 212 891 |
| 65 years and over | 156 153 | 37 973 | 24.3 | 7 224 | 10 766 | 19 983 | 19 369 | 13 048 | 21 729 | 26 071 | 37 963 |
| **Family heads** | **568 225** | **63 503** | **11.2** | **17 577** | **18 003** | **27 923** | **33 855** | **32 590** | **73 484** | **138 040** | **226 753** |
| Under 25 years | 47 091 | 6 818 | 14.5 | 2 054 | 1 977 | 2 787 | 3 885 | 4 147 | 8 966 | 13 225 | 10 050 |
| 25 to 44 years | 225 599 | 15 653 | 6.9 | 4 755 | 4 355 | 6 543 | 10 493 | 13 222 | 33 730 | 66 785 | 85 716 |
| 45 to 64 years | 208 926 | 19 258 | 9.2 | 6 539 | 5 412 | 7 307 | 8 648 | 7 988 | 18 743 | 43 855 | 110 434 |
| 65 years and over | 86 609 | 21 774 | 25.1 | 4 229 | 6 259 | 11 286 | 10 829 | 7 233 | 12 045 | 14 175 | 20 553 |
| **Other family members** | **1 311 172** | **147 467** | **11.2** | **40 914** | **43 603** | **62 950** | **82 588** | **86 747** | **197 223** | **347 691** | **449 456** |
| Under 6 years | 190 223 | 23 289 | 12.2 | 6 411 | 7 162 | 9 716 | 15 038 | 16 601 | 37 490 | 57 240 | 40 565 |
| 6 to 13 years | 307 252 | 37 052 | 12.1 | 10 554 | 11 331 | 15 167 | 20 942 | 23 720 | 54 025 | 89 753 | 81 760 |
| 14 to 17 years | 153 173 | 17 059 | 11.1 | 5 253 | 5 081 | 6 725 | 8 371 | 9 454 | 21 821 | 40 396 | 56 072 |
| 18 to 21 years | 86 058 | 9 081 | 10.6 | 2 372 | 2 737 | 3 972 | 5 168 | 5 516 | 12 594 | 22 998 | 30 701 |
| 22 to 24 years | 53 093 | 3 725 | 7.0 | 1 052 | 1 028 | 1 645 | 2 695 | 3 147 | 7 772 | 15 170 | 20 584 |
| 25 to 44 years | 248 839 | 18 928 | 7.6 | 5 525 | 5 456 | 7 947 | 11 626 | 13 743 | 34 686 | 69 949 | 99 907 |
| 45 to 64 years | 202 990 | 22 134 | 10.9 | 6 752 | 6 301 | 9 081 | 10 208 | 8 751 | 19 151 | 40 289 | 102 457 |
| 65 years and over | 69 544 | 16 199 | 23.3 | 2 995 | 4 507 | 8 697 | 8 540 | 5 815 | 9 684 | 11 896 | 17 410 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **152 048** | **56 697** | **37.3** | **24 236** | **18 491** | **13 970** | **13 767** | **12 147** | **19 774** | **25 205** | **24 458** |
| Under 25 years | 81 733 | 36 664 | 44.9 | 16 958 | 11 898 | 7 808 | 7 366 | 6 741 | 10 563 | 12 170 | 8 229 |
| 25 to 44 years | 28 836 | 9 627 | 33.4 | 4 294 | 3 014 | 2 319 | 2 311 | 2 320 | 3 971 | 5 312 | 5 295 |
| 45 to 64 years | 24 538 | 5 929 | 24.2 | 2 018 | 2 013 | 1 898 | 2 187 | 1 686 | 3 067 | 4 888 | 6 781 |
| 65 years and over | 16 941 | 4 477 | 26.4 | 966 | 1 566 | 1 945 | 1 903 | 1 400 | 2 173 | 2 835 | 4 153 |
| **Family heads** | **51 570** | **17 358** | **33.7** | **7 204** | **5 622** | **4 532** | **4 665** | **4 015** | **6 715** | **9 252** | **9 565** |
| Under 25 years | 3 722 | 2 033 | 54.6 | 1 148 | 597 | 288 | 335 | 244 | 493 | 392 | 225 |
| 25 to 44 years | 19 903 | 8 044 | 40.4 | 3 806 | 2 512 | 1 726 | 1 631 | 1 677 | 2 744 | 3 524 | 2 283 |
| 45 to 64 years | 16 944 | 4 081 | 24.1 | 1 551 | 1 365 | 1 165 | 1 383 | 1 179 | 2 096 | 3 602 | 4 603 |
| 65 years and over | 11 001 | 3 200 | 29.1 | 699 | 1 148 | 1 353 | 1 316 | 915 | 1 382 | 1 734 | 2 454 |
| **Other family members** | **100 478** | **39 339** | **39.2** | **17 032** | **12 869** | **9 438** | **9 102** | **8 132** | **13 059** | **15 953** | **14 893** |
| Under 6 years | 15 287 | 9 154 | 59.9 | 4 827 | 2 942 | 1 385 | 1 276 | 1 017 | 1 603 | 1 541 | 696 |
| 6 to 13 years | 32 414 | 16 260 | 50.2 | 7 607 | 5 253 | 3 400 | 2 784 | 2 818 | 4 307 | 4 262 | 1 983 |
| 14 to 17 years | 18 116 | 6 532 | 36.1 | 2 537 | 2 244 | 1 751 | 1 890 | 1 710 | 2 397 | 3 295 | 2 292 |
| 18 to 21 years | 8 928 | 2 151 | 24.1 | 687 | 683 | 781 | 820 | 737 | 1 320 | 1 944 | 1 956 |
| 22 to 24 years | 3 266 | 534 | 16.4 | 152 | 179 | 203 | 261 | 215 | 443 | 736 | 1 077 |
| 25 to 44 years | 8 933 | 1 583 | 17.7 | 488 | 502 | 593 | 680 | 643 | 1 227 | 1 788 | 3 012 |
| 45 to 64 years | 7 594 | 1 848 | 24.3 | 467 | 648 | 733 | 804 | 507 | 971 | 1 286 | 2 178 |
| 65 years and over | 5 940 | 1 277 | 21.5 | 267 | 418 | 592 | 587 | 485 | 791 | 1 101 | 1 699 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | **180 190** | **85 657** | **47.5** | **30 139** | **30 690** | **24 828** | **13 762** | **9 538** | **16 374** | **21 137** | **33 722** |
| 14 to 24 years | 24 649 | 12 928 | 52.4 | 8 125 | 2 652 | 2 151 | 2 030 | 1 275 | 2 613 | 3 534 | 2 269 |
| 25 to 44 years | 23 043 | 4 011 | 17.4 | 2 173 | 939 | 899 | 938 | 702 | 2 024 | 4 312 | 11 056 |
| 45 to 64 years | 49 761 | 17 002 | 34.2 | 7 327 | 5 411 | 4 264 | 3 222 | 2 443 | 5 730 | 7 490 | 13 874 |
| 65 years and over | 82 737 | 51 716 | 62.5 | 12 514 | 21 688 | 17 514 | 7 572 | 5 118 | 6 007 | 5 801 | 6 523 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | **61 530** | **23 678** | **38.5** | **9 126** | **7 749** | **6 803** | **4 875** | **3 017** | **5 669** | **8 012** | **16 279** |
| 14 to 24 years | 13 972 | 7 297 | 52.2 | 4 185 | 1 680 | 1 432 | 1 281 | 797 | 1 509 | 1 798 | 1 290 |
| 25 to 44 years | 14 113 | 1 671 | 11.8 | 734 | 484 | 453 | 438 | 367 | 1 074 | 2 628 | 7 935 |
| 45 to 64 years | 15 590 | 5 100 | 32.7 | 2 221 | 1 770 | 1 109 | 993 | 575 | 1 428 | 2 223 | 5 271 |
| 65 years and over | 17 855 | 9 610 | 53.8 | 1 986 | 3 815 | 3 809 | 2 163 | 1 278 | 1 658 | 1 363 | 1 783 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | **118 660** | **61 979** | **52.2** | **21 013** | **22 941** | **18 025** | **8 887** | **6 521** | **10 705** | **13 125** | **17 443** |
| 14 to 24 years | 10 677 | 5 631 | 52.7 | 3 940 | 972 | 719 | 749 | 478 | 1 104 | 1 736 | 979 |
| 25 to 44 years | 8 930 | 2 340 | 26.2 | 1 439 | 455 | 446 | 500 | 335 | 950 | 1 684 | 3 121 |
| 45 to 64 years | 34 171 | 11 902 | 34.8 | 5 106 | 3 641 | 3 155 | 2 229 | 1 868 | 4 302 | 5 267 | 8 603 |
| 65 years and over | 64 882 | 42 106 | 64.9 | 10 528 | 17 873 | 13 705 | 5 409 | 3 840 | 4 349 | 4 438 | 4 740 |

# Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State**
**Urban and Rural**
**Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More**
**Central Cities**

| | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | 147 717 | 63 548 | 43.0 | 21 768 | 22 372 | 19 408 | 15 770 | 13 163 | 20 781 | 20 285 | 14 170 |
| Under 25 years | 86 070 | 42 936 | 49.9 | 15 483 | 15 674 | 11 779 | 8 956 | 7 961 | 11 452 | 9 847 | 4 918 |
| 25 to 44 years | 28 465 | 9 025 | 31.7 | 2 953 | 3 160 | 2 912 | 2 808 | 2 604 | 4 476 | 5 291 | 4 261 |
| 45 to 64 years | 22 162 | 6 782 | 30.6 | 2 085 | 2 091 | 2 606 | 2 198 | 1 626 | 3 520 | 3 995 | 4 041 |
| 65 years and over | 11 020 | 4 805 | 43.6 | 1 247 | 1 447 | 2 111 | 1 808 | 972 | 1 333 | 1 152 | 950 |
| **Family heads** | 37 218 | 14 529 | 39.0 | 5 089 | 4 949 | 4 491 | 3 906 | 3 121 | 5 184 | 5 724 | 4 754 |
| Under 25 years | 3 501 | 1 789 | 51.1 | 860 | 580 | 349 | 292 | 316 | 430 | 427 | 247 |
| 25 to 44 years | 15 248 | 5 885 | 38.6 | 2 130 | 2 218 | 1 537 | 1 451 | 1 336 | 2 160 | 2 564 | 1 852 |
| 45 to 64 years | 11 823 | 3 855 | 32.6 | 1 256 | 1 245 | 1 354 | 1 090 | 857 | 1 814 | 2 107 | 2 100 |
| 65 years and over | 6 646 | 3 000 | 45.1 | 843 | 906 | 1 251 | 1 073 | 612 | 780 | 626 | 555 |
| **Other family members** | 110 499 | 49 019 | 44.4 | 16 679 | 17 423 | 14 917 | 11 864 | 10 042 | 15 597 | 14 561 | 9 416 |
| Under 6 years | 21 625 | 11 423 | 52.8 | 4 464 | 4 169 | 2 790 | 2 124 | 1 980 | 2 684 | 2 214 | 1 200 |
| 6 to 13 years | 34 508 | 18 543 | 53.7 | 6 719 | 6 975 | 4 849 | 3 626 | 3 119 | 4 424 | 3 354 | 1 442 |
| 14 to 17 years | 15 579 | 7 712 | 49.5 | 2 506 | 2 744 | 2 462 | 1 897 | 1 480 | 2 030 | 1 752 | 708 |
| 18 to 21 years | 7 387 | 2 653 | 35.9 | 728 | 934 | 991 | 757 | 737 | 1 324 | 1 270 | 646 |
| 22 to 24 years | 3 470 | 816 | 23.5 | 206 | 272 | 338 | 260 | 329 | 560 | 830 | 675 |
| 25 to 44 years | 13 217 | 3 140 | 23.8 | 823 | 942 | 1 375 | 1 357 | 1 268 | 2 316 | 2 727 | 2 409 |
| 45 to 64 years | 10 339 | 2 927 | 28.3 | 829 | 846 | 1 252 | 1 108 | 769 | 1 706 | 1 888 | 1 941 |
| 65 years and over | 4 374 | 1 805 | 41.3 | 404 | 541 | 860 | 735 | 360 | 553 | 526 | 395 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | 99 559 | 29 149 | 29.3 | 8 147 | 8 697 | 12 305 | 11 768 | 10 143 | 17 575 | 18 082 | 12 842 |
| Under 25 years | 51 773 | 16 745 | 32.3 | 4 768 | 5 122 | 6 855 | 6 214 | 5 995 | 9 653 | 8 713 | 4 453 |
| 25 to 44 years | 21 139 | 4 256 | 20.1 | 1 148 | 1 268 | 1 840 | 2 161 | 2 049 | 3 914 | 4 837 | 3 922 |
| 45 to 64 years | 17 966 | 4 579 | 25.5 | 1 374 | 1 308 | 1 897 | 1 793 | 1 295 | 2 992 | 3 594 | 3 713 |
| 65 years and over | 8 681 | 3 569 | 41.1 | 857 | 999 | 1 713 | 1 600 | 804 | 1 016 | 938 | 754 |
| **Family heads** | 25 458 | 6 800 | 26.7 | 2 038 | 1 888 | 2 874 | 2 881 | 2 305 | 4 243 | 4 967 | 4 262 |
| Under 25 years | 2 049 | 652 | 31.8 | 297 | 136 | 219 | 198 | 255 | 347 | 380 | 217 |
| 25 to 44 years | 9 663 | 1 868 | 19.3 | 502 | 564 | 802 | 978 | 925 | 1 860 | 2 277 | 1 755 |
| 45 to 64 years | 8 714 | 2 152 | 24.7 | 699 | 587 | 866 | 770 | 625 | 1 470 | 1 836 | 1 861 |
| 65 years and over | 5 032 | 2 128 | 42.3 | 540 | 601 | 987 | 935 | 500 | 566 | 474 | 429 |
| **Other family members** | 74 101 | 22 349 | 30.2 | 6 109 | 6 809 | 9 431 | 8 887 | 7 838 | 13 332 | 13 115 | 8 580 |
| Under 6 years | 12 697 | 4 087 | 32.2 | 1 133 | 1 235 | 1 719 | 1 554 | 1 569 | 2 311 | 2 060 | 1 116 |
| 6 to 13 years | 20 106 | 7 031 | 35.0 | 2 079 | 2 207 | 2 745 | 2 537 | 2 324 | 3 863 | 3 024 | 1 327 |
| 14 to 17 years | 9 275 | 3 188 | 34.4 | 799 | 1 023 | 1 366 | 1 275 | 1 097 | 1 617 | 1 466 | 632 |
| 18 to 21 years | 4 916 | 1 308 | 26.6 | 340 | 394 | 574 | 450 | 489 | 1 063 | 1 052 | 554 |
| 22 to 24 years | 2 730 | 479 | 17.5 | 120 | 127 | 232 | 200 | 261 | 452 | 731 | 607 |
| 25 to 44 years | 11 476 | 2 388 | 20.8 | 646 | 704 | 1 038 | 1 183 | 1 124 | 2 054 | 2 560 | 2 167 |
| 45 to 64 years | 9 252 | 2 427 | 26.2 | 675 | 721 | 1 031 | 1 023 | 670 | 1 522 | 1 758 | 1 852 |
| 65 years and over | 3 649 | 1 441 | 39.5 | 317 | 398 | 726 | 665 | 304 | 450 | 464 | 325 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | 48 158 | 34 399 | 71.4 | 13 621 | 13 675 | 7 103 | 4 002 | 3 020 | 3 206 | 2 203 | 1 328 |
| Under 25 years | 34 297 | 26 191 | 76.4 | 10 715 | 10 552 | 4 924 | 2 742 | 1 966 | 1 799 | 1 134 | 465 |
| 25 to 44 years | 7 326 | 4 769 | 65.1 | 1 805 | 1 892 | 1 072 | 647 | 555 | 562 | 454 | 339 |
| 45 to 64 years | 4 196 | 2 203 | 52.5 | 711 | 783 | 709 | 405 | 331 | 528 | 401 | 328 |
| 65 years and over | 2 339 | 1 236 | 52.8 | 390 | 448 | 398 | 208 | 168 | 317 | 214 | 196 |
| **Family heads** | 11 760 | 7 729 | 65.7 | 3 053 | 3 061 | 1 617 | 1 025 | 816 | 941 | 757 | 492 |
| Under 25 years | 1 452 | 1 137 | 78.3 | 563 | 444 | 130 | 94 | 61 | 83 | 47 | 30 |
| 25 to 44 years | 5 585 | 4 017 | 71.9 | 1 628 | 1 654 | 735 | 473 | 411 | 300 | 287 | 97 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 109 | 1 703 | 54.8 | 557 | 658 | 488 | 320 | 232 | 344 | 271 | 239 |
| 65 years and over | 1 614 | 872 | 54.0 | 303 | 305 | 264 | 138 | 112 | 214 | 152 | 126 |
| **Other family members** | 36 398 | 26 670 | 73.3 | 10 570 | 10 614 | 5 486 | 2 977 | 2 204 | 2 265 | 1 446 | 836 |
| Under 6 years | 8 928 | 7 336 | 82.2 | 3 331 | 2 934 | 1 071 | 570 | 411 | 373 | 154 | 84 |
| 6 to 13 years | 14 402 | 11 512 | 79.9 | 4 640 | 4 768 | 2 104 | 1 089 | 795 | 561 | 330 | 115 |
| 14 to 17 years | 6 304 | 4 524 | 71.8 | 1 707 | 1 721 | 1 096 | 622 | 383 | 413 | 286 | 76 |
| 18 to 21 years | 2 471 | 1 345 | 54.4 | 388 | 540 | 417 | 307 | 248 | 261 | 218 | 92 |
| 22 to 24 years | 740 | 337 | 45.5 | 86 | 145 | 106 | 60 | 68 | 108 | 99 | 68 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 741 | 752 | 43.2 | 177 | 238 | 337 | 174 | 144 | 262 | 167 | 242 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 087 | 500 | 46.0 | 154 | 125 | 221 | 85 | 99 | 184 | 130 | 89 |
| 65 years and over | 725 | 364 | 50.2 | 87 | 143 | 134 | 70 | 56 | 103 | 62 | 70 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | 16 021 | 10 388 | 64.8 | 4 131 | 4 109 | 2 148 | 1 282 | 886 | 1 233 | 1 247 | 985 |
| 14 to 24 years | 1 884 | 1 435 | 76.2 | 1 084 | 263 | 88 | 91 | 81 | 136 | 81 | 60 |
| 25 to 44 years | 2 178 | 811 | 37.2 | 423 | 230 | 158 | 157 | 136 | 239 | 392 | 443 |
| 45 to 64 years | 5 504 | 2 955 | 53.7 | 1 219 | 1 005 | 731 | 568 | 344 | 626 | 613 | 398 |
| 65 years and over | 6 455 | 5 187 | 80.4 | 1 405 | 2 611 | 1 171 | 466 | 325 | 232 | 161 | 84 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | 6 952 | 3 744 | 53.9 | 1 486 | 1 528 | 730 | 627 | 344 | 672 | 875 | 690 |
| 14 to 24 years | 789 | 501 | 63.5 | 322 | 145 | 34 | 50 | 64 | 85 | 35 | 54 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 393 | 423 | 30.4 | 227 | 124 | 72 | 89 | 75 | 146 | 296 | 364 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 371 | 972 | 41.0 | 363 | 386 | 223 | 266 | 95 | 350 | 455 | 233 |
| 65 years and over | 2 399 | 1 848 | 77.0 | 574 | 873 | 401 | 222 | 110 | 91 | 89 | 39 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | 9 069 | 6 644 | 73.3 | 2 645 | 2 581 | 1 418 | 655 | 542 | 561 | 372 | 295 |
| 14 to 24 years | 1 095 | 934 | 85.3 | 762 | 118 | 54 | 41 | 17 | 51 | 46 | 6 |
| 25 to 44 years | 785 | 388 | 49.4 | 196 | 106 | 86 | 68 | 61 | 93 | 96 | 79 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 133 | 1 983 | 63.3 | 856 | 619 | 508 | 302 | 249 | 276 | 158 | 165 |
| 65 years and over | 4 056 | 3 339 | 82.3 | 831 | 1 738 | 770 | 244 | 215 | 141 | 72 | 45 |

# Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Persons of Spanish Language** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | 33 398 | 7 352 | 22.0 | 2 812 | 2 335 | 2 205 | 2 730 | 3 006 | 5 670 | 6 985 | 7 655 |
| Under 25 years | 20 568 | 5 140 | 25.0 | 1 958 | 1 696 | 1 486 | 1 859 | 2 038 | 3 584 | 4 185 | 3 762 |
| 25 to 44 years | 8 381 | 1 272 | 15.2 | 464 | 393 | 415 | 612 | 661 | 1 382 | 1 977 | 2 477 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 502 | 689 | 19.7 | 311 | 156 | 222 | 172 | 186 | 520 | 704 | 1 231 |
| 65 years and over | 947 | 251 | 26.5 | 79 | 90 | 82 | 87 | 121 | 184 | 119 | 185 |
| **Family heads** | 7 956 | 1 472 | 18.5 | 597 | 414 | 461 | 615 | 654 | 1 266 | 1 757 | 2 192 |
| Under 25 years | 1 266 | 251 | 19.8 | 90 | 70 | 91 | 145 | 133 | 208 | 265 | 264 |
| 25 to 44 years | 4 189 | 680 | 16.2 | 259 | 210 | 211 | 331 | 348 | 678 | 1 017 | 1 135 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 973 | 394 | 20.0 | 188 | 87 | 119 | 99 | 116 | 278 | 386 | 700 |
| 65 years and over | 528 | 147 | 27.8 | 60 | 47 | 40 | 40 | 57 | 102 | 89 | 93 |
| **Other family members** | 25 442 | 5 880 | 23.1 | 2 215 | 1 921 | 1 744 | 2 115 | 2 352 | 4 404 | 5 228 | 5 463 |
| Under 6 years | 5 465 | 1 525 | 27.9 | 569 | 568 | 388 | 547 | 561 | 965 | 1 062 | 805 |
| 6 to 13 years | 7 316 | 2 034 | 27.8 | 837 | 600 | 597 | 665 | 697 | 1 282 | 1 351 | 1 287 |
| 14 to 17 years | 3 206 | 812 | 25.3 | 296 | 282 | 234 | 212 | 312 | 549 | 626 | 695 |
| 18 to 21 years | 2 095 | 388 | 18.5 | 134 | 106 | 148 | 181 | 226 | 389 | 532 | 379 |
| 22 to 24 years | 1 220 | 130 | 10.7 | 32 | 70 | 28 | 109 | 109 | 191 | 349 | 332 |
| 25 to 44 years | 4 192 | 592 | 14.1 | 205 | 183 | 204 | 281 | 313 | 704 | 960 | 1 342 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 529 | 295 | 19.3 | 123 | 69 | 103 | 73 | 70 | 242 | 318 | 531 |
| 65 years and over | 419 | 104 | 24.8 | 19 | 43 | 42 | 47 | 64 | 82 | 30 | 92 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | 30 479 | 5 966 | 19.6 | 2 068 | 1 872 | 2 026 | 2 447 | 2 789 | 5 206 | 6 640 | 7 431 |
| Under 25 years | 18 452 | 4 037 | 21.9 | 1 381 | 1 314 | 1 342 | 1 635 | 1 861 | 3 295 | 3 975 | 3 649 |
| 25 to 44 years | 7 928 | 1 069 | 13.5 | 333 | 348 | 388 | 583 | 632 | 1 312 | 1 944 | 2 388 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 254 | 635 | 19.5 | 283 | 138 | 214 | 150 | 179 | 444 | 637 | 1 209 |
| 65 years and over | 845 | 225 | 26.6 | 71 | 72 | 82 | 79 | 117 | 155 | 84 | 185 |
| **Family heads** | 7 327 | 1 199 | 16.4 | 445 | 327 | 427 | 549 | 618 | 1 154 | 1 668 | 2 139 |
| Under 25 years | 1 225 | 230 | 18.8 | 90 | 56 | 84 | 125 | 133 | 208 | 265 | 264 |
| 25 to 44 years | 3 851 | 486 | 12.6 | 137 | 165 | 184 | 307 | 319 | 635 | 1 000 | 1 104 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 776 | 354 | 19.9 | 166 | 69 | 119 | 77 | 109 | 209 | 349 | 678 |
| 65 years and over | 475 | 129 | 27.2 | 52 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 57 | 102 | 54 | 93 |
| **Other family members** | 23 152 | 4 767 | 20.6 | 1 623 | 1 545 | 1 599 | 1 898 | 2 171 | 4 052 | 4 972 | 5 292 |
| Under 6 years | 5 105 | 1 289 | 25.2 | 415 | 507 | 367 | 525 | 543 | 925 | 1 032 | 791 |
| 6 to 13 years | 6 358 | 1 510 | 23.7 | 537 | 419 | 554 | 576 | 598 | 1 191 | 1 259 | 1 224 |
| 14 to 17 years | 2 737 | 572 | 20.9 | 197 | 192 | 183 | 170 | 278 | 460 | 580 | 677 |
| 18 to 21 years | 1 884 | 336 | 17.8 | 120 | 90 | 126 | 134 | 200 | 342 | 507 | 365 |
| 22 to 24 years | 1 143 | 100 | 8.7 | 22 | 50 | 28 | 105 | 109 | 169 | 332 | 328 |
| 25 to 44 years | 4 077 | 583 | 14.3 | 196 | 183 | 204 | 276 | 313 | 677 | 944 | 1 284 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 478 | 281 | 19.0 | 117 | 69 | 95 | 73 | 70 | 235 | 288 | 531 |
| 65 years and over | 370 | 96 | 25.9 | 19 | 35 | 42 | 39 | 60 | 53 | 30 | 92 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | 2 919 | 1 386 | 47.5 | 744 | 463 | 179 | 283 | 217 | 464 | 345 | 224 |
| Under 25 years | 2 116 | 1 103 | 52.1 | 577 | 382 | 144 | 224 | 177 | 289 | 210 | 113 |
| 25 to 44 years | 453 | 203 | 44.8 | 131 | 45 | 27 | 29 | 29 | 70 | 33 | 89 |
| 45 to 64 years | 248 | 54 | 21.8 | 28 | 18 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 76 | 67 | 22 |
| 65 years and over | 102 | 26 | 25.5 | 8 | 18 | – | 8 | 4 | 29 | 35 | – |
| **Family heads** | 629 | 273 | 43.4 | 152 | 87 | 34 | 66 | 36 | 112 | 89 | 53 |
| Under 25 years | 41 | 21 | ... | – | 14 | 7 | 20 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 44 years | 338 | 194 | 57.4 | 122 | 45 | 27 | 24 | 29 | 43 | 17 | 31 |
| 45 to 64 years | 197 | 40 | 20.3 | 22 | 18 | – | 22 | 7 | 69 | 37 | 22 |
| 65 years and over | 53 | 18 | ... | 8 | 10 | – | – | – | – | 35 | – |
| **Other family members** | 2 290 | 1 113 | 48.6 | 592 | 376 | 145 | 217 | 181 | 352 | 256 | 171 |
| Under 6 years | 360 | 236 | 65.6 | 154 | 61 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 40 | 30 | 14 |
| 6 to 13 years | 958 | 524 | 54.7 | 300 | 181 | 43 | 89 | 99 | 91 | 92 | 63 |
| 14 to 17 years | 469 | 240 | 51.2 | 99 | 90 | 51 | 42 | 34 | 89 | 46 | 18 |
| 18 to 21 years | 211 | 52 | 24.6 | 14 | 16 | 22 | 47 | 26 | 47 | 25 | 14 |
| 22 to 24 years | 77 | 30 | ... | 10 | 20 | – | 4 | – | 22 | 17 | 4 |
| 25 to 44 years | 115 | 9 | 7.8 | 9 | – | – | 5 | – | 27 | 16 | 58 |
| 45 to 64 years | 51 | 14 | ... | 6 | – | 8 | – | – | 7 | 30 | – |
| 65 years and over | 49 | 8 | ... | – | 8 | – | 8 | 4 | 29 | – | – |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | 1 338 | 730 | 54.6 | 432 | 187 | 111 | 76 | 44 | 135 | 129 | 224 |
| 14 to 24 years | 477 | 340 | 71.3 | 254 | 65 | 21 | 24 | 5 | 46 | 38 | 24 |
| 25 to 44 years | 255 | 82 | 32.2 | 56 | 12 | 14 | – | 10 | 36 | 53 | 74 |
| 45 to 64 years | 329 | 97 | 29.5 | 51 | 46 | – | 38 | 13 | 46 | 21 | 114 |
| 65 years and over | 277 | 211 | 76.2 | 71 | 64 | 76 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 12 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | 778 | 356 | 45.8 | 199 | 93 | 64 | 52 | 27 | 103 | 93 | 147 |
| 14 to 24 years | 244 | 158 | 64.8 | 117 | 34 | 7 | 8 | – | 33 | 21 | 24 |
| 25 to 44 years | 192 | 52 | 27.1 | 31 | 7 | 14 | – | 5 | 36 | 47 | 52 |
| 45 to 64 years | 156 | 22 | 14.1 | 16 | 6 | – | 30 | 6 | 27 | 8 | 63 |
| 65 years and over | 186 | 124 | 66.7 | 35 | 46 | 43 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 8 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | 560 | 374 | 66.8 | 233 | 94 | 47 | 24 | 17 | 32 | 36 | 77 |
| 14 to 24 years | 233 | 182 | 78.1 | 137 | 31 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 17 | – |
| 25 to 44 years | 63 | 30 | ... | 25 | 5 | – | – | 5 | – | 6 | 22 |
| 45 to 64 years | 173 | 75 | 43.4 | 35 | 40 | – | 8 | 7 | 19 | 13 | 51 |
| 65 years and over | 91 | 87 | ... | 36 | 18 | 33 | – | – | – | – | 4 |

# Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Below poverty level | | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **URBAN** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **1 516 801** | **192 237** | **12.7** | **62 603** | **59 107** | **70 527** | **85 539** | **90 839** | **202 552** | **380 910** | **564 724** |
| Under 25 years | 719 178 | 111 918 | 15.6 | 39 665 | 35 302 | 36 951 | 45 661 | 51 559 | 111 415 | 193 327 | 205 298 |
| 25 to 44 years | 382 968 | 31 217 | 8.2 | 10 725 | 9 244 | 11 248 | 16 240 | 20 168 | 50 206 | 108 703 | 156 434 |
| 45 to 64 years | 300 371 | 25 103 | 8.4 | 7 621 | 7 516 | 9 966 | 11 300 | 9 898 | 25 063 | 58 659 | 170 348 |
| 65 years and over | 114 284 | 23 999 | 21.0 | 4 592 | 7 045 | 12 362 | 12 338 | 9 214 | 15 868 | 20 221 | 32 644 |
| **Family heads** | **456 087** | **54 737** | **12.0** | **17 649** | **16 487** | **20 601** | **24 392** | **24 503** | **55 324** | **108 165** | **188 966** |
| Under 25 years | 43 544 | 8 436 | 19.4 | 3 311 | 2 424 | 2 701 | 3 412 | 3 757 | 7 826 | 11 138 | 8 975 |
| 25 to 44 years | 191 918 | 19 227 | 10.0 | 7 291 | 5 849 | 6 087 | 8 461 | 10 588 | 25 949 | 54 709 | 72 984 |
| 45 to 64 years | 157 199 | 13 072 | 8.3 | 4 283 | 4 014 | 4 775 | 5 494 | 4 943 | 12 782 | 31 435 | 89 473 |
| 65 years and over | 63 426 | 14 002 | 22.1 | 2 764 | 4 200 | 7 038 | 7 025 | 5 215 | 8 767 | 10 883 | 17 534 |
| **Other family members** | **1 060 714** | **137 500** | **13.0** | **44 954** | **42 620** | **49 926** | **61 147** | **66 336** | **147 228** | **272 745** | **375 758** |
| Under 6 years | 167 977 | 29 833 | 17.8 | 11 358 | 9 465 | 9 010 | 12 249 | 13 928 | 29 535 | 47 203 | 35 229 |
| 6 to 13 years | 261 373 | 44 345 | 17.0 | 15 873 | 14 226 | 14 246 | 16 582 | 19 145 | 41 319 | 71 449 | 68 533 |
| 14 to 17 years | 126 805 | 17 488 | 13.8 | 5 820 | 5 632 | 6 036 | 6 947 | 7 527 | 15 966 | 32 174 | 46 703 |
| 18 to 21 years | 74 295 | 8 637 | 11.6 | 2 400 | 2 679 | 3 558 | 4 351 | 4 696 | 10 479 | 18 735 | 27 397 |
| 22 to 24 years | 45 184 | 3 179 | 7.0 | 903 | 876 | 1 400 | 2 120 | 2 506 | 6 290 | 12 628 | 18 461 |
| 25 to 44 years | 191 050 | 11 990 | 6.3 | 3 434 | 3 395 | 5 161 | 7 779 | 9 580 | 24 257 | 53 994 | 83 450 |
| 45 to 64 years | 143 172 | 12 031 | 8.4 | 3 338 | 3 502 | 5 191 | 5 806 | 4 955 | 12 281 | 27 224 | 80 875 |
| 65 years and over | 50 858 | 9 997 | 19.7 | 1 828 | 2 845 | 5 324 | 5 313 | 3 999 | 7 101 | 9 338 | 15 110 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **1 355 816** | **120 065** | **8.9** | **31 807** | **34 193** | **54 065** | **71 653** | **78 608** | **184 202** | **358 682** | **542 606** |
| Under 25 years | 623 787 | 60 765 | 9.7 | 16 639 | 17 529 | 26 597 | 37 399 | 44 363 | 101 338 | 182 352 | 197 570 |
| 25 to 44 years | 353 345 | 19 648 | 5.6 | 5 717 | 5 382 | 8 549 | 13 872 | 17 767 | 46 630 | 103 885 | 151 543 |
| 45 to 64 years | 278 651 | 19 358 | 6.9 | 5 644 | 5 568 | 8 146 | 9 498 | 8 517 | 22 259 | 54 596 | 164 423 |
| 65 years and over | 100 033 | 20 294 | 20.3 | 3 807 | 5 714 | 10 773 | 10 884 | 7 961 | 13 975 | 17 849 | 29 070 |
| **Family heads** | **405 541** | **35 235** | **8.7** | **9 516** | **9 807** | **15 912** | **20 069** | **20 676** | **49 197** | **99 967** | **180 397** |
| Under 25 years | 39 011 | 5 680 | 14.6 | 1 812 | 1 527 | 2 341 | 3 064 | 3 488 | 7 305 | 10 733 | 8 741 |
| 25 to 44 years | 170 287 | 9 223 | 5.4 | 2 771 | 2 464 | 3 988 | 6 716 | 8 826 | 23 403 | 51 368 | 70 751 |
| 45 to 64 years | 141 742 | 8 845 | 6.2 | 2 728 | 2 522 | 3 595 | 4 239 | 3 959 | 10 898 | 28 388 | 85 413 |
| 65 years and over | 54 501 | 11 487 | 21.1 | 2 205 | 3 294 | 5 988 | 6 050 | 4 403 | 7 591 | 9 478 | 15 492 |
| **Other family members** | **950 275** | **84 830** | **8.9** | **22 291** | **24 386** | **38 153** | **51 584** | **57 932** | **135 005** | **258 715** | **362 209** |
| Under 6 years | 147 302 | 15 834 | 10.7 | 4 377 | 4 557 | 6 900 | 10 723 | 12 613 | 27 835 | 45 790 | 34 507 |
| 6 to 13 years | 222 762 | 21 737 | 9.8 | 5 810 | 6 292 | 9 635 | 13 291 | 16 141 | 37 371 | 67 620 | 66 602 |
| 14 to 17 years | 107 342 | 8 908 | 8.3 | 2 388 | 2 712 | 3 808 | 4 959 | 5 933 | 13 700 | 29 202 | 44 640 |
| 18 to 21 years | 65 334 | 6 033 | 9.2 | 1 565 | 1 781 | 2 687 | 3 500 | 3 900 | 9 233 | 17 058 | 25 610 |
| 22 to 24 years | 42 036 | 2 573 | 6.1 | 687 | 660 | 1 226 | 1 862 | 2 288 | 5 894 | 11 949 | 17 470 |
| 25 to 44 years | 183 058 | 10 425 | 5.7 | 2 946 | 2 918 | 4 561 | 7 156 | 8 941 | 23 227 | 52 517 | 80 792 |
| 45 to 64 years | 136 909 | 10 513 | 7.7 | 2 916 | 3 046 | 4 551 | 5 259 | 4 558 | 11 361 | 26 208 | 79 010 |
| 65 years and over | 45 532 | 8 807 | 19.3 | 1 602 | 2 420 | 4 785 | 4 834 | 3 558 | 6 384 | 8 371 | 13 578 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **160 985** | **72 172** | **44.8** | **30 796** | **24 914** | **16 462** | **13 886** | **12 231** | **18 350** | **22 228** | **22 118** |
| Under 25 years | 95 391 | 51 153 | 53.6 | 23 026 | 17 773 | 10 354 | 8 262 | 7 196 | 10 077 | 10 975 | 7 728 |
| 25 to 44 years | 29 623 | 11 569 | 39.1 | 5 008 | 3 862 | 2 699 | 2 368 | 2 401 | 3 576 | 4 818 | 4 891 |
| 45 to 64 years | 21 720 | 5 745 | 26.5 | 1 977 | 1 948 | 1 820 | 1 802 | 1 381 | 2 804 | 4 063 | 5 925 |
| 65 years and over | 14 251 | 3 705 | 26.0 | 785 | 1 331 | 1 589 | 1 454 | 1 253 | 1 893 | 2 372 | 3 574 |
| **Family heads** | **50 546** | **19 502** | **38.6** | **8 133** | **6 680** | **4 689** | **4 323** | **3 827** | **6 127** | **8 198** | **8 569** |
| Under 25 years | 4 533 | 2 756 | 60.8 | 1 499 | 897 | 360 | 348 | 269 | 521 | 405 | 234 |
| 25 to 44 years | 21 631 | 10 004 | 46.2 | 4 520 | 3 385 | 2 099 | 1 745 | 1 762 | 2 546 | 3 341 | 2 233 |
| 45 to 64 years | 15 457 | 4 227 | 27.3 | 1 555 | 1 492 | 1 180 | 1 255 | 984 | 1 884 | 3 047 | 4 060 |
| 65 years and over | 8 925 | 2 515 | 28.2 | 559 | 906 | 1 050 | 975 | 812 | 1 176 | 1 405 | 2 042 |
| **Other family members** | **110 439** | **52 670** | **47.7** | **22 663** | **18 234** | **11 773** | **9 563** | **8 404** | **12 223** | **14 030** | **13 549** |
| Under 6 years | 20 675 | 13 999 | 67.7 | 6 981 | 4 908 | 2 110 | 1 526 | 1 315 | 1 700 | 1 413 | 722 |
| 6 to 13 years | 38 611 | 22 608 | 58.6 | 10 063 | 7 934 | 4 611 | 3 291 | 3 004 | 3 948 | 3 829 | 1 931 |
| 14 to 17 years | 19 463 | 8 580 | 44.1 | 3 432 | 2 920 | 2 228 | 1 988 | 1 594 | 2 266 | 2 972 | 2 063 |
| 18 to 21 years | 8 961 | 2 604 | 29.1 | 835 | 898 | 871 | 851 | 796 | 1 246 | 1 677 | 1 787 |
| 22 to 24 years | 3 148 | 606 | 19.3 | 216 | 216 | 174 | 258 | 218 | 396 | 679 | 991 |
| 25 to 44 years | 7 992 | 1 565 | 19.6 | 488 | 477 | 600 | 623 | 639 | 1 030 | 1 477 | 2 658 |
| 45 to 64 years | 6 263 | 1 518 | 24.2 | 422 | 456 | 640 | 547 | 397 | 920 | 1 016 | 1 865 |
| 65 years and over | 5 326 | 1 190 | 22.3 | 226 | 425 | 539 | 479 | 441 | 717 | 967 | 1 532 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | **153 095** | **68 829** | **45.0** | **25 733** | **23 033** | **20 063** | **11 556** | **8 198** | **14 591** | **19 460** | **30 461** |
| 14 to 24 years | 24 614 | 13 006 | 52.8 | 8 260 | 2 642 | 2 104 | 2 040 | 1 312 | 2 601 | 3 417 | 2 238 |
| 25 to 44 years | 22 871 | 4 143 | 18.1 | 2 186 | 1 004 | 953 | 1 003 | 786 | 2 018 | 4 334 | 10 587 |
| 45 to 64 years | 42 944 | 13 925 | 32.4 | 5 826 | 4 306 | 3 793 | 2 843 | 1 991 | 5 115 | 6 937 | 12 133 |
| 65 years and over | 62 666 | 37 755 | 60.2 | 9 461 | 15 081 | 13 213 | 5 670 | 4 109 | 4 857 | 4 772 | 5 503 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | **53 542** | **19 667** | **36.7** | **8 051** | **6 179** | **5 437** | **4 106** | **2 577** | **5 062** | **7 480** | **14 650** |
| 14 to 24 years | 13 575 | 6 941 | 51.1 | 3 931 | 1 629 | 1 381 | 1 276 | 817 | 1 506 | 1 744 | 1 291 |
| 25 to 44 years | 14 109 | 1 902 | 13.5 | 930 | 498 | 474 | 485 | 423 | 1 077 | 2 649 | 7 573 |
| 45 to 64 years | 13 029 | 3 957 | 30.4 | 1 591 | 1 449 | 917 | 832 | 433 | 1 318 | 2 069 | 4 420 |
| 65 years and over | 12 829 | 6 867 | 53.5 | 1 599 | 2 603 | 2 665 | 1 513 | 904 | 1 161 | 1 018 | 1 366 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | **99 553** | **49 162** | **49.4** | **17 682** | **16 854** | **14 626** | **7 450** | **5 621** | **9 529** | **11 980** | **15 811** |
| 14 to 24 years | 11 039 | 6 065 | 54.9 | 4 329 | 1 013 | 723 | 764 | 495 | 1 095 | 1 673 | 947 |
| 25 to 44 years | 8 762 | 2 241 | 25.6 | 1 256 | 506 | 479 | 518 | 363 | 941 | 1 685 | 3 014 |
| 45 to 64 years | 29 915 | 9 968 | 33.3 | 4 235 | 2 857 | 2 876 | 2 011 | 1 558 | 3 797 | 4 868 | 7 713 |
| 65 years and over | 49 837 | 30 888 | 62.0 | 7 862 | 12 478 | 10 548 | 4 157 | 3 205 | 3 696 | 3 754 | 4 137 |

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **URBAN**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **121 893** | **49 047** | **40.2** | **16 852** | **17 386** | **14 809** | **12 546** | **11 088** | **18 265** | **18 109** | **12 838** |
| Under 25 years | 72 226 | 34 133 | 47.3 | 12 505 | 12 422 | 9 206 | 7 495 | 6 888 | 10 150 | 8 990 | 4 570 |
| 25 to 44 years | 24 750 | 7 293 | 29.5 | 2 405 | 2 559 | 2 329 | 2 370 | 2 265 | 4 019 | 4 891 | 3 912 |
| 45 to 64 years | 17 394 | 4 643 | 26.7 | 1 351 | 1 439 | 1 853 | 1 539 | 1 279 | 2 984 | 3 361 | 3 588 |
| 65 years and over | 7 523 | 2 978 | 39.6 | 591 | 966 | 1 421 | 1 142 | 656 | 1 112 | 867 | 768 |
| **Family heads** | **30 855** | **11 262** | **36.5** | **3 893** | **3 906** | **3 463** | **3 029** | **2 606** | **4 590** | **5 062** | **4 306** |
| Under 25 years | 3 230 | 1 612 | 49.9 | 770 | 522 | 320 | 270 | 286 | 421 | 394 | 247 |
| 25 to 44 years | 13 680 | 5 050 | 36.9 | 1 841 | 1 910 | 1 299 | 1 298 | 1 213 | 1 980 | 2 404 | 1 735 |
| 45 to 64 years | 9 482 | 2 745 | 28.9 | 867 | 889 | 989 | 790 | 703 | 1 551 | 1 802 | 1 891 |
| 65 years and over | 4 463 | 1 855 | 41.6 | 415 | 585 | 855 | 671 | 404 | 638 | 462 | 433 |
| **Other family members** | **91 038** | **37 785** | **41.5** | **12 959** | **13 480** | **11 346** | **9 517** | **8 482** | **13 675** | **13 047** | **8 532** |
| Under 6 years | 18 551 | 9 333 | 50.3 | 3 696 | 3 406 | 2 231 | 1 764 | 1 781 | 2 453 | 2 078 | 1 142 |
| 6 to 13 years | 28 712 | 14 722 | 51.3 | 5 416 | 5 513 | 3 793 | 3 058 | 2 719 | 3 873 | 3 068 | 1 272 |
| 14 to 17 years | 12 577 | 5 832 | 46.4 | 1 892 | 2 096 | 1 844 | 1 575 | 1 231 | 1 704 | 1 584 | 651 |
| 18 to 21 years | 6 231 | 2 044 | 32.8 | 585 | 689 | 770 | 625 | 617 | 1 193 | 1 148 | 604 |
| 22 to 24 years | 2 925 | 590 | 20.2 | 146 | 196 | 248 | 203 | 254 | 506 | 718 | 654 |
| 25 to 44 years | 11 070 | 2 243 | 20.3 | 564 | 649 | 1 030 | 1 072 | 1 052 | 2 039 | 2 487 | 2 177 |
| 45 to 64 years | 7 912 | 1 898 | 24.0 | 484 | 550 | 864 | 749 | 576 | 1 433 | 1 559 | 1 697 |
| 65 years and over | 3 060 | 1 123 | 36.7 | 176 | 381 | 566 | 471 | 252 | 474 | 405 | 335 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **80 051** | **19 543** | **24.4** | **5 106** | **5 618** | **8 819** | **8 876** | **8 475** | **15 432** | **16 109** | **11 616** |
| Under 25 years | 42 055 | 11 346 | 27.0 | 3 127 | 3 268 | 4 951 | 4 942 | 5 124 | 8 556 | 7 956 | 4 131 |
| 25 to 44 years | 18 285 | 3 120 | 17.1 | 799 | 911 | 1 410 | 1 786 | 1 789 | 3 518 | 4 478 | 3 594 |
| 45 to 64 years | 13 899 | 2 892 | 20.8 | 777 | 803 | 1 312 | 1 170 | 1 024 | 2 525 | 2 996 | 3 292 |
| 65 years and over | 5 812 | 2 185 | 37.6 | 403 | 636 | 1 146 | 978 | 538 | 833 | 679 | 599 |
| **Family heads** | **20 623** | **4 658** | **22.6** | **1 290** | **1 260** | **2 108** | **2 089** | **1 902** | **3 746** | **4 378** | **3 850** |

## Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **RURAL NONFARM** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **584 156** | **142 860** | **24.5** | **43 101** | **45 923** | **53 836** | **58 011** | **49 613** | **96 432** | **127 131** | **110 109** |
| Under 25 years | 272 713 | 73 048 | 26.8 | 23 644 | 25 038 | 24 366 | 27 853 | 25 153 | 49 803 | 60 085 | 36 771 |
| 25 to 44 years | 135 697 | 22 873 | 16.9 | 7 099 | 7 210 | 8 564 | 11 167 | 11 127 | 24 637 | 34 979 | 30 914 |
| 45 to 64 years | 118 146 | 25 007 | 21.2 | 7 772 | 7 446 | 9 789 | 9 462 | 8 087 | 14 873 | 24 992 | 35 725 |
| 65 years and over | 57 600 | 21 932 | 38.1 | 4 586 | 6 229 | 11 117 | 9 529 | 5 246 | 7 119 | 7 075 | 6 699 |
| **Family heads** | **170 053** | **39 328** | **23.1** | **11 686** | **11 941** | **15 701** | **16 473** | **13 480** | **25 873** | **36 968** | **37 931** |
| Under 25 years | 11 604 | 2 656 | 22.9 | 948 | 882 | 826 | 1 216 | 1 038 | 2 223 | 2 950 | 1 521 |
| 25 to 44 years | 64 259 | 11 115 | 17.3 | 3 713 | 3 546 | 3 856 | 5 295 | 5 347 | 11 895 | 16 720 | 13 887 |
| 45 to 64 years | 60 388 | 12 270 | 20.3 | 4 113 | 3 665 | 4 492 | 4 423 | 4 126 | 7 625 | 13 248 | 18 696 |
| 65 years and over | 33 802 | 13 287 | 39.3 | 2 912 | 3 848 | 6 527 | 5 539 | 2 969 | 4 130 | 4 050 | 3 827 |
| **Other family members** | **414 103** | **103 532** | **25.0** | **31 415** | **33 982** | **38 135** | **41 538** | **36 133** | **70 559** | **90 163** | **72 178** |
| Under 6 years | 61 403 | 17 220 | 28.0 | 5 612 | 5 986 | 5 622 | 6 841 | 5 971 | 12 324 | 13 161 | 5 886 |
| 6 to 13 years | 106 393 | 30 725 | 28.9 | 10 240 | 10 707 | 9 778 | 10 921 | 9 859 | 19 632 | 22 712 | 12 544 |
| 14 to 17 years | 52 204 | 14 105 | 27.0 | 4 583 | 4 668 | 4 854 | 5 110 | 4 713 | 8 632 | 10 865 | 8 779 |
| 18 to 21 years | 26 356 | 6 009 | 22.8 | 1 688 | 1 991 | 2 330 | 2 507 | 2 375 | 4 444 | 6 438 | 4 583 |
| 22 to 24 years | 14 753 | 2 333 | 15.8 | 573 | 804 | 956 | 1 258 | 1 197 | 2 548 | 3 959 | 3 458 |
| 25 to 44 years | 71 438 | 11 758 | 16.5 | 3 386 | 3 664 | 4 708 | 5 872 | 5 780 | 12 742 | 18 259 | 17 027 |
| 45 to 64 years | 57 758 | 12 737 | 22.1 | 3 659 | 3 781 | 5 297 | 5 039 | 3 961 | 7 248 | 11 744 | 17 029 |
| 65 years and over | 23 798 | 8 645 | 36.3 | 1 674 | 2 381 | 4 590 | 3 990 | 2 277 | 2 989 | 3 025 | 2 872 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **536 583** | **117 379** | **21.9** | **33 000** | **36 488** | **47 891** | **52 865** | **45 945** | **91 576** | **122 021** | **106 797** |
| Under 25 years | 245 765 | 56 470 | 23.0 | 16 643 | 18 786 | 21 041 | 25 150 | 23 145 | 47 399 | 57 746 | 35 855 |
| 25 to 44 years | 127 727 | 19 130 | 15.0 | 5 631 | 5 866 | 7 633 | 10 346 | 10 512 | 23 607 | 33 987 | 30 145 |
| 45 to 64 years | 110 729 | 22 108 | 20.0 | 6 825 | 6 414 | 8 869 | 8 559 | 7 407 | 14 015 | 23 859 | 34 781 |
| 65 years and over | 52 362 | 19 671 | 37.6 | 3 901 | 5 422 | 10 348 | 8 810 | 4 881 | 6 555 | 6 429 | 6 016 |
| **Family heads** | **155 518** | **32 285** | **20.8** | **8 913** | **9 415** | **13 957** | **14 813** | **12 325** | **24 279** | **35 182** | **36 634** |
| Under 25 years | 10 716 | 2 049 | 19.1 | 620 | 687 | 742 | 1 103 | 1 002 | 2 173 | 2 892 | 1 497 |
| 25 to 44 years | 59 372 | 8 409 | 14.2 | 2 512 | 2 539 | 3 358 | 4 793 | 4 947 | 11 328 | 16 199 | 13 696 |
| 45 to 64 years | 55 407 | 10 267 | 18.5 | 3 386 | 2 978 | 3 903 | 3 894 | 3 655 | 7 042 | 12 473 | 18 076 |
| 65 years and over | 30 023 | 11 560 | 38.5 | 2 395 | 3 211 | 5 954 | 5 023 | 2 721 | 3 736 | 3 618 | 3 365 |
| **Other family members** | **381 065** | **85 094** | **22.3** | **24 087** | **27 073** | **33 934** | **38 052** | **33 620** | **67 297** | **86 839** | **70 163** |
| Under 6 years | 56 158 | 13 419 | 23.9 | 3 732 | 4 592 | 5 095 | 6 330 | 5 747 | 12 014 | 12 835 | 5 813 |
| 6 to 13 years | 95 739 | 23 660 | 24.7 | 7 152 | 8 001 | 8 507 | 9 994 | 9 118 | 18 673 | 21 959 | 12 335 |
| 14 to 17 years | 46 205 | 10 790 | 23.4 | 3 355 | 3 398 | 4 037 | 4 417 | 4 103 | 8 071 | 10 296 | 8 528 |
| 18 to 21 years | 23 279 | 4 627 | 19.9 | 1 273 | 1 486 | 1 868 | 2 154 | 2 073 | 4 091 | 5 974 | 4 360 |
| 22 to 24 years | 13 668 | 1 925 | 14.1 | 511 | 622 | 792 | 1 152 | 1 102 | 2 377 | 3 790 | 3 322 |
| 25 to 44 years | 68 355 | 10 721 | 15.7 | 3 119 | 3 327 | 4 275 | 5 553 | 5 565 | 12 279 | 17 788 | 16 449 |
| 45 to 64 years | 55 322 | 11 841 | 21.4 | 3 439 | 3 436 | 4 966 | 4 665 | 3 752 | 6 973 | 11 386 | 16 705 |
| 65 years and over | 22 339 | 8 111 | 36.3 | 1 506 | 2 211 | 4 394 | 3 787 | 2 160 | 2 819 | 2 811 | 2 651 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **47 573** | **25 481** | **53.6** | **10 101** | **9 435** | **5 945** | **5 146** | **3 668** | **4 856** | **5 110** | **3 312** |
| Under 25 years | 26 948 | 16 578 | 61.5 | 7 001 | 6 252 | 3 325 | 2 703 | 2 008 | 2 404 | 2 339 | 916 |
| 25 to 44 years | 7 970 | 3 743 | 47.0 | 1 468 | 1 344 | 931 | 821 | 615 | 1 030 | 992 | 769 |
| 45 to 64 years | 7 417 | 2 899 | 39.1 | 947 | 1 032 | 920 | 903 | 680 | 858 | 1 133 | 944 |
| 65 years and over | 5 238 | 2 261 | 43.2 | 685 | 807 | 769 | 719 | 365 | 564 | 646 | 683 |
| **Family heads** | **14 535** | **7 043** | **48.5** | **2 773** | **2 526** | **1 744** | **1 660** | **1 155** | **1 594** | **1 786** | **1 297** |
| Under 25 years | 888 | 607 | 68.4 | 328 | 195 | 84 | 113 | 36 | 50 | 58 | 24 |
| 25 to 44 years | 4 887 | 2 706 | 55.4 | 1 201 | 1 007 | 498 | 502 | 400 | 567 | 521 | 191 |
| 45 to 64 years | 4 981 | 2 003 | 40.2 | 727 | 687 | 589 | 529 | 471 | 583 | 775 | 620 |
| 65 years and over | 3 779 | 1 727 | 45.7 | 517 | 637 | 573 | 516 | 248 | 394 | 432 | 462 |
| **Other family members** | **33 038** | **18 438** | **55.8** | **7 328** | **6 909** | **4 201** | **3 486** | **2 513** | **3 262** | **3 324** | **2 015** |
| Under 6 years | 5 245 | 3 801 | 72.5 | 1 880 | 1 394 | 527 | 511 | 224 | 310 | 326 | 73 |
| 6 to 13 years | 10 654 | 7 065 | 66.3 | 3 088 | 2 706 | 1 271 | 927 | 741 | 959 | 753 | 209 |
| 14 to 17 years | 5 999 | 3 315 | 55.3 | 1 228 | 1 270 | 817 | 693 | 610 | 561 | 569 | 251 |
| 18 to 21 years | 3 077 | 1 382 | 44.9 | 415 | 505 | 462 | 353 | 302 | 353 | 464 | 223 |
| 22 to 24 years | 1 085 | 408 | 37.6 | 62 | 182 | 164 | 106 | 95 | 171 | 169 | 136 |
| 25 to 44 years | 3 083 | 1 037 | 33.6 | 267 | 337 | 433 | 319 | 215 | 463 | 471 | 578 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 436 | 896 | 36.8 | 220 | 345 | 331 | 374 | 209 | 275 | 358 | 324 |
| 65 years and over | 1 459 | 534 | 36.6 | 168 | 170 | 196 | 203 | 117 | 170 | 214 | 221 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | **44 290** | **29 041** | **65.6** | **9 379** | **12 507** | **7 155** | **3 481** | **2 170** | **2 909** | **2 842** | **3 847** |
| 14 to 24 years | 2 693 | 1 920 | 71.3 | 1 425 | 321 | 174 | 111 | 87 | 178 | 249 | 148 |
| 25 to 44 years | 3 032 | 944 | 31.1 | 555 | 221 | 168 | 150 | 102 | 314 | 494 | 1 028 |
| 45 to 64 years | 12 380 | 6 420 | 51.9 | 2 730 | 2 309 | 1 381 | 964 | 767 | 1 261 | 1 136 | 1 832 |
| 65 years and over | 26 185 | 19 757 | 75.5 | 4 669 | 9 656 | 5 432 | 2 256 | 1 214 | 1 156 | 963 | 839 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | **14 975** | **8 408** | **56.1** | **2 915** | **3 342** | **2 151** | **1 362** | **741** | **1 162** | **1 299** | **2 003** |
| 14 to 24 years | 1 530 | 1 095 | 71.6 | 773 | 213 | 109 | 65 | 65 | 98 | 118 | 89 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 873 | 391 | 20.9 | 174 | 137 | 80 | 85 | 47 | 216 | 361 | 773 |
| 45 to 64 years | 4 653 | 2 204 | 47.4 | 953 | 796 | 455 | 397 | 235 | 428 | 542 | 847 |
| 65 years and over | 6 919 | 4 718 | 68.2 | 1 015 | 2 196 | 1 507 | 815 | 394 | 420 | 278 | 294 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | **29 315** | **20 633** | **70.4** | **6 464** | **9 165** | **5 004** | **2 119** | **1 429** | **1 747** | **1 543** | **1 844** |
| 14 to 24 years | 1 163 | 825 | 70.9 | 652 | 108 | 65 | 46 | 22 | 80 | 131 | 59 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 159 | 553 | 47.7 | 381 | 84 | 88 | 65 | 55 | 98 | 133 | 255 |
| 45 to 64 years | 7 727 | 4 216 | 54.6 | 1 777 | 1 513 | 926 | 567 | 532 | 833 | 594 | 985 |
| 65 years and over | 19 266 | 15 039 | 78.1 | 3 654 | 7 460 | 3 925 | 1 441 | 820 | 736 | 685 | 545 |

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **RURAL NONFARM**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | 22 032 | 12 956 | 58.8 | 4 531 | 4 350 | 4 075 | 2 727 | 1 761 | 1 871 | 1 704 | 1 013 |
| Under 25 years | 12 061 | 7 966 | 66.0 | 2 792 | 2 900 | 2 274 | 1 237 | 908 | 959 | 690 | 301 |
| 25 to 44 years | 3 268 | 1 573 | 48.1 | 522 | 536 | 515 | 397 | 282 | 370 | 331 | 315 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 761 | 1 788 | 47.5 | 613 | 509 | 666 | 547 | 311 | 373 | 473 | 269 |
| 65 years and over | 2 942 | 1 629 | 55.4 | 604 | 405 | 620 | 546 | 260 | 169 | 210 | 128 |
| **Family heads** | 5 389 | 2 914 | 54.1 | 1 075 | 907 | 932 | 744 | 447 | 456 | 510 | 318 |
| Under 25 years | 260 | 166 | 63.8 | 79 | 58 | 29 | 22 | 30 | 9 | 33 | – |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 434 | 796 | 55.5 | 279 | 296 | 221 | 153 | 102 | 145 | 135 | 103 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 858 | 933 | 50.2 | 323 | 283 | 327 | 235 | 146 | 196 | 221 | 127 |
| 65 years and over | 1 837 | 1 019 | 55.5 | 394 | 270 | 355 | 334 | 169 | 106 | 121 | 88 |
| **Other family members** | 16 643 | 10 042 | 60.3 | 3 456 | 3 443 | 3 143 | 1 983 | 1 314 | 1 415 | 1 194 | 695 |
| Under 6 years | 2 858 | 1 972 | 69.0 | 727 | 732 | 513 | 314 | 183 | 204 | 136 | 49 |
| 6 to 13 years | 5 031 | 3 473 | 69.0 | 1 257 | 1 305 | 911 | 469 | 308 | 388 | 233 | 160 |
| 14 to 17 years | 2 454 | 1 620 | 66.0 | 557 | 522 | 541 | 255 | 211 | 220 | 111 | 37 |
| 18 to 21 years | 974 | 522 | 53.6 | 115 | 213 | 194 | 127 | 106 | 87 | 90 | 42 |
| 22 to 24 years | 484 | 213 | 44.0 | 57 | 70 | 86 | 50 | 70 | 51 | 87 | 13 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 834 | 777 | 42.4 | 243 | 240 | 294 | 244 | 180 | 225 | 196 | 212 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 903 | 855 | 44.9 | 290 | 226 | 339 | 312 | 165 | 177 | 252 | 142 |
| 65 years and over | 1 105 | 610 | 55.2 | 210 | 135 | 265 | 212 | 91 | 63 | 89 | 40 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | 16 150 | 8 334 | 51.6 | 2 716 | 2 591 | 3 027 | 2 419 | 1 374 | 1 505 | 1 585 | 933 |
| Under 25 years | 8 169 | 4 718 | 57.8 | 1 493 | 1 594 | 1 631 | 1 063 | 706 | 758 | 639 | 285 |
| 25 to 44 years | 2 489 | 1 021 | 41.0 | 323 | 325 | 373 | 341 | 208 | 312 | 313 | 294 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 117 | 1 370 | 44.0 | 481 | 372 | 517 | 511 | 243 | 304 | 445 | 244 |
| 65 years and over | 2 375 | 1 225 | 51.6 | 419 | 300 | 506 | 504 | 217 | 131 | 188 | 110 |
| **Family heads** | 3 968 | 1 850 | 46.6 | 646 | 523 | 681 | 661 | 342 | 362 | 464 | 289 |
| Under 25 years | 171 | 80 | 46.8 | 44 | 20 | 16 | 19 | 30 | 9 | 33 | – |
| 25 to 44 years | 973 | 428 | 44.0 | 120 | 141 | 167 | 120 | 69 | 126 | 127 | 103 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 425 | 633 | 44.4 | 228 | 191 | 214 | 216 | 107 | 153 | 205 | 111 |
| 65 years and over | 1 399 | 709 | 50.7 | 254 | 171 | 284 | 306 | 136 | 74 | 99 | 75 |
| **Other family members** | 12 182 | 6 484 | 53.2 | 2 070 | 2 068 | 2 346 | 1 758 | 1 032 | 1 143 | 1 121 | 644 |
| Under 6 years | 1 830 | 1 064 | 58.1 | 297 | 402 | 365 | 273 | 139 | 174 | 131 | 49 |
| 6 to 13 years | 3 397 | 2 068 | 60.9 | 684 | 704 | 680 | 412 | 241 | 315 | 217 | 144 |
| 14 to 17 years | 1 746 | 1 033 | 59.2 | 331 | 293 | 409 | 224 | 171 | 177 | 104 | 37 |
| 18 to 21 years | 676 | 329 | 48.7 | 91 | 130 | 108 | 94 | 68 | 58 | 85 | 42 |
| 22 to 24 years | 349 | 144 | 41.3 | 46 | 45 | 53 | 41 | 57 | 25 | 69 | 13 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 516 | 593 | 39.1 | 203 | 184 | 206 | 221 | 139 | 186 | 186 | 191 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 692 | 737 | 43.6 | 253 | 181 | 303 | 295 | 136 | 151 | 240 | 133 |
| 65 years and over | 976 | 516 | 52.9 | 165 | 129 | 222 | 198 | 81 | 57 | 89 | 35 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | 5 882 | 4 622 | 78.6 | 1 815 | 1 759 | 1 048 | 308 | 387 | 366 | 119 | 80 |
| Under 25 years | 3 892 | 3 248 | 83.5 | 1 299 | 1 306 | 643 | 174 | 202 | 201 | 51 | 16 |
| 25 to 44 years | 779 | 552 | 70.9 | 199 | 211 | 142 | 56 | 74 | 58 | 18 | 21 |
| 45 to 64 years | 644 | 418 | 64.9 | 132 | 137 | 149 | 36 | 68 | 69 | 28 | 25 |
| 65 years and over | 567 | 404 | 71.3 | 185 | 105 | 114 | 42 | 43 | 38 | 22 | 18 |
| **Family heads** | 1 421 | 1 064 | 74.9 | 429 | 384 | 251 | 83 | 105 | 94 | 46 | 29 |
| Under 25 years | 89 | 86 | ... | 35 | 38 | 13 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 44 years | 461 | 368 | 79.8 | 159 | 155 | 54 | 33 | 33 | 19 | 8 | – |
| 45 to 64 years | 433 | 300 | 69.3 | 95 | 92 | 113 | 19 | 39 | 43 | 16 | 16 |
| 65 years and over | 438 | 310 | 70.8 | 140 | 99 | 71 | 28 | 33 | 32 | 22 | 13 |
| **Other family members** | 4 461 | 3 558 | 79.8 | 1 386 | 1 375 | 797 | 225 | 282 | 272 | 73 | 51 |
| Under 6 years | 1 028 | 908 | 88.3 | 430 | 330 | 148 | 41 | 44 | 30 | 5 | – |
| 6 to 13 years | 1 634 | 1 405 | 86.0 | 573 | 601 | 231 | 57 | 67 | 73 | 16 | 16 |
| 14 to 17 years | 708 | 587 | 82.9 | 226 | 229 | 132 | 31 | 40 | 43 | 7 | – |
| 18 to 21 years | 298 | 193 | 64.8 | 24 | 83 | 86 | 33 | 38 | 29 | 5 | – |
| 22 to 24 years | 135 | 69 | 51.1 | 11 | 25 | 33 | 9 | 13 | 26 | 18 | – |
| 25 to 44 years | 318 | 184 | 57.9 | 40 | 56 | 88 | 23 | 41 | 39 | 10 | 21 |
| 45 to 64 years | 211 | 118 | 55.9 | 37 | 45 | 36 | 17 | 29 | 26 | 12 | 9 |
| 65 years and over | 129 | 94 | 72.9 | 45 | 6 | 43 | 14 | 10 | 6 | – | 5 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | 2 644 | 2 184 | 82.6 | 886 | 1 060 | 238 | 109 | 101 | 112 | 88 | 50 |
| 14 to 24 years | 305 | 287 | 94.1 | 187 | 96 | 4 | – | 8 | – | 2 | 8 |
| 25 to 44 years | 166 | 102 | 61.4 | 45 | 52 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 27 | 18 |
| 45 to 64 years | 736 | 522 | 70.9 | 280 | 158 | 84 | 44 | 45 | 55 | 46 | 24 |
| 65 years and over | 1 437 | 1 273 | 88.6 | 374 | 754 | 145 | 61 | 46 | 44 | 13 | – |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | 1 231 | 951 | 77.3 | 392 | 439 | 120 | 59 | 50 | 72 | 76 | 23 |
| 14 to 24 years | 231 | 213 | 92.2 | 122 | 87 | 4 | – | 8 | – | 2 | 8 |
| 25 to 44 years | 127 | 75 | 59.1 | 27 | 43 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 27 | 6 |
| 45 to 64 years | 358 | 222 | 62.0 | 112 | 72 | 38 | 29 | 21 | 37 | 40 | 9 |
| 65 years and over | 515 | 441 | 85.6 | 131 | 237 | 73 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 7 | – |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | 1 413 | 1 233 | 87.3 | 494 | 621 | 118 | 50 | 51 | 40 | 12 | 27 |
| 14 to 24 years | 74 | 74 | ... | 65 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 44 years | 39 | 27 | ... | 18 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | 12 |
| 45 to 64 years | 378 | 300 | 79.4 | 168 | 86 | 46 | 15 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 15 |
| 65 years and over | 922 | 832 | 90.2 | 243 | 517 | 72 | 35 | 27 | 22 | 6 | – |

## Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **RURAL FARM** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **169 117** | **28 533** | **16.9** | **9 962** | **8 324** | **10 247** | **12 085** | **11 639** | **24 277** | **38 981** | **53 602** |
| Under 25 years | 62 068 | 11 677 | 18.8 | 3 964 | 3 361 | 4 352 | 4 530 | 4 724 | 10 074 | 15 203 | 15 860 |
| 25 to 44 years | 33 255 | 4 619 | 13.9 | 1 452 | 1 325 | 1 842 | 1 846 | 2 232 | 4 862 | 8 113 | 11 583 |
| 45 to 64 years | 55 251 | 8 355 | 15.1 | 3 565 | 2 272 | 2 518 | 3 713 | 3 139 | 6 369 | 12 072 | 21 603 |
| 65 years and over | 18 543 | 3 882 | 20.9 | 981 | 1 366 | 1 535 | 1 996 | 1 544 | 2 972 | 3 593 | 4 556 |
| **Family heads** | **53 116** | **8 467** | **15.9** | **3 067** | **2 464** | **2 936** | **3 761** | **3 465** | **7 048** | **11 936** | **18 439** |
| Under 25 years | 908 | 168 | 18.5 | 74 | 14 | 80 | 82 | 70 | 110 | 268 | 210 |
| 25 to 44 years | 13 576 | 1 834 | 13.5 | 561 | 509 | 764 | 756 | 979 | 2 081 | 3 395 | 4 531 |
| 45 to 64 years | 27 906 | 4 177 | 15.0 | 1 852 | 1 102 | 1 223 | 1 819 | 1 507 | 3 146 | 6 228 | 11 029 |
| 65 years and over | 10 726 | 2 288 | 21.3 | 580 | 839 | 869 | 1 104 | 909 | 1 711 | 2 045 | 2 669 |
| **Other family members** | **116 001** | **20 066** | **17.3** | **6 895** | **5 860** | **7 311** | **8 324** | **8 174** | **17 229** | **27 045** | **35 163** |
| Under 6 years | 9 843 | 2 047 | 20.8 | 627 | 561 | 859 | 829 | 783 | 1 590 | 2 329 | 2 265 |
| 6 to 13 years | 25 236 | 4 995 | 19.8 | 1 657 | 1 481 | 1 857 | 2 022 | 2 154 | 4 262 | 6 026 | 5 777 |
| 14 to 17 years | 16 860 | 3 196 | 19.0 | 1 155 | 978 | 1 063 | 1 050 | 1 181 | 2 734 | 4 044 | 4 655 |
| 18 to 21 years | 6 571 | 980 | 14.9 | 345 | 265 | 370 | 368 | 348 | 1 024 | 1 826 | 2 025 |
| 22 to 24 years | 2 650 | 291 | 11.0 | 106 | 62 | 123 | 179 | 188 | 354 | 710 | 928 |
| 25 to 44 years | 19 679 | 2 785 | 14.2 | 891 | 816 | 1 078 | 1 090 | 1 253 | 2 781 | 4 718 | 7 052 |
| 45 to 64 years | 27 345 | 4 178 | 15.3 | 1 713 | 1 170 | 1 295 | 1 894 | 1 632 | 3 223 | 5 844 | 10 574 |
| 65 years and over | 7 817 | 1 594 | 20.4 | 401 | 527 | 666 | 892 | 635 | 1 261 | 1 548 | 1 887 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **163 581** | **27 108** | **16.6** | **9 393** | **7 853** | **9 862** | **11 775** | **11 295** | **23 373** | **37 631** | **52 399** |
| Under 25 years | 59 874 | 10 970 | 18.3 | 3 690 | 3 059 | 4 221 | 4 453 | 4 606 | 9 682 | 14 649 | 15 514 |
| 25 to 44 years | 32 257 | 4 419 | 13.7 | 1 372 | 1 267 | 1 780 | 1 787 | 2 144 | 4 692 | 7 854 | 11 361 |
| 45 to 64 years | 53 814 | 8 044 | 14.9 | 3 417 | 2 195 | 2 432 | 3 609 | 3 048 | 6 191 | 11 762 | 21 160 |
| 65 years and over | 17 636 | 3 675 | 20.8 | 914 | 1 332 | 1 429 | 1 926 | 1 497 | 2 808 | 3 366 | 4 364 |
| **Family heads** | **51 205** | **8 002** | **15.6** | **2 848** | **2 353** | **2 801** | **3 650** | **3 348** | **6 754** | **11 478** | **17 973** |
| Under 25 years | 884 | 168 | 19.0 | 74 | 14 | 80 | 78 | 70 | 94 | 264 | 210 |
| 25 to 44 years | 13 274 | 1 740 | 13.1 | 511 | 485 | 744 | 743 | 955 | 2 023 | 3 309 | 4 504 |
| 45 to 64 years | 27 024 | 3 972 | 14.7 | 1 733 | 1 049 | 1 190 | 1 777 | 1 456 | 3 052 | 6 020 | 10 747 |
| 65 years and over | 10 023 | 2 122 | 21.2 | 530 | 805 | 787 | 1 052 | 867 | 1 585 | 1 885 | 2 512 |
| **Other family members** | **112 376** | **19 106** | **17.0** | **6 545** | **5 500** | **7 061** | **8 125** | **7 947** | **16 619** | **26 153** | **34 426** |
| Under 6 years | 9 556 | 1 978 | 20.7 | 611 | 535 | 832 | 799 | 746 | 1 527 | 2 269 | 2 237 |
| 6 to 13 years | 24 448 | 4 692 | 19.2 | 1 537 | 1 342 | 1 813 | 2 004 | 2 103 | 4 132 | 5 826 | 5 691 |
| 14 to 17 years | 16 175 | 2 971 | 18.4 | 1 059 | 879 | 1 033 | 1 032 | 1 162 | 2 621 | 3 850 | 4 539 |
| 18 to 21 years | 6 288 | 902 | 14.3 | 307 | 242 | 353 | 361 | 344 | 967 | 1 766 | 1 948 |
| 22 to 24 years | 2 523 | 259 | 10.3 | 102 | 47 | 110 | 179 | 181 | 341 | 674 | 889 |
| 25 to 44 years | 18 983 | 2 679 | 14.1 | 861 | 782 | 1 036 | 1 044 | 1 189 | 2 669 | 4 545 | 6 857 |
| 45 to 64 years | 26 790 | 4 072 | 15.2 | 1 684 | 1 146 | 1 242 | 1 832 | 1 592 | 3 139 | 5 742 | 10 413 |
| 65 years and over | 7 613 | 1 553 | 20.4 | 384 | 527 | 642 | 874 | 630 | 1 223 | 1 481 | 1 852 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **5 536** | **1 425** | **25.7** | **569** | **471** | **385** | **310** | **344** | **904** | **1 350** | **1 203** |
| Under 25 years | 2 194 | 707 | 32.2 | 274 | 302 | 131 | 77 | 118 | 392 | 554 | 346 |
| 25 to 44 years | 998 | 200 | 20.0 | 80 | 58 | 62 | 59 | 88 | 170 | 259 | 222 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 437 | 311 | 21.6 | 148 | 77 | 86 | 104 | 91 | 178 | 310 | 443 |
| 65 years and over | 907 | 207 | 22.8 | 67 | 34 | 106 | 70 | 47 | 164 | 227 | 192 |
| **Family heads** | **1 911** | **465** | **24.3** | **219** | **111** | **135** | **111** | **117** | **294** | **458** | **466** |
| Under 25 years | 24 | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | 16 | 4 | – |
| 25 to 44 years | 302 | 94 | 31.1 | 50 | 24 | 20 | 13 | 24 | 58 | 86 | 27 |
| 45 to 64 years | 882 | 205 | 23.2 | 119 | 53 | 33 | 42 | 51 | 94 | 208 | 282 |
| 65 years and over | 703 | 166 | 23.6 | 50 | 34 | 82 | 52 | 42 | 126 | 160 | 157 |
| **Other family members** | **3 625** | **960** | **26.5** | **350** | **360** | **250** | **199** | **227** | **610** | **892** | **737** |
| Under 6 years | 287 | 69 | 24.0 | 16 | 26 | 27 | 30 | 37 | 63 | 60 | 28 |
| 6 to 13 years | 788 | 303 | 38.5 | 120 | 139 | 44 | 18 | 51 | 130 | 200 | 86 |
| 14 to 17 years | 685 | 225 | 32.8 | 96 | 99 | 30 | 18 | 19 | 113 | 194 | 116 |
| 18 to 21 years | 283 | 78 | 27.6 | 38 | 23 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 57 | 60 | 77 |
| 22 to 24 years | 127 | 32 | 25.2 | 4 | 15 | 13 | – | 7 | 13 | 36 | 39 |
| 25 to 44 years | 696 | 106 | 15.2 | 30 | 34 | 42 | 46 | 64 | 112 | 173 | 195 |
| 45 to 64 years | 555 | 106 | 19.1 | 29 | 24 | 53 | 62 | 40 | 84 | 102 | 161 |
| 65 years and over | 204 | 41 | 20.1 | 17 | – | 24 | 18 | 5 | 38 | 67 | 35 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | **5 930** | **2 522** | **42.5** | **1 200** | **628** | **694** | **457** | **369** | **667** | **701** | **1 214** |
| 14 to 24 years | 348 | 271 | 77.9 | 231 | 28 | 12 | 23 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 13 |
| 25 to 44 years | 453 | 141 | 31.1 | 104 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 10 | 35 | 42 | 206 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 149 | 794 | 36.9 | 469 | 168 | 157 | 151 | 138 | 233 | 280 | 553 |
| 65 years and over | 2 980 | 1 316 | 44.2 | 396 | 417 | 503 | 264 | 211 | 383 | 364 | 442 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | **2 819** | **985** | **34.9** | **480** | **230** | **275** | **225** | **171** | **337** | **406** | **695** |
| 14 to 24 years | 232 | 183 | 78.9 | 148 | 23 | 12 | 15 | – | 16 | 11 | 7 |
| 25 to 44 years | 288 | 35 | 12.2 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 42 | 176 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 075 | 357 | 33.2 | 206 | 76 | 75 | 99 | 45 | 105 | 156 | 313 |
| 65 years and over | 1 224 | 410 | 33.5 | 114 | 121 | 175 | 96 | 116 | 206 | 197 | 199 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | **3 111** | **1 537** | **49.4** | **720** | **398** | **419** | **232** | **198** | **330** | **295** | **519** |
| 14 to 24 years | 116 | 88 | 75.9 | 83 | 5 | – | 8 | 10 | – | 4 | 6 |
| 25 to 44 years | 165 | 106 | 64.2 | 92 | 5 | 9 | 4 | – | 25 | – | 30 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 074 | 437 | 40.7 | 263 | 92 | 82 | 52 | 93 | 128 | 124 | 240 |
| 65 years and over | 1 756 | 906 | 51.6 | 282 | 296 | 328 | 168 | 95 | 177 | 167 | 243 |

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **571 378** | **57 965** | **10.1** | **20 401** | **17 110** | **20 454** | **25 987** | **30 860** | **74 164** | **145 758** | **236 644** |
| Under 25 years | 278 686 | 35 699 | 12.8 | 12 954 | 10 804 | 11 941 | 14 887 | 18 225 | 42 988 | 76 862 | 90 025 |
| 25 to 44 years | 151 157 | 10 171 | 6.7 | 3 707 | 2 736 | 3 728 | 5 312 | 7 199 | 19 012 | 42 177 | 67 286 |
| 45 to 64 years | 107 598 | 6 842 | 6.4 | 2 461 | 2 050 | 2 331 | 2 971 | 2 836 | 7 698 | 19 859 | 67 392 |
| 65 years and over | 33 937 | 5 253 | 15.5 | 1 279 | 1 520 | 2 454 | 2 817 | 2 600 | 4 466 | 6 860 | 11 941 |
| **Family heads** | **167 615** | **15 779** | **9.4** | **5 693** | **4 560** | **5 526** | **6 960** | **7 996** | **19 320** | **40 187** | **77 373** |
| Under 25 years | 15 783 | 2 635 | 16.7 | 1 078 | 766 | 791 | 1 026 | 1 215 | 2 779 | 4 300 | 3 828 |
| 25 to 44 years | 76 153 | 6 456 | 8.5 | 2 473 | 1 816 | 2 167 | 2 824 | 3 909 | 9 928 | 21 463 | 31 573 |
| 45 to 64 years | 57 363 | 3 738 | 6.5 | 1 433 | 1 114 | 1 191 | 1 542 | 1 439 | 4 224 | 10 768 | 35 652 |
| 65 years and over | 18 316 | 2 950 | 16.1 | 709 | 864 | 1 377 | 1 568 | 1 433 | 2 389 | 3 656 | 6 320 |
| **Other family members** | **403 763** | **42 186** | **10.4** | **14 708** | **12 550** | **14 928** | **19 027** | **22 864** | **54 844** | **105 571** | **159 271** |
| Under 6 years | 65 182 | 9 776 | 15.0 | 3 699 | 3 047 | 3 030 | 3 914 | 4 964 | 11 537 | 18 855 | 16 136 |
| 6 to 13 years | 102 929 | 14 358 | 13.9 | 5 373 | 4 292 | 4 693 | 5 607 | 6 951 | 16 678 | 28 827 | 30 508 |
| 14 to 17 years | 48 406 | 5 395 | 11.1 | 1 861 | 1 694 | 1 840 | 2 456 | 2 658 | 6 149 | 12 619 | 19 129 |
| 18 to 21 years | 28 850 | 2 488 | 8.6 | 613 | 753 | 1 122 | 1 241 | 1 636 | 3 718 | 7 521 | 12 246 |
| 22 to 24 years | 17 536 | 1 047 | 6.0 | 330 | 252 | 465 | 643 | 801 | 2 127 | 4 740 | 8 178 |
| 25 to 44 years | 75 004 | 3 715 | 5.0 | 1 234 | 920 | 1 561 | 2 488 | 3 290 | 9 084 | 20 714 | 35 713 |
| 45 to 64 years | 50 235 | 3 104 | 6.2 | 1 028 | 936 | 1 140 | 1 429 | 1 397 | 3 474 | 9 091 | 31 740 |
| 65 years and over | 15 621 | 2 303 | 14.7 | 570 | 656 | 1 077 | 1 249 | 1 167 | 2 077 | 3 204 | 5 621 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **514 677** | **36 089** | **7.0** | **11 003** | **9 831** | **15 255** | **21 620** | **26 286** | **66 738** | **136 925** | **227 019** |
| Under 25 years | 244 291 | 19 670 | 8.1 | 5 935 | 5 352 | 8 383 | 12 148 | 15 427 | 38 507 | 72 049 | 86 490 |
| 25 to 44 years | 140 140 | 6 621 | 4.7 | 2 212 | 1 615 | 2 794 | 4 564 | 6 281 | 17 467 | 40 104 | 65 103 |
| 45 to 64 years | 100 551 | 5 422 | 5.4 | 1 896 | 1 594 | 1 932 | 2 471 | 2 393 | 6 776 | 18 609 | 64 880 |
| 65 years and over | 29 695 | 4 376 | 14.7 | 960 | 1 270 | 2 146 | 2 437 | 2 185 | 3 988 | 6 163 | 10 546 |
| **Family heads** | **149 807** | **9 993** | **6.7** | **3 182** | **2 695** | **4 116** | **5 677** | **6 590** | **16 928** | **36 939** | **73 680** |
| Under 25 years | 14 025 | 1 649 | 11.8 | 570 | 426 | 653 | 912 | 1 109 | 2 559 | 4 094 | 3 702 |
| 25 to 44 years | 67 877 | 3 282 | 4.8 | 1 090 | 801 | 1 391 | 2 247 | 3 206 | 8 738 | 19 855 | 30 549 |
| 45 to 64 years | 52 098 | 2 633 | 5.1 | 1 000 | 741 | 892 | 1 182 | 1 101 | 3 529 | 9 753 | 33 900 |
| 65 years and over | 15 807 | 2 429 | 15.4 | 522 | 727 | 1 180 | 1 336 | 1 174 | 2 102 | 3 237 | 5 529 |
| **Other family members** | **364 870** | **26 096** | **7.2** | **7 821** | **7 136** | **11 139** | **15 943** | **19 696** | **49 810** | **99 986** | **153 339** |
| Under 6 years | 57 810 | 5 297 | 9.2 | 1 568 | 1 452 | 2 277 | 3 502 | 4 408 | 10 739 | 18 135 | 15 729 |
| 6 to 13 years | 89 041 | 7 265 | 8.2 | 2 244 | 1 955 | 3 066 | 4 388 | 5 771 | 14 874 | 27 149 | 29 594 |
| 14 to 17 years | 41 557 | 2 849 | 6.9 | 849 | 860 | 1 140 | 1 752 | 2 110 | 5 141 | 11 376 | 18 329 |
| 18 to 21 years | 25 490 | 1 734 | 6.8 | 426 | 475 | 833 | 987 | 1 290 | 3 192 | 6 840 | 11 447 |
| 22 to 24 years | 16 368 | 876 | 5.4 | 278 | 184 | 414 | 607 | 739 | 2 002 | 4 455 | 7 689 |
| 25 to 44 years | 72 263 | 3 339 | 4.6 | 1 122 | 814 | 1 403 | 2 317 | 3 075 | 8 729 | 20 249 | 34 554 |
| 45 to 64 years | 48 453 | 2 789 | 5.8 | 896 | 853 | 1 040 | 1 289 | 1 292 | 3 247 | 8 856 | 30 980 |
| 65 years and over | 13 888 | 1 947 | 14.0 | 438 | 543 | 966 | 1 101 | 1 011 | 1 886 | 2 926 | 5 017 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **56 701** | **21 876** | **38.6** | **9 398** | **7 279** | **5 199** | **4 367** | **4 574** | **7 426** | **8 833** | **9 625** |
| Under 25 years | 34 395 | 16 029 | 46.6 | 7 019 | 5 452 | 3 558 | 2 739 | 2 798 | 4 481 | 4 813 | 3 535 |
| 25 to 44 years | 11 017 | 3 550 | 32.2 | 1 495 | 1 121 | 934 | 748 | 918 | 1 545 | 2 073 | 2 183 |
| 45 to 64 years | 7 047 | 1 420 | 20.2 | 565 | 456 | 399 | 500 | 443 | 922 | 1 250 | 2 512 |
| 65 years and over | 4 242 | 877 | 20.7 | 319 | 250 | 308 | 380 | 415 | 478 | 697 | 1 395 |
| **Family heads** | **17 808** | **5 786** | **32.5** | **2 511** | **1 865** | **1 410** | **1 283** | **1 406** | **2 392** | **3 248** | **3 693** |
| Under 25 years | 1 758 | 986 | 56.1 | 508 | 340 | 138 | 114 | 106 | 220 | 206 | 126 |
| 25 to 44 years | 8 276 | 3 174 | 38.4 | 1 383 | 1 015 | 776 | 577 | 703 | 1 190 | 1 608 | 1 024 |
| 45 to 64 years | 5 265 | 1 105 | 21.0 | 433 | 373 | 299 | 360 | 338 | 695 | 1 015 | 1 752 |
| 65 years and over | 2 509 | 521 | 20.8 | 187 | 137 | 197 | 232 | 259 | 287 | 419 | 791 |
| **Other family members** | **38 893** | **16 090** | **41.4** | **6 887** | **5 414** | **3 789** | **3 084** | **3 168** | **5 034** | **5 585** | **5 932** |
| Under 6 years | 7 372 | 4 479 | 60.8 | 2 131 | 1 595 | 753 | 412 | 556 | 798 | 720 | 407 |
| 6 to 13 years | 13 888 | 7 093 | 51.1 | 3 129 | 2 337 | 1 627 | 1 219 | 1 180 | 1 804 | 1 678 | 914 |
| 14 to 17 years | 6 849 | 2 546 | 37.2 | 1 012 | 834 | 700 | 704 | 548 | 1 008 | 1 243 | 800 |
| 18 to 21 years | 3 360 | 754 | 22.4 | 187 | 278 | 289 | 254 | 346 | 526 | 681 | 799 |
| 22 to 24 years | 1 168 | 171 | 14.6 | 52 | 68 | 51 | 36 | 62 | 125 | 285 | 489 |
| 25 to 44 years | 2 741 | 376 | 13.7 | 112 | 106 | 158 | 171 | 215 | 355 | 465 | 1 159 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 782 | 315 | 17.7 | 132 | 83 | 100 | 140 | 105 | 227 | 235 | 760 |
| 65 years and over | 1 733 | 356 | 20.5 | 132 | 113 | 111 | 148 | 156 | 191 | 278 | 604 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | **52 287** | **20 071** | **38.4** | **8 460** | **6 024** | **5 587** | **3 512** | **2 963** | **5 259** | **7 726** | **12 756** |
| 14 to 24 years | 10 233 | 5 017 | 49.0 | 2 952 | 1 222 | 843 | 916 | 627 | 1 133 | 1 569 | 971 |
| 25 to 44 years | 9 940 | 1 638 | 16.5 | 896 | 343 | 399 | 427 | 322 | 826 | 1 869 | 4 858 |
| 45 to 64 years | 14 760 | 4 000 | 27.1 | 1 898 | 1 059 | 1 043 | 850 | 648 | 1 666 | 2 624 | 4 972 |
| 65 years and over | 17 354 | 9 416 | 54.3 | 2 714 | 3 400 | 3 302 | 1 319 | 1 366 | 1 634 | 1 664 | 1 955 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | **19 785** | **6 483** | **32.8** | **2 847** | **1 983** | **1 653** | **1 231** | **993** | **1 938** | **2 892** | **6 248** |
| 14 to 24 years | 5 426 | 2 662 | 49.1 | 1 404 | 731 | 527 | 562 | 362 | 638 | 664 | 538 |
| 25 to 44 years | 6 153 | 746 | 12.1 | 365 | 194 | 187 | 195 | 189 | 449 | 1 125 | 3 449 |
| 45 to 64 years | 4 542 | 1 164 | 25.6 | 567 | 344 | 253 | 220 | 144 | 462 | 752 | 1 800 |
| 65 years and over | 3 664 | 1 911 | 52.2 | 511 | 714 | 686 | 254 | 298 | 389 | 351 | 461 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | **32 502** | **13 588** | **41.8** | **5 613** | **4 041** | **3 934** | **2 281** | **1 970** | **3 321** | **4 834** | **6 508** |
| 14 to 24 years | 4 807 | 2 355 | 49.0 | 1 548 | 491 | 316 | 354 | 265 | 495 | 905 | 433 |
| 25 to 44 years | 3 787 | 892 | 23.6 | 531 | 149 | 212 | 232 | 133 | 377 | 744 | 1 409 |
| 45 to 64 years | 10 218 | 2 836 | 27.8 | 1 331 | 715 | 790 | 630 | 504 | 1 204 | 1 872 | 3 172 |
| 65 years and over | 13 690 | 7 505 | 54.8 | 2 203 | 2 686 | 2 616 | 1 065 | 1 068 | 1 245 | 1 313 | 1 494 |

# Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **48 817** | **15 829** | **32.4** | **5 446** | **5 264** | **5 119** | **4 448** | **4 779** | **8 174** | **8 510** | **7 077** |
| Under 25 years | 29 197 | 11 328 | 38.8 | 3 917 | 3 986 | 3 425 | 2 834 | 3 014 | 4 892 | 4 429 | 2 700 |
| 25 to 44 years | 10 594 | 2 488 | 23.5 | 773 | 791 | 924 | 877 | 1 050 | 1 785 | 2 244 | 2 150 |
| 45 to 64 years | 6 734 | 1 286 | 19.1 | 517 | 299 | 470 | 483 | 466 | 1 147 | 1 475 | 1 877 |
| 65 years and over | 2 292 | 727 | 31.7 | 239 | 188 | 300 | 254 | 249 | 350 | 362 | 350 |
| **Family heads** | **12 044** | **3 554** | **29.5** | **1 337** | **1 101** | **1 116** | **980** | **1 093** | **1 892** | **2 246** | **2 279** |
| Under 25 years | 1 265 | 591 | 46.7 | 288 | 202 | 101 | 90 | 88 | 160 | 205 | 131 |
| 25 to 44 years | 5 754 | 1 723 | 29.9 | 577 | 597 | 549 | 477 | 602 | 904 | 1 074 | 974 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 719 | 796 | 21.4 | 323 | 201 | 272 | 279 | 254 | 628 | 781 | 981 |
| 65 years and over | 1 306 | 444 | 34.0 | 149 | 101 | 194 | 134 | 149 | 200 | 186 | 193 |
| **Other family members** | **36 773** | **12 275** | **33.4** | **4 109** | **4 163** | **4 003** | **3 468** | **3 686** | **6 282** | **6 264** | **4 798** |
| Under 6 years | 7 334 | 3 102 | 42.3 | 1 095 | 1 170 | 837 | 654 | 737 | 1 222 | 903 | 716 |
| 6 to 13 years | 11 829 | 5 004 | 42.3 | 1 776 | 1 711 | 1 517 | 1 190 | 1 263 | 1 982 | 1 651 | 739 |
| 14 to 17 years | 5 013 | 1 833 | 36.6 | 592 | 607 | 634 | 636 | 556 | 828 | 814 | 346 |
| 18 to 21 years | 2 538 | 607 | 23.9 | 114 | 237 | 256 | 209 | 275 | 527 | 579 | 341 |
| 22 to 24 years | 1 218 | 191 | 15.7 | 52 | 59 | 80 | 55 | 95 | 173 | 277 | 427 |
| 25 to 44 years | 4 840 | 765 | 15.8 | 196 | 194 | 375 | 400 | 448 | 881 | 1 170 | 1 176 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 015 | 490 | 16.3 | 194 | 98 | 198 | 204 | 212 | 519 | 694 | 896 |
| 65 years and over | 986 | 283 | 28.7 | 90 | 87 | 106 | 120 | 100 | 150 | 176 | 157 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **34 059** | **6 743** | **19.8** | **1 950** | **1 892** | **2 901** | **3 070** | **3 387** | **6 671** | **7 672** | **6 516** |
| Under 25 years | 18 468 | 4 190 | 22.7 | 1 139 | 1 250 | 1 801 | 1 811 | 2 081 | 3 940 | 3 945 | 2 501 |
| 25 to 44 years | 8 178 | 1 162 | 14.2 | 296 | 323 | 543 | 675 | 771 | 1 495 | 2 074 | 2 001 |
| 45 to 64 years | 5 675 | 863 | 15.2 | 355 | 162 | 346 | 367 | 362 | 980 | 1 365 | 1 738 |
| 65 years and over | 1 738 | 528 | 30.4 | 160 | 157 | 211 | 217 | 173 | 256 | 288 | 276 |
| **Family heads** | **8 458** | **1 556** | **18.4** | **536** | **390** | **630** | **654** | **709** | **1 501** | **1 967** | **2 071** |
| Under 25 years | 765 | 223 | 29.2 | 106 | 59 | 58 | 54 | 58 | 142 | 175 | 113 |
| 25 to 44 years | 3 832 | 553 | 14.4 | 132 | 166 | 255 | 309 | 377 | 711 | 950 | 932 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 879 | 453 | 15.7 | 203 | 69 | 181 | 170 | 167 | 493 | 710 | 886 |
| 65 years and over | 982 | 327 | 33.3 | 95 | 96 | 136 | 121 | 107 | 155 | 132 | 140 |
| **Other family members** | **25 601** | **5 187** | **20.3** | **1 414** | **1 502** | **2 271** | **2 416** | **2 678** | **5 170** | **5 705** | **4 445** |
| Under 6 years | 4 609 | 1 108 | 24.0 | 290 | 355 | 463 | 459 | 511 | 992 | 852 | 687 |
| 6 to 13 years | 7 273 | 1 795 | 24.7 | 504 | 530 | 761 | 758 | 841 | 1 670 | 1 514 | 695 |
| 14 to 17 years | 3 068 | 651 | 21.2 | 142 | 190 | 319 | 387 | 423 | 605 | 682 | 320 |
| 18 to 21 years | 1 736 | 294 | 16.9 | 61 | 88 | 145 | 108 | 167 | 400 | 472 | 295 |
| 22 to 24 years | 1 017 | 119 | 11.7 | 36 | 28 | 55 | 45 | 81 | 131 | 250 | 391 |
| 25 to 44 years | 4 346 | 609 | 14.0 | 164 | 157 | 288 | 366 | 394 | 784 | 1 124 | 1 069 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 796 | 410 | 14.7 | 152 | 93 | 165 | 197 | 195 | 487 | 655 | 852 |
| 65 years and over | 756 | 201 | 26.6 | 65 | 61 | 75 | 96 | 66 | 101 | 156 | 136 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **14 758** | **9 086** | **61.6** | **3 496** | **3 372** | **2 218** | **1 378** | **1 392** | **1 503** | **838** | **561** |
| Under 25 years | 10 729 | 7 138 | 66.5 | 2 778 | 2 736 | 1 624 | 1 023 | 933 | 952 | 484 | 199 |
| 25 to 44 years | 2 416 | 1 326 | 54.9 | 477 | 468 | 381 | 202 | 279 | 290 | 170 | 149 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 059 | 423 | 39.9 | 162 | 137 | 124 | 116 | 104 | 167 | 110 | 139 |
| 65 years and over | 554 | 199 | 35.9 | 79 | 31 | 89 | 37 | 76 | 94 | 74 | 74 |
| **Family heads** | **3 586** | **1 998** | **55.7** | **801** | **711** | **486** | **326** | **384** | **391** | **279** | **208** |
| Under 25 years | 500 | 368 | 73.6 | 182 | 143 | 43 | 36 | 30 | 18 | 30 | 18 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 922 | 1 170 | 60.9 | 445 | 431 | 294 | 168 | 225 | 193 | 124 | 42 |
| 45 to 64 years | 840 | 343 | 40.8 | 120 | 132 | 91 | 109 | 87 | 135 | 71 | 95 |
| 65 years and over | 324 | 117 | 36.1 | 54 | 5 | 58 | 13 | 42 | 45 | 54 | 53 |
| **Other family members** | **11 172** | **7 088** | **63.4** | **2 695** | **2 661** | **1 732** | **1 052** | **1 008** | **1 112** | **559** | **353** |
| Under 6 years | 2 725 | 1 994 | 73.2 | 805 | 815 | 374 | 195 | 226 | 230 | 51 | 29 |
| 6 to 13 years | 4 556 | 3 209 | 70.4 | 1 272 | 1 181 | 756 | 432 | 422 | 312 | 137 | 44 |
| 14 to 17 years | 1 945 | 1 182 | 60.8 | 450 | 417 | 315 | 249 | 133 | 223 | 132 | 26 |
| 18 to 21 years | 802 | 313 | 39.0 | 53 | 149 | 111 | 101 | 108 | 127 | 107 | 46 |
| 22 to 24 years | 201 | 72 | 35.8 | 16 | 31 | 25 | 10 | 14 | 42 | 27 | 36 |
| 25 to 44 years | 494 | 156 | 31.6 | 32 | 37 | 87 | 34 | 54 | 97 | 46 | 107 |
| 45 to 64 years | 219 | 80 | 36.5 | 42 | 5 | 33 | 7 | 17 | 32 | 39 | 44 |
| 65 years and over | 230 | 82 | 35.7 | 25 | 26 | 31 | 24 | 34 | 49 | 20 | 21 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | **4 183** | **2 186** | **52.3** | **860** | **781** | **545** | **374** | **298** | **433** | **477** | **415** |
| 14 to 24 years | 422 | 216 | 51.2 | 126 | 62 | 28 | 28 | 30 | 74 | 55 | 19 |
| 25 to 44 years | 876 | 294 | 33.6 | 152 | 59 | 83 | 93 | 50 | 89 | 147 | 203 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 555 | 687 | 44.2 | 269 | 262 | 156 | 181 | 127 | 176 | 220 | 164 |
| 65 years and over | 1 330 | 989 | 74.4 | 313 | 398 | 278 | 72 | 91 | 94 | 55 | 29 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | **1 810** | **742** | **41.0** | **321** | **246** | **175** | **157** | **97** | **230** | **303** | **281** |
| 14 to 24 years | 161 | 47 | 29.2 | 35 | 12 | – | 12 | 20 | 44 | 19 | 19 |
| 25 to 44 years | 526 | 150 | 28.5 | 82 | 21 | 47 | 57 | 19 | 44 | 95 | 161 |
| 45 to 64 years | 618 | 176 | 28.5 | 78 | 71 | 27 | 68 | 31 | 105 | 151 | 87 |
| 65 years and over | 505 | 369 | 73.1 | 126 | 142 | 101 | 20 | 27 | 37 | 38 | 14 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | **2 373** | **1 444** | **60.9** | **539** | **535** | **370** | **217** | **201** | **203** | **174** | **134** |
| 14 to 24 years | 261 | 169 | 64.8 | 91 | 50 | 28 | 16 | 10 | 30 | 36 | – |
| 25 to 44 years | 350 | 144 | 41.1 | 70 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 31 | 45 | 52 | 42 |
| 45 to 64 years | 937 | 511 | 54.5 | 191 | 191 | 129 | 113 | 96 | 71 | 69 | 77 |
| 65 years and over | 825 | 620 | 75.2 | 187 | 256 | 177 | 52 | 64 | 57 | 17 | 15 |

# Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **TULSA SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **434 448** | **46 220** | **10.6** | **16 003** | **14 576** | **15 641** | **19 958** | **21 948** | **56 472** | **112 648** | **177 202** |
| Under 25 years | 205 078 | 27 443 | 13.4 | 10 254 | 8 811 | 8 378 | 10 757 | 12 503 | 31 264 | 58 143 | 64 968 |
| 25 to 44 years | 114 572 | 8 139 | 7.1 | 2 835 | 2 461 | 2 843 | 3 909 | 4 793 | 14 622 | 32 961 | 50 148 |
| 45 to 64 years | 85 702 | 5 993 | 7.0 | 1 947 | 1 835 | 2 211 | 2 699 | 2 601 | 6 637 | 15 919 | 51 853 |
| 65 years and over | 29 096 | 4 645 | 16.0 | 967 | 1 469 | 2 209 | 2 593 | 2 051 | 3 949 | 5 625 | 10 233 |
| **Family heads** | **127 935** | **12 557** | **9.8** | **4 383** | **3 872** | **4 302** | **5 515** | **5 781** | **14 674** | **30 944** | **58 464** |
| Under 25 years | 9 924 | 1 653 | 16.7 | 823 | 395 | 435 | 587 | 760 | 1 764 | 2 670 | 2 490 |
| 25 to 44 years | 57 150 | 5 034 | 8.8 | 1 930 | 1 597 | 1 507 | 2 118 | 2 509 | 7 441 | 16 699 | 23 349 |
| 45 to 64 years | 45 355 | 3 180 | 7.0 | 1 035 | 1 030 | 1 115 | 1 324 | 1 351 | 3 396 | 8 705 | 27 399 |
| 65 years and over | 15 506 | 2 690 | 17.3 | 595 | 850 | 1 245 | 1 486 | 1 161 | 2 073 | 2 870 | 5 226 |
| **Other family members** | **306 513** | **33 663** | **11.0** | **11 620** | **10 704** | **11 339** | **14 443** | **16 167** | **41 798** | **81 704** | **118 738** |
| Under 6 years | 48 408 | 7 664 | 15.8 | 3 384 | 2 183 | 2 097 | 2 822 | 3 233 | 8 643 | 15 039 | 11 007 |
| 6 to 13 years | 76 678 | 11 295 | 14.7 | 3 950 | 3 903 | 3 442 | 4 338 | 4 831 | 12 275 | 22 021 | 21 918 |
| 14 to 17 years | 36 898 | 4 471 | 12.1 | 1 426 | 1 573 | 1 472 | 1 719 | 2 019 | 4 317 | 9 480 | 14 892 |
| 18 to 21 years | 20 085 | 1 731 | 8.6 | 502 | 537 | 692 | 840 | 1 045 | 2 642 | 4 937 | 8 890 |
| 22 to 24 years | 13 085 | 629 | 4.8 | 169 | 220 | 240 | 451 | 615 | 1 623 | 3 996 | 5 771 |
| 25 to 44 years | 57 422 | 3 105 | 5.4 | 905 | 864 | 1 336 | 1 791 | 2 284 | 7 181 | 16 262 | 26 799 |
| 45 to 64 years | 40 347 | 2 813 | 7.0 | 912 | 805 | 1 096 | 1 375 | 1 250 | 3 241 | 7 214 | 24 454 |
| 65 years and over | 13 590 | 1 955 | 14.4 | 372 | 619 | 964 | 1 107 | 890 | 1 876 | 2 755 | 5 007 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **393 127** | **28 134** | **7.2** | **7 849** | **8 130** | **12 155** | **16 263** | **18 996** | **51 811** | **106 454** | **171 469** |
| Under 25 years | 180 401 | 14 352 | 8.0 | 3 982 | 4 177 | 6 193 | 8 495 | 10 779 | 28 721 | 54 938 | 63 116 |
| 25 to 44 years | 107 014 | 5 264 | 4.9 | 1 565 | 1 411 | 2 288 | 3 234 | 4 222 | 13 689 | 31 692 | 48 913 |
| 45 to 64 years | 80 145 | 4 665 | 5.8 | 1 471 | 1 413 | 1 781 | 2 254 | 2 253 | 5 928 | 14 772 | 50 273 |
| 65 years and over | 25 567 | 3 853 | 15.1 | 831 | 1 129 | 1 893 | 2 280 | 1 742 | 3 473 | 5 052 | 9 167 |
| **Family heads** | **114 903** | **7 781** | **6.8** | **2 316** | **2 192** | **3 273** | **4 356** | **4 797** | **13 096** | **28 717** | **56 156** |
| Under 25 years | 8 770 | 955 | 10.9 | 387 | 223 | 345 | 503 | 700 | 1 582 | 2 590 | 2 440 |
| 25 to 44 years | 51 440 | 2 468 | 4.8 | 774 | 633 | 1 061 | 1 567 | 2 066 | 6 787 | 15 754 | 22 798 |
| 45 to 64 years | 41 229 | 2 171 | 5.3 | 658 | 681 | 832 | 1 015 | 1 085 | 2 920 | 7 782 | 26 256 |
| 65 years and over | 13 464 | 2 187 | 16.2 | 497 | 655 | 1 035 | 1 271 | 946 | 1 807 | 2 591 | 4 662 |
| **Other family members** | **278 224** | **20 353** | **7.3** | **5 533** | **5 938** | **8 882** | **11 907** | **14 199** | **38 715** | **77 737** | **115 313** |
| Under 6 years | 43 069 | 3 854 | 8.9 | 1 205 | 998 | 1 651 | 2 357 | 3 002 | 8 266 | 14 716 | 10 874 |
| 6 to 13 years | 66 703 | 5 617 | 8.4 | 1 363 | 1 685 | 2 569 | 3 446 | 4 098 | 11 186 | 20 838 | 21 518 |
| 14 to 17 years | 31 839 | 2 307 | 7.2 | 597 | 761 | 949 | 1 176 | 1 592 | 3 802 | 8 578 | 14 384 |
| 18 to 21 years | 17 672 | 1 112 | 6.3 | 307 | 333 | 472 | 637 | 827 | 2 345 | 4 398 | 8 353 |
| 22 to 24 years | 12 348 | 507 | 4.1 | 123 | 177 | 207 | 376 | 560 | 1 540 | 3 818 | 5 547 |
| 25 to 44 years | 55 574 | 2 796 | 5.0 | 791 | 778 | 1 227 | 1 667 | 2 156 | 6 902 | 15 938 | 26 115 |
| 45 to 64 years | 38 916 | 2 494 | 6.4 | 813 | 732 | 949 | 1 239 | 1 168 | 3 008 | 6 990 | 24 017 |
| 65 years and over | 12 103 | 1 666 | 13.8 | 334 | 474 | 858 | 1 009 | 796 | 1 666 | 2 461 | 4 505 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **41 321** | **18 086** | **43.8** | **8 154** | **6 446** | **3 486** | **3 695** | **2 952** | **4 661** | **6 194** | **5 733** |
| Under 25 years | 24 677 | 13 091 | 53.0 | 6 272 | 4 634 | 2 185 | 2 262 | 1 724 | 2 543 | 3 205 | 1 852 |
| 25 to 44 years | 7 558 | 2 875 | 38.0 | 1 270 | 1 050 | 555 | 675 | 571 | 933 | 1 269 | 1 235 |
| 45 to 64 years | 5 557 | 1 328 | 23.9 | 476 | 422 | 430 | 445 | 348 | 709 | 1 147 | 1 580 |
| 65 years and over | 3 529 | 792 | 22.4 | 136 | 340 | 316 | 313 | 309 | 476 | 573 | 1 066 |
| **Family heads** | **13 032** | **4 776** | **36.6** | **2 067** | **1 680** | **1 029** | **1 159** | **984** | **1 578** | **2 227** | **2 308** |
| Under 25 years | 1 154 | 698 | 60.5 | 436 | 172 | 90 | 84 | 60 | 182 | 80 | 50 |
| 25 to 44 years | 5 710 | 2 566 | 44.9 | 1 156 | 964 | 446 | 551 | 443 | 654 | 945 | 551 |
| 45 to 64 years | 4 126 | 1 009 | 24.5 | 377 | 349 | 283 | 309 | 266 | 476 | 923 | 1 143 |
| 65 years and over | 2 042 | 503 | 24.6 | 98 | 195 | 210 | 215 | 215 | 266 | 279 | 564 |
| **Other family members** | **28 289** | **13 310** | **47.1** | **6 087** | **4 766** | **2 457** | **2 536** | **1 968** | **3 083** | **3 967** | **3 425** |
| Under 6 years | 5 339 | 3 810 | 71.4 | 2 179 | 1 185 | 446 | 465 | 231 | 377 | 323 | 133 |
| 6 to 13 years | 9 975 | 5 678 | 56.9 | 2 587 | 2 218 | 873 | 892 | 733 | 1 089 | 1 183 | 400 |
| 14 to 17 years | 5 059 | 2 164 | 42.8 | 829 | 812 | 523 | 543 | 427 | 515 | 902 | 508 |
| 18 to 21 years | 2 413 | 619 | 25.7 | 195 | 204 | 220 | 203 | 218 | 297 | 539 | 537 |
| 22 to 24 years | 737 | 122 | 16.6 | 46 | 43 | 33 | 75 | 55 | 83 | 178 | 224 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 848 | 309 | 16.7 | 114 | 86 | 109 | 124 | 128 | 279 | 324 | 684 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 431 | 319 | 22.3 | 99 | 73 | 147 | 136 | 82 | 233 | 224 | 437 |
| 65 years and over | 1 487 | 289 | 19.4 | 38 | 145 | 106 | 98 | 94 | 210 | 294 | 502 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | **37 102** | **14 067** | **37.9** | **5 434** | **4 697** | **3 936** | **2 738** | **1 934** | **3 696** | **5 517** | **9 150** |
| 14 to 24 years | 4 449 | 1 822 | 41.0 | 1 240 | 316 | 266 | 248 | 229 | 586 | 888 | 676 |
| 25 to 44 years | 6 736 | 1 003 | 14.9 | 502 | 250 | 251 | 228 | 234 | 557 | 1 338 | 3 376 |
| 45 to 64 years | 11 492 | 3 364 | 29.3 | 1 613 | 956 | 795 | 784 | 508 | 1 308 | 2 011 | 3 517 |
| 65 years and over | 14 425 | 7 878 | 54.6 | 2 079 | 3 175 | 2 624 | 1 478 | 963 | 1 245 | 1 280 | 1 581 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | **13 231** | **3 898** | **29.5** | **1 593** | **1 230** | **1 075** | **914** | **625** | **1 222** | **2 175** | **4 397** |
| 14 to 24 years | 2 168 | 778 | 35.9 | 546 | 109 | 123 | 112 | 128 | 316 | 468 | 366 |
| 25 to 44 years | 4 176 | 535 | 12.8 | 237 | 150 | 148 | 133 | 134 | 266 | 798 | 2 310 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 806 | 1 009 | 26.5 | 490 | 292 | 227 | 267 | 166 | 347 | 658 | 1 359 |
| 65 years and over | 3 081 | 1 576 | 51.2 | 320 | 679 | 577 | 402 | 197 | 293 | 251 | 362 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | **23 871** | **10 169** | **42.6** | **3 841** | **3 467** | **2 861** | **1 824** | **1 309** | **2 474** | **3 342** | **4 753** |
| 14 to 24 years | 2 281 | 1 044 | 45.8 | 694 | 207 | 143 | 136 | 101 | 270 | 420 | 310 |
| 25 to 44 years | 2 560 | 468 | 18.3 | 265 | 100 | 103 | 95 | 100 | 291 | 540 | 1 066 |
| 45 to 64 years | 7 686 | 2 355 | 30.6 | 1 123 | 664 | 568 | 517 | 342 | 961 | 1 353 | 2 158 |
| 65 years and over | 11 344 | 6 302 | 55.6 | 1 759 | 2 496 | 2 047 | 1 076 | 766 | 952 | 1 029 | 1 219 |

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **TULSA SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **34 491** | **13 801** | **40.0** | **5 222** | **4 968** | **3 611** | **3 602** | **3 077** | **5 033** | **5 122** | **3 856** |
| Under 25 years | 20 096 | 9 789 | 48.7 | 4 022 | 3 598 | 2 169 | 2 152 | 1 882 | 2 586 | 2 410 | 1 277 |
| 25 to 44 years | 7 009 | 2 091 | 29.8 | 744 | 758 | 589 | 745 | 549 | 1 120 | 1 367 | 1 137 |
| 45 to 64 years | 5 003 | 1 108 | 22.1 | 337 | 322 | 449 | 353 | 457 | 917 | 1 016 | 1 152 |
| 65 years and over | 2 383 | 813 | 34.1 | 119 | 290 | 404 | 352 | 189 | 410 | 329 | 290 |
| **Family heads** | **8 917** | **3 164** | **35.5** | **1 157** | **1 106** | **901** | **863** | **748** | **1 313** | **1 493** | **1 336** |
| Under 25 years | 920 | 502 | 54.6 | 275 | 144 | 83 | 69 | 82 | 109 | 91 | 67 |
| 25 to 44 years | 3 897 | 1 464 | 37.6 | 561 | 581 | 322 | 447 | 282 | 537 | 691 | 476 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 771 | 723 | 26.1 | 224 | 235 | 264 | 150 | 248 | 447 | 555 | 648 |
| 65 years and over | 1 329 | 475 | 35.7 | 97 | 146 | 232 | 197 | 136 | 220 | 156 | 145 |
| **Other family members** | **25 574** | **10 637** | **41.6** | **4 065** | **3 862** | **2 710** | **2 739** | **2 329** | **3 720** | **3 629** | **2 520** |
| Under 6 years | 5 529 | 2 906 | 52.6 | 1 395 | 964 | 547 | 529 | 469 | 721 | 613 | 291 |
| 6 to 13 years | 7 641 | 3 975 | 52.0 | 1 588 | 1 592 | 795 | 875 | 768 | 897 | 744 | 382 |
| 14 to 17 years | 3 450 | 1 701 | 49.3 | 548 | 665 | 488 | 448 | 328 | 386 | 415 | 172 |
| 18 to 21 years | 1 726 | 581 | 33.7 | 172 | 192 | 217 | 165 | 171 | 317 | 299 | 193 |
| 22 to 24 years | 830 | 124 | 14.9 | 44 | 41 | 39 | 66 | 64 | 156 | 248 | 172 |
| 25 to 44 years | 3 112 | 627 | 20.1 | 183 | 177 | 267 | 298 | 267 | 583 | 676 | 661 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 232 | 385 | 17.2 | 113 | 87 | 185 | 203 | 209 | 470 | 461 | 504 |
| 65 years and over | 1 054 | 338 | 32.1 | 22 | 144 | 172 | 155 | 53 | 190 | 173 | 145 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **22 255** | **4 966** | **22.3** | **1 261** | **1 353** | **2 352** | **2 500** | **2 424** | **4 285** | **4 529** | **3 551** |
| Under 25 years | 11 245 | 2 911 | 25.9 | 800 | 796 | 1 315 | 1 406 | 1 454 | 2 172 | 2 114 | 1 188 |
| 25 to 44 years | 5 123 | 868 | 16.9 | 232 | 225 | 411 | 517 | 436 | 996 | 1 249 | 1 057 |
| 45 to 64 years | 4 019 | 601 | 15.0 | 136 | 167 | 298 | 276 | 376 | 769 | 912 | 1 085 |
| 65 years and over | 1 868 | 586 | 31.4 | 93 | 165 | 328 | 301 | 158 | 348 | 254 | 221 |
| **Family heads** | **5 852** | **1 152** | **19.7** | **305** | **287** | **560** | **569** | **565** | **1 082** | **1 285** | **1 199** |
| Under 25 years | 451 | 148 | 32.8 | 73 | 22 | 53 | 43 | 65 | 62 | 78 | 55 |
| 25 to 44 years | 2 363 | 367 | 15.5 | 103 | 86 | 178 | 264 | 192 | 478 | 605 | 457 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 016 | 296 | 14.7 | 58 | 89 | 149 | 97 | 197 | 363 | 482 | 581 |
| 65 years and over | 1 022 | 341 | 33.4 | 71 | 90 | 180 | 165 | 111 | 179 | 120 | 106 |
| **Other family members** | **16 403** | **3 814** | **23.3** | **956** | **1 066** | **1 792** | **1 931** | **1 859** | **3 203** | **3 244** | **2 352** |
| Under 6 years | 3 093 | 825 | 26.7 | 263 | 175 | 387 | 359 | 409 | 651 | 586 | 263 |
| 6 to 13 years | 4 093 | 1 121 | 27.4 | 294 | 332 | 495 | 575 | 600 | 776 | 645 | 376 |
| 14 to 17 years | 1 845 | 535 | 29.0 | 99 | 209 | 227 | 284 | 229 | 298 | 327 | 172 |
| 18 to 21 years | 1 104 | 231 | 20.9 | 61 | 51 | 119 | 99 | 104 | 248 | 249 | 173 |
| 22 to 24 years | 659 | 51 | 7.7 | 10 | 7 | 34 | 46 | 47 | 137 | 229 | 149 |
| 25 to 44 years | 2 760 | 501 | 18.2 | 129 | 139 | 233 | 253 | 244 | 518 | 644 | 600 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 003 | 305 | 15.2 | 78 | 78 | 149 | 179 | 179 | 406 | 430 | 504 |
| 65 years and over | 846 | 245 | 29.0 | 22 | 75 | 148 | 136 | 47 | 169 | 134 | 115 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **12 236** | **8 835** | **72.2** | **3 961** | **3 615** | **1 259** | **1 102** | **653** | **748** | **593** | **305** |
| Under 25 years | 8 851 | 6 878 | 77.7 | 3 222 | 2 802 | 854 | 746 | 428 | 414 | 296 | 89 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 886 | 1 223 | 64.8 | 512 | 533 | 178 | 228 | 113 | 124 | 118 | 80 |
| 45 to 64 years | 984 | 507 | 51.5 | 201 | 155 | 151 | 77 | 81 | 148 | 104 | 67 |
| 65 years and over | 515 | 227 | 44.1 | 26 | 125 | 76 | 51 | 31 | 62 | 75 | 69 |
| **Family heads** | **3 065** | **2 012** | **65.6** | **852** | **819** | **341** | **294** | **183** | **231** | **208** | **137** |
| Under 25 years | 469 | 354 | 75.5 | 202 | 122 | 30 | 26 | 17 | 47 | 13 | 12 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 534 | 1 097 | 71.5 | 458 | 495 | 144 | 183 | 90 | 59 | 86 | 19 |
| 45 to 64 years | 755 | 427 | 56.6 | 166 | 146 | 115 | 53 | 51 | 84 | 73 | 67 |
| 65 years and over | 307 | 134 | 43.6 | 26 | 56 | 52 | 32 | 25 | 41 | 36 | 39 |
| **Other family members** | **9 171** | **6 823** | **74.4** | **3 109** | **2 796** | **918** | **808** | **470** | **517** | **385** | **168** |
| Under 6 years | 2 436 | 2 081 | 85.4 | 1 132 | 789 | 160 | 170 | 60 | 70 | 27 | 28 |
| 6 to 13 years | 3 548 | 2 854 | 80.4 | 1 294 | 1 260 | 300 | 300 | 168 | 121 | 99 | 6 |
| 14 to 17 years | 1 605 | 1 166 | 72.6 | 449 | 456 | 261 | 164 | 99 | 88 | 88 | – |
| 18 to 21 years | 622 | 350 | 56.3 | 111 | 141 | 98 | 66 | 67 | 69 | 50 | 20 |
| 22 to 24 years | 171 | 73 | 42.7 | 34 | 34 | 5 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 23 |
| 25 to 44 years | 352 | 126 | 35.8 | 54 | 38 | 34 | 45 | 23 | 65 | 32 | 61 |
| 45 to 64 years | 229 | 80 | 34.9 | 35 | 9 | 36 | 24 | 30 | 64 | 31 | – |
| 65 years and over | 208 | 93 | 44.7 | – | 69 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 21 | 39 | 30 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | **3 581** | **2 058** | **57.5** | **684** | **844** | **530** | **370** | **233** | **301** | **367** | **252** |
| 14 to 24 years | 222 | 127 | 57.2 | 95 | 23 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 29 | 14 | 22 |
| 25 to 44 years | 575 | 198 | 34.4 | 109 | 52 | 37 | 40 | 42 | 52 | 114 | 129 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 425 | 688 | 48.3 | 249 | 245 | 194 | 171 | 96 | 179 | 204 | 87 |
| 65 years and over | 1 359 | 1 045 | 76.9 | 231 | 524 | 290 | 139 | 85 | 41 | 35 | 14 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | **1 655** | **743** | **44.9** | **256** | **304** | **183** | **202** | **89** | **155** | **271** | **195** |
| 14 to 24 years | 119 | 53 | 44.5 | 38 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 9 | 22 |
| 25 to 44 years | 394 | 118 | 29.9 | 66 | 38 | 14 | 24 | 33 | 27 | 84 | 108 |
| 45 to 64 years | 603 | 182 | 30.2 | 50 | 79 | 53 | 91 | 25 | 89 | 156 | 60 |
| 65 years and over | 539 | 390 | 72.4 | 102 | 181 | 107 | 82 | 26 | 14 | 22 | 5 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | **1 926** | **1 315** | **68.3** | **428** | **540** | **347** | **168** | **144** | **146** | **96** | **57** |
| 14 to 24 years | 103 | 74 | 71.8 | 57 | 17 | – | 15 | 5 | 4 | 5 | – |
| 25 to 44 years | 181 | 80 | 44.2 | 43 | 14 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 25 | 30 | 21 |
| 45 to 64 years | 822 | 506 | 61.6 | 199 | 166 | 141 | 80 | 71 | 90 | 48 | 27 |
| 65 years and over | 820 | 655 | 79.9 | 129 | 343 | 183 | 57 | 59 | 27 | 13 | 9 |

# Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **325 909** | **38 347** | **11.8** | **13 357** | **11 939** | **13 051** | **16 310** | **18 443** | **41 608** | **78 105** | **133 096** |
| Under 25 years | 156 028 | 24 087 | 15.4 | 8 684 | 7 670 | 7 733 | 9 099 | 10 753 | 23 493 | 40 398 | 48 198 |
| 25 to 44 years | 82 373 | 6 472 | 7.9 | 2 249 | 1 876 | 2 347 | 3 257 | 4 122 | 10 469 | 21 392 | 36 661 |
| 45 to 64 years | 65 348 | 4 591 | 7.0 | 1 634 | 1 432 | 1 525 | 2 056 | 1 891 | 4 722 | 11 882 | 40 206 |
| 65 years and over | 22 160 | 3 197 | 14.4 | 790 | 961 | 1 446 | 1 898 | 1 677 | 2 924 | 4 433 | 8 031 |
| **Family heads** | **96 942** | **10 236** | **10.6** | **3 684** | **3 087** | **3 465** | **4 412** | **4 848** | **10 973** | **21 953** | **44 520** |
| Under 25 years | 8 755 | 1 674 | 19.1 | 726 | 485 | 463 | 552 | 697 | 1 409 | 2 332 | 2 091 |
| 25 to 44 years | 41 637 | 4 237 | 10.2 | 1 564 | 1 267 | 1 406 | 1 707 | 2 281 | 5 446 | 10 906 | 17 060 |
| 45 to 64 years | 34 509 | 2 521 | 7.3 | 955 | 793 | 773 | 1 072 | 955 | 2 556 | 6 335 | 21 070 |
| 65 years and over | 12 041 | 1 804 | 15.0 | 439 | 542 | 823 | 1 081 | 915 | 1 562 | 2 380 | 4 299 |
| **Other family members** | **228 967** | **28 111** | **12.3** | **9 673** | **8 852** | **9 586** | **11 898** | **13 595** | **30 635** | **56 152** | **88 576** |
| Under 6 years | 37 351 | 6 937 | 18.6 | 2 618 | 2 247 | 2 072 | 2 439 | 2 783 | 6 226 | 10 117 | 8 849 |
| 6 to 13 years | 56 870 | 9 646 | 17.0 | 3 566 | 3 126 | 2 954 | 3 442 | 4 107 | 9 200 | 14 633 | 15 842 |
| 14 to 17 years | 27 145 | 3 644 | 13.4 | 1 221 | 1 191 | 1 232 | 1 558 | 1 729 | 3 477 | 6 596 | 10 141 |
| 18 to 21 years | 16 089 | 1 506 | 9.4 | 363 | 467 | 676 | 784 | 966 | 2 084 | 4 079 | 6 670 |
| 22 to 24 years | 9 818 | 680 | 6.9 | 190 | 154 | 336 | 324 | 471 | 1 097 | 2 641 | 4 605 |
| 25 to 44 years | 40 736 | 2 235 | 5.5 | 685 | 609 | 941 | 1 550 | 1 841 | 5 023 | 10 486 | 19 601 |
| 45 to 64 years | 30 839 | 2 070 | 6.7 | 679 | 639 | 752 | 984 | 936 | 2 166 | 5 547 | 19 136 |
| 65 years and over | 10 119 | 1 393 | 13.8 | 351 | 419 | 623 | 817 | 762 | 1 362 | 2 053 | 3 732 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **287 051** | **22 021** | **7.7** | **6 462** | **6 270** | **9 289** | **13 312** | **15 201** | **36 736** | **72 772** | **127 009** |
| Under 25 years | 132 398 | 12 087 | 9.1 | 3 517 | 3 425 | 5 145 | 7 187 | 8 799 | 20 582 | 37 558 | 46 185 |
| 25 to 44 years | 75 055 | 3 917 | 5.2 | 1 208 | 1 042 | 1 667 | 2 747 | 3 453 | 9 473 | 20 198 | 35 267 |
| 45 to 64 years | 60 543 | 3 536 | 5.8 | 1 207 | 1 063 | 1 266 | 1 744 | 1 559 | 4 100 | 11 052 | 38 552 |
| 65 years and over | 19 055 | 2 481 | 13.0 | 530 | 740 | 1 211 | 1 634 | 1 390 | 2 581 | 3 964 | 7 005 |
| **Family heads** | **84 863** | **5 973** | **7.0** | **1 856** | **1 649** | **2 468** | **3 543** | **3 832** | **9 397** | **19 970** | **42 148** |
| Under 25 years | 7 540 | 934 | 12.4 | 342 | 233 | 359 | 483 | 630 | 1 269 | 2 221 | 2 003 |
| 25 to 44 years | 36 197 | 1 952 | 5.4 | 592 | 506 | 854 | 1 310 | 1 767 | 4 706 | 9 972 | 16 490 |
| 45 to 64 years | 30 887 | 1 706 | 5.5 | 634 | 486 | 586 | 822 | 700 | 2 066 | 5 661 | 19 932 |
| 65 years and over | 10 239 | 1 381 | 13.5 | 288 | 424 | 669 | 928 | 735 | 1 356 | 2 116 | 3 723 |
| **Other family members** | **202 188** | **16 048** | **7.9** | **4 606** | **4 621** | **6 821** | **9 769** | **11 369** | **27 339** | **52 802** | **84 861** |
| Under 6 years | 31 891 | 3 409 | 10.7 | 966 | 964 | 1 479 | 2 128 | 2 411 | 5 655 | 9 673 | 8 615 |
| 6 to 13 years | 47 402 | 4 449 | 9.4 | 1 339 | 1 313 | 1 797 | 2 577 | 3 317 | 8 070 | 13 633 | 15 356 |
| 14 to 17 years | 22 620 | 1 809 | 8.0 | 507 | 566 | 736 | 1 107 | 1 303 | 2 839 | 5 882 | 9 680 |
| 18 to 21 years | 13 891 | 934 | 6.7 | 219 | 238 | 477 | 598 | 710 | 1 746 | 3 672 | 6 231 |
| 22 to 24 years | 9 054 | 552 | 6.1 | 144 | 111 | 297 | 294 | 428 | 1 003 | 2 477 | 4 300 |
| 25 to 44 years | 38 858 | 1 965 | 5.1 | 616 | 536 | 813 | 1 437 | 1 686 | 4 767 | 10 226 | 18 777 |
| 45 to 64 years | 29 656 | 1 830 | 6.2 | 573 | 577 | 680 | 922 | 859 | 2 034 | 5 391 | 18 620 |
| 65 years and over | 8 816 | 1 100 | 12.5 | 242 | 316 | 542 | 706 | 655 | 1 225 | 1 848 | 3 282 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **38 858** | **16 326** | **42.0** | **6 895** | **5 669** | **3 762** | **2 998** | **3 242** | **4 872** | **5 333** | **6 087** |
| Under 25 years | 23 630 | 12 000 | 50.8 | 5 167 | 4 245 | 2 588 | 1 912 | 1 954 | 2 911 | 2 840 | 2 013 |
| 25 to 44 years | 7 318 | 2 555 | 34.9 | 1 041 | 834 | 680 | 510 | 669 | 996 | 1 194 | 1 394 |
| 45 to 64 years | 4 805 | 1 055 | 22.0 | 427 | 369 | 259 | 312 | 332 | 622 | 830 | 1 654 |
| 65 years and over | 3 105 | 716 | 23.1 | 260 | 221 | 235 | 264 | 287 | 343 | 469 | 1 026 |
| **Family heads** | **12 079** | **4 263** | **35.3** | **1 828** | **1 438** | **997** | **869** | **1 016** | **1 576** | **1 983** | **2 372** |
| Under 25 years | 1 215 | 740 | 60.9 | 384 | 252 | 104 | 69 | 67 | 140 | 111 | 88 |
| 25 to 44 years | 5 440 | 2 285 | 42.0 | 972 | 761 | 552 | 397 | 514 | 740 | 934 | 570 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 622 | 815 | 22.5 | 321 | 307 | 187 | 250 | 255 | 490 | 674 | 1 138 |
| 65 years and over | 1 802 | 423 | 23.5 | 151 | 118 | 154 | 153 | 180 | 206 | 264 | 576 |
| **Other family members** | **26 779** | **12 063** | **45.0** | **5 067** | **4 231** | **2 765** | **2 129** | **2 226** | **3 296** | **3 350** | **3 715** |
| Under 6 years | 5 460 | 3 528 | 64.6 | 1 652 | 1 283 | 593 | 311 | 372 | 571 | 444 | 234 |
| 6 to 13 years | 9 468 | 5 197 | 54.9 | 2 227 | 1 813 | 1 157 | 865 | 790 | 1 130 | 1 000 | 486 |
| 14 to 17 years | 4 525 | 1 835 | 40.6 | 714 | 625 | 496 | 451 | 426 | 638 | 714 | 461 |
| 18 to 21 years | 2 198 | 572 | 26.0 | 144 | 229 | 199 | 186 | 256 | 338 | 407 | 439 |
| 22 to 24 years | 764 | 128 | 16.8 | 46 | 43 | 39 | 30 | 43 | 94 | 164 | 305 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 878 | 270 | 14.4 | 69 | 73 | 128 | 113 | 155 | 256 | 260 | 824 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 183 | 240 | 20.3 | 106 | 62 | 72 | 62 | 77 | 132 | 156 | 516 |
| 65 years and over | 1 303 | 293 | 22.5 | 109 | 103 | 81 | 111 | 107 | 137 | 205 | 450 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | **35 616** | **13 122** | **36.8** | **5 342** | **4 013** | **3 767** | **2 254** | **2 015** | **3 576** | **5 625** | **9 024** |
| 14 to 24 years | 5 082 | 2 153 | 42.4 | 1 282 | 532 | 339 | 376 | 251 | 681 | 976 | 645 |
| 25 to 44 years | 6 974 | 1 085 | 15.6 | 549 | 253 | 283 | 316 | 227 | 475 | 1 381 | 3 490 |
| 45 to 64 years | 10 985 | 3 075 | 28.0 | 1 446 | 867 | 762 | 629 | 506 | 1 228 | 2 045 | 3 502 |
| 65 years and over | 12 575 | 6 809 | 54.1 | 2 065 | 2 361 | 2 383 | 933 | 1 031 | 1 192 | 1 223 | 1 387 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | **12 813** | **3 986** | **31.1** | **1 705** | **1 197** | **1 084** | **708** | **569** | **1 256** | **1 925** | **4 369** |
| 14 to 24 years | 2 263 | 983 | 43.4 | 554 | 242 | 187 | 184 | 105 | 334 | 306 | 351 |
| 25 to 44 years | 4 255 | 530 | 12.5 | 257 | 126 | 147 | 145 | 121 | 226 | 772 | 2 461 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 522 | 990 | 28.1 | 473 | 309 | 208 | 190 | 109 | 397 | 590 | 1 246 |
| 65 years and over | 2 773 | 1 483 | 53.5 | 421 | 520 | 542 | 189 | 234 | 299 | 257 | 311 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | **22 803** | **9 136** | **40.1** | **3 637** | **2 816** | **2 683** | **1 546** | **1 446** | **2 320** | **3 700** | **4 655** |
| 14 to 24 years | 2 819 | 1 170 | 41.5 | 728 | 290 | 152 | 192 | 146 | 347 | 670 | 294 |
| 25 to 44 years | 2 719 | 555 | 20.4 | 292 | 127 | 136 | 171 | 106 | 249 | 609 | 1 029 |
| 45 to 64 years | 7 463 | 2 085 | 27.9 | 973 | 558 | 554 | 439 | 397 | 831 | 1 455 | 2 256 |
| 65 years and over | 9 802 | 5 326 | 54.3 | 1 644 | 1 841 | 1 841 | 744 | 797 | 893 | 966 | 1 076 |



496-125 O - 73 - 53

# Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State**
**Urban and Rural**
**Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More**
**Central Cities**

| | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **45 613** | **14 733** | **32.3** | **4 998** | **4 948** | **4 787** | **4 236** | **4 412** | **7 639** | **7 911** | **6 682** |
| Under 25 years | 27 417 | 10 633 | 38.8 | 3 638 | 3 758 | 3 237 | 2 729 | 2 778 | 4 629 | 4 102 | 2 546 |
| 25 to 44 years | 9 886 | 2 277 | 23.0 | 709 | 723 | 845 | 846 | 987 | 1 635 | 2 100 | 2 041 |
| 45 to 64 years | 6 269 | 1 200 | 19.1 | 479 | 296 | 425 | 433 | 424 | 1 036 | 1 367 | 1 809 |
| 65 years and over | 2 041 | 623 | 30.5 | 172 | 171 | 280 | 228 | 223 | 339 | 342 | 286 |
| **Family heads** | **11 255** | **3 304** | **29.4** | **1 226** | **1 029** | **1 049** | **942** | **1 013** | **1 755** | **2 081** | **2 160** |
| Under 25 years | 1 192 | 571 | 47.9 | 276 | 194 | 101 | 90 | 74 | 155 | 180 | 122 |
| 25 to 44 years | 5 424 | 1 600 | 29.5 | 539 | 545 | 516 | 462 | 585 | 841 | 1 010 | 926 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 469 | 740 | 21.3 | 291 | 198 | 251 | 268 | 225 | 570 | 715 | 951 |
| 65 years and over | 1 170 | 393 | 33.6 | 120 | 92 | 181 | 122 | 129 | 189 | 176 | 161 |
| **Other family members** | **34 358** | **11 429** | **33.3** | **3 772** | **3 919** | **3 738** | **3 294** | **3 399** | **5 884** | **5 830** | **4 522** |
| Under 6 years | 6 935 | 2 947 | 42.5 | 1 048 | 1 094 | 805 | 636 | 699 | 1 142 | 831 | 680 |
| 6 to 13 years | 11 021 | 4 647 | 42.2 | 1 617 | 1 633 | 1 397 | 1 124 | 1 175 | 1 867 | 1 515 | 693 |
| 14 to 17 years | 4 748 | 1 705 | 35.9 | 543 | 560 | 602 | 615 | 506 | 816 | 784 | 322 |
| 18 to 21 years | 2 381 | 587 | 24.7 | 108 | 227 | 252 | 209 | 229 | 486 | 545 | 325 |
| 22 to 24 years | 1 140 | 176 | 15.4 | 46 | 50 | 80 | 55 | 95 | 163 | 247 | 404 |
| 25 to 44 years | 4 462 | 677 | 15.2 | 170 | 178 | 329 | 384 | 402 | 794 | 1 090 | 1 115 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 800 | 460 | 16.4 | 188 | 98 | 174 | 165 | 199 | 466 | 652 | 858 |
| 65 years and over | 871 | 230 | 26.4 | 52 | 79 | 99 | 106 | 94 | 150 | 166 | 125 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **31 448** | **6 102** | **19.4** | **1 735** | **1 741** | **2 626** | **2 865** | **3 056** | **6 231** | **7 073** | **6 121** |
| Under 25 years | 17 067 | 3 822 | 22.4 | 1 036 | 1 152 | 1 634 | 1 706 | 1 864 | 3 710 | 3 618 | 2 347 |
| 25 to 44 years | 7 578 | 1 017 | 13.4 | 258 | 287 | 472 | 644 | 708 | 1 387 | 1 930 | 1 892 |
| 45 to 64 years | 5 260 | 809 | 15.4 | 326 | 162 | 321 | 317 | 324 | 883 | 1 257 | 1 670 |
| 65 years and over | 1 543 | 454 | 29.4 | 115 | 140 | 199 | 198 | 160 | 251 | 268 | 212 |
| **Family heads** | **7 812** | **1 409** | **18.0** | **475** | **357** | **577** | **620** | **640** | **1 389** | **1 802** | **1 952** |
| Under 25 years | 703 | 214 | 30.4 | 101 | 55 | 58 | 54 | 44 | 137 | 150 | 104 |
| 25 to 44 years | 3 565 | 488 | 13.7 | 120 | 146 | 222 | 294 | 360 | 653 | 886 | 884 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 669 | 419 | 15.7 | 180 | 69 | 170 | 159 | 142 | 449 | 644 | 856 |
| 65 years and over | 875 | 288 | 32.9 | 74 | 87 | 127 | 113 | 94 | 150 | 122 | 108 |
| **Other family members** | **23 636** | **4 693** | **19.9** | **1 260** | **1 384** | **2 049** | **2 245** | **2 416** | **4 842** | **5 271** | **4 169** |
| Under 6 years | 4 286 | 1 018 | 23.8 | 268 | 315 | 435 | 441 | 473 | 923 | 780 | 651 |
| 6 to 13 years | 6 656 | 1 605 | 24.1 | 450 | 503 | 652 | 692 | 761 | 1 571 | 1 378 | 649 |
| 14 to 17 years | 2 883 | 600 | 20.8 | 129 | 178 | 293 | 366 | 376 | 593 | 652 | 296 |
| 18 to 21 years | 1 597 | 278 | 17.4 | 55 | 82 | 141 | 108 | 129 | 365 | 438 | 279 |
| 22 to 24 years | 942 | 107 | 11.4 | 33 | 19 | 55 | 45 | 81 | 121 | 220 | 368 |
| 25 to 44 years | 4 013 | 529 | 13.2 | 138 | 141 | 250 | 350 | 348 | 734 | 1 044 | 1 008 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 591 | 390 | 15.1 | 146 | 93 | 151 | 158 | 182 | 434 | 613 | 814 |
| 65 years and over | 668 | 166 | 24.9 | 41 | 53 | 72 | 85 | 66 | 101 | 146 | 104 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **14 165** | **8 631** | **60.9** | **3 263** | **3 207** | **2 161** | **1 371** | **1 356** | **1 408** | **838** | **561** |
| Under 25 years | 10 350 | 6 811 | 65.8 | 2 602 | 2 606 | 1 603 | 1 023 | 914 | 919 | 484 | 199 |
| 25 to 44 years | 2 308 | 1 260 | 54.6 | 451 | 436 | 373 | 202 | 279 | 248 | 170 | 149 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 009 | 391 | 38.8 | 153 | 134 | 104 | 116 | 100 | 153 | 110 | 139 |
| 65 years and over | 498 | 169 | 33.9 | 57 | 31 | 81 | 30 | 63 | 88 | 74 | 74 |
| **Family heads** | **3 443** | **1 895** | **55.0** | **751** | **672** | **472** | **322** | **373** | **366** | **279** | **208** |
| Under 25 years | 489 | 357 | 73.0 | 175 | 139 | 43 | 36 | 30 | 18 | 30 | 18 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 859 | 1 112 | 59.8 | 419 | 399 | 294 | 168 | 225 | 188 | 124 | 42 |
| 45 to 64 years | 800 | 321 | 40.1 | 111 | 129 | 81 | 109 | 83 | 121 | 71 | 95 |
| 65 years and over | 295 | 105 | 35.6 | 46 | 5 | 54 | 9 | 35 | 39 | 54 | 53 |
| **Other family members** | **10 722** | **6 736** | **62.8** | **2 512** | **2 535** | **1 689** | **1 049** | **983** | **1 042** | **559** | **353** |
| Under 6 years | 2 649 | 1 929 | 72.8 | 780 | 779 | 370 | 195 | 226 | 219 | 51 | 29 |
| 6 to 13 years | 4 365 | 3 042 | 69.7 | 1 167 | 1 130 | 745 | 432 | 414 | 296 | 137 | 44 |
| 14 to 17 years | 1 865 | 1 105 | 59.2 | 414 | 382 | 309 | 249 | 130 | 223 | 132 | 26 |
| 18 to 21 years | 784 | 309 | 39.4 | 53 | 145 | 111 | 101 | 100 | 121 | 107 | 46 |
| 22 to 24 years | 198 | 69 | 34.8 | 13 | 31 | 25 | 10 | 14 | 42 | 27 | 36 |
| 25 to 44 years | 449 | 148 | 33.0 | 32 | 37 | 79 | 34 | 54 | 60 | 46 | 107 |
| 45 to 64 years | 209 | 70 | 33.5 | 42 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 17 | 32 | 39 | 44 |
| 65 years and over | 203 | 64 | 31.5 | 11 | 26 | 27 | 21 | 28 | 49 | 20 | 21 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | **3 850** | **1 996** | **51.8** | **792** | **692** | **512** | **350** | **283** | **384** | **453** | **384** |
| 14 to 24 years | 352 | 170 | 48.3 | 99 | 53 | 18 | 28 | 30 | 55 | 50 | 19 |
| 25 to 44 years | 808 | 267 | 33.0 | 125 | 59 | 83 | 93 | 50 | 64 | 147 | 187 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 456 | 651 | 44.7 | 261 | 241 | 149 | 162 | 118 | 171 | 205 | 149 |
| 65 years and over | 1 234 | 908 | 73.6 | 307 | 339 | 262 | 67 | 85 | 94 | 51 | 29 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | **1 664** | **678** | **40.7** | **293** | **222** | **163** | **152** | **97** | **198** | **279** | **260** |
| 14 to 24 years | 134 | 38 | 28.4 | 26 | 12 | – | 12 | 20 | 31 | 14 | 19 |
| 25 to 44 years | 477 | 131 | 27.5 | 63 | 21 | 47 | 57 | 19 | 30 | 95 | 145 |
| 45 to 64 years | 582 | 170 | 29.2 | 78 | 65 | 27 | 63 | 31 | 100 | 136 | 82 |
| 65 years and over | 471 | 339 | 72.0 | 126 | 124 | 89 | 20 | 27 | 37 | 34 | 14 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | **2 186** | **1 318** | **60.3** | **499** | **470** | **349** | **198** | **186** | **186** | **174** | **124** |
| 14 to 24 years | 218 | 132 | 60.6 | 73 | 41 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 24 | 36 | – |
| 25 to 44 years | 331 | 136 | 41.1 | 62 | 38 | 36 | 36 | 31 | 34 | 52 | 42 |
| 45 to 64 years | 874 | 481 | 55.0 | 183 | 176 | 122 | 99 | 87 | 71 | 69 | 67 |
| 65 years and over | 763 | 569 | 74.6 | 181 | 215 | 173 | 47 | 58 | 57 | 17 | 15 |

# Table 207. Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **TULSA** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **300 003** | **30 307** | **10.1** | **10 961** | **9 872** | **9 474** | **11 995** | **13 173** | **33 679** | **74 121** | **136 728** |
| Under 25 years | 141 564 | 19 149 | 13.5 | 7 494 | 6 296 | 5 359 | 6 736 | 7 751 | 18 911 | 38 634 | 50 383 |
| 25 to 44 years | 79 381 | 5 410 | 6.8 | 1 881 | 1 814 | 1 715 | 2 448 | 2 770 | 8 555 | 21 722 | 38 476 |
| 45 to 64 years | 59 567 | 3 303 | 5.5 | 1 087 | 923 | 1 293 | 1 485 | 1 428 | 3 778 | 9 871 | 39 702 |
| 65 years and over | 19 491 | 2 445 | 12.5 | 499 | 839 | 1 107 | 1 326 | 1 224 | 2 435 | 3 894 | 8 167 |
| **Family heads** | **89 215** | **8 066** | **9.0** | **2 896** | **2 580** | **2 590** | **3 297** | **3 519** | **8 833** | **20 388** | **45 112** |
| Under 25 years | 7 248 | 1 289 | 17.8 | 642 | 315 | 332 | 427 | 569 | 1 222 | 1 810 | 1 931 |
| 25 to 44 years | 40 085 | 3 526 | 8.8 | 1 339 | 1 238 | 949 | 1 395 | 1 521 | 4 465 | 11 183 | 17 995 |
| 45 to 64 years | 31 747 | 1 871 | 5.9 | 618 | 556 | 697 | 720 | 726 | 1 889 | 5 499 | 21 042 |
| 65 years and over | 10 135 | 1 380 | 13.6 | 297 | 471 | 612 | 755 | 703 | 1 257 | 1 896 | 4 144 |
| **Other family members** | **210 788** | **22 241** | **10.6** | **8 065** | **7 292** | **6 884** | **8 698** | **9 654** | **24 846** | **53 733** | **91 616** |
| Under 6 years | 33 826 | 5 525 | 16.3 | 2 500 | 1 672 | 1 353 | 1 841 | 2 097 | 5 352 | 10 399 | 8 612 |
| 6 to 13 years | 52 229 | 7 739 | 14.8 | 2 815 | 2 765 | 2 159 | 2 603 | 2 864 | 7 404 | 14 554 | 17 065 |
| 14 to 17 years | 25 147 | 3 045 | 12.1 | 1 035 | 1 062 | 948 | 1 106 | 1 119 | 2 330 | 6 053 | 11 494 |
| 18 to 21 years | 13 960 | 1 180 | 8.5 | 388 | 360 | 432 | 499 | 683 | 1 578 | 3 161 | 6 859 |
| 22 to 24 years | 9 154 | 371 | 4.1 | 114 | 122 | 135 | 260 | 419 | 1 025 | 2 657 | 4 422 |
| 25 to 44 years | 39 296 | 1 884 | 4.8 | 542 | 576 | 766 | 1 053 | 1 249 | 4 090 | 10 539 | 20 481 |
| 45 to 64 years | 27 820 | 1 432 | 5.1 | 469 | 367 | 596 | 765 | 702 | 1 889 | 4 372 | 18 660 |
| 65 years and over | 9 356 | 1 065 | 11.4 | 202 | 368 | 495 | 571 | 521 | 1 178 | 1 998 | 4 023 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **268 012** | **16 009** | **6.0** | **4 561** | **4 526** | **6 922** | **9 211** | **11 007** | **30 348** | **69 492** | **131 945** |
| Under 25 years | 122 132 | 8 555 | 7.0 | 2 473 | 2 400 | 3 682 | 4 966 | 6 443 | 17 113 | 36 272 | 48 783 |
| 25 to 44 years | 73 572 | 3 113 | 4.2 | 890 | 904 | 1 319 | 1 933 | 2 343 | 7 935 | 20 770 | 37 478 |
| 45 to 64 years | 55 424 | 2 403 | 4.3 | 754 | 650 | 999 | 1 201 | 1 205 | 3 230 | 9 005 | 38 380 |
| 65 years and over | 16 884 | 1 938 | 11.5 | 444 | 572 | 922 | 1 111 | 1 016 | 2 070 | 3 445 | 7 304 |
| **Family heads** | **79 206** | **4 384** | **5.5** | **1 320** | **1 220** | **1 844** | **2 448** | **2 801** | **7 695** | **18 694** | **43 184** |
| Under 25 years | 6 253 | 699 | 11.2 | 286 | 162 | 251 | 354 | 516 | 1 060 | 1 743 | 1 881 |
| 25 to 44 years | 35 589 | 1 450 | 4.1 | 444 | 395 | 611 | 959 | 1 175 | 4 027 | 10 447 | 17 531 |
| 45 to 64 years | 28 616 | 1 139 | 4.0 | 333 | 331 | 475 | 519 | 543 | 1 548 | 4 812 | 20 055 |
| 65 years and over | 8 748 | 1 096 | 12.5 | 257 | 332 | 507 | 616 | 567 | 1 060 | 1 692 | 3 717 |
| **Other family members** | **188 806** | **11 625** | **6.2** | **3 241** | **3 306** | **5 078** | **6 763** | **8 206** | **22 653** | **50 798** | **88 761** |
| Under 6 years | 29 483 | 2 401 | 8.1 | 779 | 608 | 1 014 | 1 464 | 1 909 | 5 050 | 10 171 | 8 488 |
| 6 to 13 years | 44 452 | 3 195 | 7.2 | 766 | 944 | 1 485 | 1 888 | 2 306 | 6 688 | 13 659 | 16 716 |
| 14 to 17 years | 21 174 | 1 270 | 6.0 | 350 | 396 | 524 | 683 | 809 | 1 981 | 5 379 | 11 052 |
| 18 to 21 years | 12 135 | 696 | 5.7 | 214 | 200 | 282 | 364 | 520 | 1 374 | 2 789 | 6 392 |
| 22 to 24 years | 8 635 | 294 | 3.4 | 78 | 90 | 126 | 213 | 383 | 960 | 2 531 | 4 254 |
| 25 to 44 years | 37 983 | 1 663 | 4.4 | 446 | 509 | 708 | 974 | 1 168 | 3 908 | 10 323 | 19 947 |
| 45 to 64 years | 26 808 | 1 264 | 4.7 | 421 | 319 | 524 | 682 | 662 | 1 682 | 4 193 | 18 325 |
| 65 years and over | 8 136 | 842 | 10.3 | 187 | 240 | 415 | 495 | 449 | 1 010 | 1 753 | 3 587 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **31 991** | **14 298** | **44.7** | **6 400** | **5 346** | **2 552** | **2 784** | **2 166** | **3 331** | **4 629** | **4 783** |
| Under 25 years | 19 432 | 10 594 | 54.5 | 5 021 | 3 896 | 1 677 | 1 770 | 1 308 | 1 798 | 2 362 | 1 600 |
| 25 to 44 years | 5 809 | 2 297 | 39.5 | 991 | 910 | 396 | 515 | 427 | 620 | 952 | 998 |
| 45 to 64 years | 4 143 | 900 | 21.7 | 333 | 273 | 294 | 284 | 223 | 548 | 866 | 1 322 |
| 65 years and over | 2 607 | 507 | 19.4 | 55 | 267 | 185 | 215 | 208 | 365 | 449 | 863 |
| **Family heads** | **10 009** | **3 682** | **36.8** | **1 576** | **1 360** | **746** | **849** | **718** | **1 138** | **1 694** | **1 928** |
| Under 25 years | 995 | 590 | 59.3 | 356 | 153 | 81 | 73 | 53 | 162 | 67 | 50 |
| 25 to 44 years | 4 496 | 2 076 | 46.2 | 895 | 843 | 338 | 436 | 346 | 438 | 736 | 464 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 131 | 732 | 23.4 | 285 | 225 | 222 | 201 | 183 | 341 | 687 | 987 |
| 65 years and over | 1 387 | 284 | 20.5 | 40 | 139 | 105 | 139 | 136 | 197 | 204 | 427 |
| **Other family members** | **21 982** | **10 616** | **48.3** | **4 824** | **3 986** | **1 806** | **1 935** | **1 448** | **2 193** | **2 935** | **2 855** |
| Under 6 years | 4 343 | 3 124 | 71.9 | 1 721 | 1 064 | 339 | 377 | 188 | 302 | 228 | 124 |
| 6 to 13 years | 7 777 | 4 544 | 58.4 | 2 049 | 1 821 | 674 | 715 | 558 | 716 | 895 | 349 |
| 14 to 17 years | 3 973 | 1 775 | 44.7 | 685 | 666 | 424 | 423 | 310 | 349 | 674 | 442 |
| 18 to 21 years | 1 825 | 484 | 26.5 | 174 | 160 | 150 | 135 | 163 | 204 | 372 | 467 |
| 22 to 24 years | 519 | 77 | 14.8 | 36 | 32 | 9 | 47 | 36 | 65 | 126 | 168 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 313 | 221 | 16.8 | 96 | 67 | 58 | 79 | 81 | 182 | 216 | 534 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 012 | 168 | 16.6 | 48 | 48 | 72 | 83 | 40 | 207 | 179 | 335 |
| 65 years and over | 1 220 | 223 | 18.3 | 15 | 128 | 80 | 76 | 72 | 168 | 245 | 436 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | **28 324** | **9 273** | **32.7** | **3 669** | **2 936** | **2 668** | **2 004** | **1 483** | **2 998** | **4 667** | **7 899** |
| 14 to 24 years | 4 023 | 1 591 | 39.5 | 1 066 | 281 | 244 | 238 | 193 | 539 | 825 | 637 |
| 25 to 44 years | 5 703 | 798 | 14.0 | 386 | 188 | 224 | 194 | 201 | 442 | 1 066 | 3 002 |
| 45 to 64 years | 8 994 | 2 279 | 25.3 | 1 038 | 648 | 593 | 578 | 376 | 1 069 | 1 761 | 2 931 |
| 65 years and over | 9 604 | 4 605 | 47.9 | 1 179 | 1 819 | 1 607 | 994 | 713 | 948 | 1 015 | 1 329 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | **10 386** | **2 752** | **26.5** | **1 179** | **797** | **776** | **670** | **472** | **971** | **1 790** | **3 731** |
| 14 to 24 years | 1 963 | 676 | 34.4 | 452 | 105 | 119 | 106 | 107 | 305 | 427 | 342 |
| 25 to 44 years | 3 499 | 434 | 12.4 | 190 | 113 | 131 | 103 | 115 | 214 | 610 | 2 023 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 992 | 711 | 23.8 | 323 | 212 | 176 | 217 | 117 | 297 | 559 | 1 091 |
| 65 years and over | 1 932 | 931 | 48.2 | 214 | 367 | 350 | 244 | 133 | 155 | 194 | 275 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | **17 938** | **6 521** | **36.4** | **2 490** | **2 139** | **1 892** | **1 334** | **1 011** | **2 027** | **2 877** | **4 168** |
| 14 to 24 years | 2 060 | 915 | 44.4 | 614 | 176 | 125 | 132 | 86 | 234 | 398 | 295 |
| 25 to 44 years | 2 204 | 364 | 16.5 | 196 | 75 | 93 | 91 | 86 | 228 | 456 | 979 |
| 45 to 64 years | 6 002 | 1 568 | 26.1 | 715 | 436 | 417 | 361 | 259 | 772 | 1 202 | 1 840 |
| 65 years and over | 7 672 | 3 674 | 47.9 | 965 | 1 452 | 1 257 | 750 | 580 | 793 | 821 | 1 054 |

Table 207. **Poverty Status in 1969 and Ratio of Family Income to Poverty Level for Persons in Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Family Relationship, Age, and Race: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Below poverty level | | Ratio of family (or unrelated individual) income to poverty level | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number | Percent of total | Under .50 | .50 to .74 | .75 to .99 | 1.00 to 1.24 | 1.25 to 1.49 | 1.50 to 1.99 | 2.00 to 2.99 | 3.00 or more |
| **TULSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Persons in Families | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **31 002** | **12 305** | **39.7** | **4 708** | **4 426** | **3 171** | **3 096** | **2 652** | **4 633** | **4 690** | **3 626** |
| Under 25 years | 18 345 | 8 891 | 48.5 | 3 670 | 3 244 | 1 977 | 1 911 | 1 649 | 2 438 | 2 260 | 1 196 |
| 25 to 44 years | 6 482 | 1 903 | 29.4 | 685 | 710 | 508 | 648 | 497 | 1 064 | 1 279 | 1 091 |
| 45 to 64 years | 4 313 | 908 | 21.1 | 265 | 242 | 401 | 294 | 372 | 765 | 908 | 1 066 |
| 65 years and over | 1 862 | 603 | 32.4 | 88 | 230 | 285 | 243 | 134 | 366 | 243 | 273 |
| **Family heads** | **7 970** | **2 791** | **35.0** | **1 028** | **986** | **777** | **716** | **647** | **1 198** | **1 354** | **1 264** |
| Under 25 years | 857 | 463 | 54.0 | 248 | 132 | 83 | 64 | 75 | 106 | 82 | 67 |
| 25 to 44 years | 3 651 | 1 359 | 37.2 | 519 | 556 | 284 | 396 | 263 | 520 | 655 | 458 |
| 45 to 64 years | 2 432 | 618 | 25.4 | 190 | 184 | 244 | 119 | 210 | 376 | 505 | 604 |
| 65 years and over | 1 030 | 351 | 34.1 | 71 | 114 | 166 | 137 | 99 | 196 | 112 | 135 |
| **Other family members** | **23 032** | **9 514** | **41.3** | **3 680** | **3 440** | **2 394** | **2 380** | **2 005** | **3 435** | **3 336** | **2 362** |
| Under 6 years | 5 118 | 2 668 | 52.1 | 1 291 | 909 | 468 | 474 | 419 | 684 | 586 | 287 |
| 6 to 13 years | 6 951 | 3 587 | 51.6 | 1 429 | 1 423 | 735 | 798 | 677 | 869 | 695 | 325 |
| 14 to 17 years | 3 088 | 1 538 | 49.8 | 511 | 573 | 454 | 391 | 260 | 342 | 385 | 172 |
| 18 to 21 years | 1 582 | 530 | 33.5 | 153 | 179 | 198 | 129 | 158 | 295 | 284 | 186 |
| 22 to 24 years | 749 | 105 | 14.0 | 38 | 28 | 39 | 55 | 60 | 142 | 228 | 159 |
| 25 to 44 years | 2 831 | 544 | 19.2 | 166 | 154 | 224 | 252 | 234 | 544 | 624 | 633 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 881 | 290 | 15.4 | 75 | 58 | 157 | 175 | 162 | 389 | 403 | 462 |
| 65 years and over | 832 | 252 | 30.3 | 17 | 116 | 119 | 106 | 35 | 170 | 131 | 138 |
| Persons in Families With Male Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **19 545** | **3 969** | **20.3** | **1 019** | **973** | **1 977** | **2 056** | **2 080** | **3 936** | **4 183** | **3 321** |
| Under 25 years | 9 986 | 2 374 | 23.8 | 659 | 566 | 1 149 | 1 179 | 1 257 | 2 051 | 2 018 | 1 107 |
| 25 to 44 years | 4 747 | 740 | 15.6 | 196 | 197 | 347 | 456 | 399 | 958 | 1 183 | 1 011 |
| 45 to 64 years | 3 422 | 460 | 13.4 | 90 | 105 | 265 | 223 | 307 | 623 | 810 | 999 |
| 65 years and over | 1 390 | 395 | 28.4 | 74 | 105 | 216 | 198 | 117 | 304 | 172 | 204 |
| **Family heads** | **5 142** | **910** | **17.7** | **240** | **211** | **459** | **455** | **490** | **985** | **1 175** | **1 127** |
| Under 25 years | 427 | 132 | 30.9 | 63 | 16 | 53 | 38 | 65 | 59 | 78 | 55 |
| 25 to 44 years | 2 225 | 312 | 14.0 | 84 | 81 | 147 | 240 | 178 | 473 | 583 | 439 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 728 | 230 | 13.3 | 36 | 56 | 138 | 66 | 159 | 298 | 438 | 537 |
| 65 years and over | 762 | 236 | 31.0 | 57 | 58 | 121 | 111 | 88 | 155 | 76 | 96 |
| **Other family members** | **14 403** | **3 059** | **21.2** | **779** | **762** | **1 518** | **1 601** | **1 590** | **2 951** | **3 008** | **2 194** |
| Under 6 years | 2 821 | 695 | 24.6 | 241 | 133 | 321 | 308 | 373 | 614 | 572 | 259 |
| 6 to 13 years | 3 584 | 864 | 24.1 | 213 | 216 | 435 | 508 | 518 | 766 | 609 | 319 |
| 14 to 17 years | 1 562 | 427 | 27.3 | 84 | 150 | 193 | 227 | 167 | 263 | 306 | 172 |
| 18 to 21 years | 1 002 | 212 | 21.2 | 48 | 51 | 113 | 63 | 91 | 226 | 244 | 166 |
| 22 to 24 years | 590 | 44 | 7.5 | 10 | – | 34 | 35 | 43 | 123 | 209 | 136 |
| 25 to 44 years | 2 522 | 428 | 17.0 | 112 | 116 | 200 | 216 | 221 | 485 | 600 | 572 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 694 | 230 | 13.6 | 54 | 49 | 127 | 157 | 148 | 325 | 372 | 462 |
| 65 years and over | 628 | 159 | 25.3 | 17 | 47 | 95 | 87 | 29 | 149 | 96 | 108 |
| Persons in Families With Female Head | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family members** | **11 457** | **8 336** | **72.8** | **3 689** | **3 453** | **1 194** | **1 040** | **572** | **697** | **507** | **305** |
| Under 25 years | 8 359 | 6 517 | 78.0 | 3 011 | 2 678 | 828 | 732 | 392 | 387 | 242 | 89 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 735 | 1 163 | 67.0 | 489 | 513 | 161 | 192 | 98 | 106 | 96 | 80 |
| 45 to 64 years | 891 | 448 | 50.3 | 175 | 137 | 136 | 71 | 65 | 142 | 98 | 67 |
| 65 years and over | 472 | 208 | 44.1 | 14 | 125 | 69 | 45 | 17 | 62 | 71 | 69 |
| **Family heads** | **2 828** | **1 881** | **66.5** | **788** | **775** | **318** | **261** | **157** | **213** | **179** | **137** |
| Under 25 years | 430 | 331 | 77.0 | 185 | 116 | 30 | 26 | 10 | 47 | 4 | 12 |
| 25 to 44 years | 1 426 | 1 047 | 73.4 | 435 | 475 | 137 | 156 | 85 | 47 | 72 | 19 |
| 45 to 64 years | 704 | 388 | 55.1 | 154 | 128 | 106 | 53 | 51 | 78 | 67 | 67 |
| 65 years and over | 268 | 115 | 42.9 | 14 | 56 | 45 | 26 | 11 | 41 | 36 | 39 |
| **Other family members** | **8 629** | **6 455** | **74.8** | **2 901** | **2 678** | **876** | **779** | **415** | **484** | **328** | **168** |
| Under 6 years | 2 297 | 1 973 | 85.9 | 1 050 | 776 | 147 | 166 | 46 | 70 | 14 | 28 |
| 6 to 13 years | 3 367 | 2 723 | 80.9 | 1 216 | 1 207 | 300 | 290 | 159 | 103 | 86 | 6 |
| 14 to 17 years | 1 526 | 1 111 | 72.8 | 427 | 423 | 261 | 164 | 93 | 79 | 79 | – |
| 18 to 21 years | 580 | 318 | 54.8 | 105 | 128 | 85 | 66 | 67 | 69 | 40 | 20 |
| 22 to 24 years | 159 | 61 | 38.4 | 28 | 28 | 5 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 23 |
| 25 to 44 years | 309 | 116 | 37.5 | 54 | 38 | 24 | 36 | 13 | 59 | 24 | 61 |
| 45 to 64 years | 187 | 60 | 32.1 | 21 | 9 | 30 | 18 | 14 | 64 | 31 | – |
| 65 years and over | 204 | 93 | 45.6 | – | 69 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 21 | 35 | 30 |
| Unrelated Individuals | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All unrelated individuals** | **3 162** | **1 750** | **55.3** | **567** | **693** | **490** | **324** | **205** | **287** | **344** | **252** |
| 14 to 24 years | 207 | 112 | 54.1 | 80 | 23 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 29 | 14 | 22 |
| 25 to 44 years | 536 | 174 | 32.5 | 98 | 39 | 37 | 35 | 42 | 42 | 114 | 129 |
| 45 to 64 years | 1 299 | 615 | 47.3 | 213 | 212 | 190 | 161 | 76 | 179 | 181 | 87 |
| 65 years and over | 1 120 | 849 | 75.8 | 176 | 419 | 254 | 108 | 77 | 37 | 35 | 14 |
| **Male unrelated individuals** | **1 476** | **630** | **42.7** | **218** | **260** | **152** | **167** | **70** | **149** | **265** | **195** |
| 14 to 24 years | 119 | 53 | 44.5 | 38 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 9 | 22 |
| 25 to 44 years | 364 | 99 | 27.2 | 55 | 30 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 21 | 84 | 108 |
| 45 to 64 years | 552 | 159 | 28.8 | 44 | 62 | 53 | 85 | 9 | 89 | 150 | 60 |
| 65 years and over | 441 | 319 | 72.3 | 81 | 162 | 76 | 58 | 23 | 14 | 22 | 5 |
| **Female unrelated individuals** | **1 686** | **1 120** | **66.4** | **349** | **433** | **338** | **157** | **135** | **138** | **79** | **57** |
| 14 to 24 years | 88 | 59 | ... | 42 | 17 | – | 15 | 5 | 4 | 5 | – |
| 25 to 44 years | 172 | 75 | 43.6 | 43 | 9 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 21 |
| 45 to 64 years | 747 | 456 | 61.0 | 169 | 150 | 137 | 76 | 67 | 90 | 31 | 27 |
| 65 years and over | 679 | 530 | 78.1 | 95 | 257 | 178 | 50 | 54 | 23 | 13 | 9 |

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities | All income levels | | | | Income below poverty level | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number | | | | Percent | | | | Mean income deficit (dollars) | | | |
| | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | |
| | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed |
| **THE STATE** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **679 256** | **612 264** | **66 992** | **28 346** | **102 532** | **75 522** | **27 010** | **9 083** | **15.1** | **12.3** | **40.3** | **32.0** | **1 349** | **1 231** | **1 680** | **1 288** |
| No related children under 18 years | 304 324 | 282 207 | 22 117 | 14 862 | 44 403 | 39 433 | 4 970 | 3 708 | 14.6 | 14.0 | 22.5 | 24.9 | 839 | 839 | 833 | 795 |
| With related children under 18 years | 374 932 | 330 057 | 44 875 | 13 484 | 58 129 | 36 089 | 22 040 | 5 375 | 15.5 | 10.9 | 49.1 | 39.9 | 1 739 | 1 658 | 1 871 | 1 628 |
| 1 related child | 130 122 | 112 716 | 17 406 | 6 405 | 15 522 | 9 180 | 6 342 | 2 162 | 11.9 | 8.1 | 36.4 | 33.8 | 1 268 | 1 252 | 1 291 | 1 200 |
| 2 related children | 121 146 | 108 864 | 12 282 | 3 449 | 13 832 | 8 443 | 5 389 | 1 241 | 11.4 | 7.8 | 43.9 | 36.0 | 1 541 | 1 470 | 1 653 | 1 521 |
| 3 related children | 69 090 | 61 846 | 7 244 | 1 823 | 11 043 | 6 792 | 4 251 | 827 | 16.0 | 11.0 | 58.7 | 45.4 | 1 790 | 1 686 | 1 957 | 1 835 |
| 4 related children | 32 382 | 28 602 | 3 780 | 880 | 7 464 | 4 846 | 2 618 | 494 | 23.0 | 16.9 | 69.3 | 56.1 | 1 994 | 1 835 | 2 288 | 2 150 |
| 5 related children | 13 831 | 11 684 | 2 147 | 487 | 5 775 | 4 074 | 1 701 | 315 | 41.8 | 34.9 | 79.2 | 64.7 | 2 403 | 2 348 | 2 535 | 2 561 |
| 6 or more related children | 8 361 | 6 345 | 2 016 | 440 | 4 493 | 2 754 | 1 739 | 336 | 53.7 | 43.4 | 86.3 | 76.4 | 2 573 | 2 193 | 3 174 | 2 622 |
| Average number of related children | 2.23 | 2.22 | 2.29 | 2.06 | 2.84 | 2.91 | 2.74 | 2.41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **56 056** | **50 611** | **5 445** | **561** | **11 260** | **7 897** | **3 363** | **157** | **20.1** | **15.6** | **61.8** | **28.0** | **1 356** | **1 191** | **1 743** | **1 680** |
| No related children under 18 years | 24 807 | 24 387 | 420 | 54 | 3 468 | 3 380 | 88 | 18 | 14.0 | 13.9 | 21.0 | ... | 1 011 | 1 004 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 31 249 | 26 224 | 5 025 | 507 | 7 792 | 4 517 | 3 275 | 139 | 24.9 | 17.2 | 65.2 | 27.4 | 1 509 | 1 330 | 1 755 | 1 679 |
| 1 related child | 19 609 | 17 164 | 2 445 | 207 | 3 967 | 2 560 | 1 407 | 52 | 20.2 | 14.9 | 57.5 | 25.1 | 1 293 | 1 174 | 1 508 | ... |
| 2 related children | 8 634 | 6 987 | 1 647 | 116 | 2 364 | 1 172 | 1 192 | 40 | 27.4 | 16.8 | 72.4 | 34.5 | 1 525 | 1 343 | 1 703 | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 3 006 | 2 073 | 933 | 184 | 1 461 | 785 | 676 | 47 | 48.6 | 37.9 | 72.5 | 25.5 | 2 071 | 1 821 | 2 362 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.51 | 1.45 | 1.79 | 2.18 | 1.78 | 1.70 | 1.89 | 2.36 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | **269 753** | **242 933** | **26 820** | **4 873** | **32 176** | **19 372** | **12 804** | **1 783** | **11.9** | **8.0** | **47.7** | **36.6** | **1 818** | **1 681** | **2 025** | **1 818** |
| No related children under 18 years | 33 789 | 32 313 | 1 476 | 288 | 1 600 | 1 417 | 183 | 50 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 12.4 | 17.4 | 1 065 | 1 067 | 1 047 | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 235 964 | 210 620 | 25 344 | 4 585 | 30 576 | 17 955 | 12 621 | 1 733 | 13.0 | 8.5 | 49.8 | 37.8 | 1 858 | 1 730 | 2 039 | 1 839 |
| 1 related child | 55 144 | 48 336 | 6 808 | 1 335 | 3 874 | 1 815 | 2 059 | 365 | 7.0 | 3.8 | 30.2 | 27.3 | 1 316 | 1 380 | 1 260 | 1 192 |
| 2 related children | 83 695 | 76 468 | 7 227 | 1 336 | 6 654 | 3 849 | 2 805 | 387 | 8.0 | 5.0 | 38.8 | 29.0 | 1 553 | 1 470 | 1 668 | 1 538 |
| 3 related children | 54 103 | 49 043 | 5 060 | 848 | 7 167 | 4 266 | 2 901 | 302 | 13.2 | 8.7 | 57.3 | 35.6 | 1 764 | 1 638 | 1 949 | 1 516 |
| 4 related children | 25 879 | 23 066 | 2 813 | 427 | 5 215 | 3 240 | 1 975 | 231 | 20.2 | 14.0 | 70.2 | 54.1 | 1 944 | 1 728 | 2 299 | 2 118 |
| 5 related children | 10 893 | 9 150 | 1 743 | 328 | 4 325 | 2 927 | 1 398 | 212 | 39.7 | 32.0 | 80.2 | 64.6 | 2 320 | 2 223 | 2 522 | 2 550 |
| 6 or more related children | 6 250 | 4 557 | 1 693 | 311 | 3 341 | 1 858 | 1 483 | 236 | 53.5 | 40.8 | 87.6 | 75.9 | 2 559 | 2 047 | 3 201 | 2 830 |
| Average number of related children | 2.48 | 2.46 | 2.67 | 2.62 | 3.39 | 3.49 | 3.25 | 3.25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **245 493** | **224 173** | **21 320** | **11 572** | **29 519** | **23 084** | **6 435** | **3 342** | **12.0** | **10.3** | **30.2** | **28.9** | **1 388** | **1 369** | **1 456** | **1 378** |
| No related children under 18 years | 146 209 | 137 012 | 9 197 | 5 162 | 13 567 | 11 996 | 1 571 | 949 | 9.3 | 8.8 | 17.1 | 18.4 | 1 056 | 1 070 | 945 | 928 |
| With related children under 18 years | 99 284 | 87 161 | 12 123 | 6 410 | 15 952 | 11 088 | 4 864 | 2 393 | 16.1 | 12.7 | 40.1 | 37.3 | 1 670 | 1 692 | 1 621 | 1 557 |
| 1 related child | 50 525 | 43 801 | 6 724 | 3 636 | 5 747 | 3 603 | 2 144 | 1 113 | 11.4 | 8.2 | 31.9 | 30.6 | 1 272 | 1 301 | 1 224 | 1 237 |
| 2 related children | 26 820 | 23 904 | 2 916 | 1 625 | 3 895 | 2 750 | 1 145 | 603 | 14.5 | 11.5 | 39.3 | 37.1 | 1 502 | 1 482 | 1 552 | 1 451 |
| 3 related children | 11 994 | 10 722 | 1 272 | 601 | 2 414 | 1 696 | 718 | 325 | 20.1 | 15.8 | 56.4 | 54.1 | 1 854 | 1 792 | 2 000 | 2 106 |
| 4 related children | 5 405 | 4 760 | 645 | 319 | 1 658 | 1 239 | 419 | 190 | 30.7 | 26.0 | 65.0 | 59.6 | 2 020 | 2 009 | 2 054 | 2 177 |
| 5 related children | 2 640 | 2 335 | 305 | 132 | 1 236 | 1 001 | 235 | 85 | 46.8 | 42.9 | 77.0 | 64.4 | 2 560 | 2 564 | 2 544 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 1 900 | 1 639 | 261 | 97 | 1 002 | 799 | 203 | 77 | 52.7 | 48.7 | 77.8 | ... | 2 490 | 2 383 | 2 908 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.89 | 1.90 | 1.84 | 1.76 | 2.54 | 2.67 | 2.23 | 2.09 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **107 954** | **94 547** | **13 407** | **11 340** | **29 577** | **25 169** | **4 408** | **3 801** | **27.4** | **26.6** | **32.9** | **33.5** | **798** | **770** | **956** | **944** |
| No related children under 18 years | 99 519 | 88 495 | 11 024 | 9 358 | 25 768 | 22 640 | 3 128 | 2 691 | 25.9 | 25.6 | 28.4 | 28.8 | 687 | 678 | 752 | 737 |
| With related children under 18 years | 8 435 | 6 052 | 2 383 | 1 982 | 3 809 | 2 529 | 1 280 | 1 110 | 45.2 | 41.8 | 53.7 | 56.0 | 1 545 | 1 591 | 1 454 | 1 445 |
| 1 related child | 4 844 | 3 415 | 1 429 | 1 227 | 1 934 | 1 202 | 732 | 632 | 39.9 | 35.2 | 51.2 | 51.5 | 1 109 | 1 078 | 1 158 | 1 142 |
| 2 related children | 1 997 | 1 505 | 492 | 372 | 919 | 672 | 247 | 211 | 46.0 | 44.7 | 50.2 | 56.7 | 1 660 | 1 644 | 1 704 | 1 750 |
| 3 or more related children | 1 594 | 1 132 | 462 | 383 | 956 | 655 | 301 | 267 | 60.0 | 57.9 | 65.2 | 69.7 | 2 316 | 2 477 | 1 966 | 1 922 |
| Average number of related children | 1.76 | 1.78 | 1.72 | 1.68 | 1.95 | 2.02 | 1.81 | 1.81 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **619 795** | **568 225** | **51 570** | **23 182** | **80 861** | **63 503** | **17 358** | **6 287** | **13.0** | **11.2** | **33.7** | **27.1** | **1 262** | **1 178** | **1 569** | **1 155** |
| No related children under 18 years | 284 025 | 264 916 | 19 109 | 12 921 | 39 012 | 35 114 | 3 898 | 3 000 | 13.7 | 13.3 | 20.4 | 23.2 | 827 | 831 | 792 | 750 |
| With related children under 18 years | 335 770 | 303 309 | 32 461 | 10 261 | 41 849 | 28 389 | 13 460 | 3 287 | 12.5 | 9.4 | 41.5 | 32.0 | 1 667 | 1 607 | 1 794 | 1 525 |
| 1 related child | 119 039 | 105 005 | 14 034 | 5 241 | 12 179 | 7 678 | 4 501 | 1 501 | 10.2 | 7.3 | 32.1 | 28.6 | 1 262 | 1 233 | 1 310 | 1 178 |
| 2 related children | 111 560 | 102 109 | 9 451 | 2 755 | 10 688 | 6 977 | 3 711 | 848 | 9.6 | 6.8 | 39.3 | 30.8 | 1 536 | 1 452 | 1 692 | 1 538 |
| 3 related children | 62 338 | 57 206 | 5 132 | 1 245 | 8 101 | 5 450 | 2 651 | 438 | 13.0 | 9.5 | 51.7 | 35.2 | 1 771 | 1 674 | 1 969 | 1 786 |
| 4 related children | 27 548 | 25 320 | 2 228 | 561 | 5 155 | 3 768 | 1 387 | 244 | 18.7 | 14.9 | 62.3 | 43.5 | 1 959 | 1 793 | 2 408 | 2 198 |
| 5 related children | 10 170 | 9 158 | 1 012 | 308 | 3 557 | 2 806 | 751 | 178 | 35.0 | 30.6 | 74.2 | 57.8 | 2 301 | 2 223 | 2 592 | 2 471 |
| 6 or more related children | 5 115 | 4 511 | 604 | 151 | 2 169 | 1 710 | 459 | 78 | 42.4 | 37.9 | 76.0 | 51.7 | 2 470 | 2 275 | 3 195 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.16 | 2.17 | 2.04 | 1.88 | 2.65 | 2.77 | 2.39 | 2.10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **50 813** | **47 091** | **3 722** | **439** | **8 851** | **6 818** | **2 033** | **98** | **17.4** | **14.5** | **54.6** | **22.3** | **1 267** | **1 136** | **1 707** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 23 677 | 23 302 | 375 | 48 | 3 178 | 3 110 | 68 | 18 | 13.4 | 13.3 | 18.1 | ... | 1 005 | 999 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 27 136 | 23 789 | 3 347 | 391 | 5 673 | 3 708 | 1 965 | 80 | 20.9 | 15.6 | 58.7 | 20.5 | 1 414 | 1 251 | 1 721 | ... |
| 1 related child | 17 682 | 15 810 | 1 872 | 172 | 3 156 | 2 159 | 997 | 36 | 17.8 | 13.7 | 53.3 | 20.9 | 1 247 | 1 120 | 1 522 | ... |
| 2 related children | 7 358 | 6 285 | 1 073 | 83 | 1 742 | 986 | 756 | 31 | 23.7 | 15.7 | 70.5 | ... | 1 493 | 1 278 | 1 773 | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 2 096 | 1 694 | 402 | 136 | 775 | 563 | 212 | 13 | 37.0 | 33.2 | 52.7 | 9.6 | 1 917 | 1 705 | 2 477 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.45 | 1.43 | 1.60 | 2.06 | 1.63 | 1.63 | 1.64 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | **245 502** | **225 599** | **19 903** | **3 915** | **23 697** | **15 653** | **8 044** | **1 185** | **9.7** | **6.9** | **40.4** | **30.3** | **1 756** | **1 657** | **1 948** | **1 706** |
| No related children under 18 years | 31 096 | 29 820 | 1 276 | 244 | 1 266 | 1 128 | 138 | 39 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 10.8 | 16.0 | 1 065 | 1 052 | 1 176 | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 214 406 | 195 779 | 18 627 | 3 671 | 22 431 | 14 525 | 7 906 | 1 146 | 10.5 | 7.4 | 42.4 | 31.2 | 1 795 | 1 704 | 1 962 | 1 719 |
| 1 related child | 51 122 | 45 438 | 5 684 | 1 172 | 3 083 | 1 563 | 1 520 | 270 | 6.0 | 3.4 | 26.7 | 23.0 | 1 334 | 1 365 | 1 303 | 1 136 |
| 2 related children | 78 491 | 72 608 | 5 883 | 1 202 | 5 385 | 3 323 | 2 062 | 314 | 6.9 | 4.6 | 35.1 | 26.1 | 1 571 | 1 475 | 1 726 | 1 645 |
| 3 related children | 49 950 | 46 093 | 3 857 | 637 | 5 685 | 3 648 | 2 037 | 204 | 11.4 | 7.9 | 52.8 | 32.0 | 1 772 | 1 655 | 1 981 | 1 514 |
| 4 related children | 22 709 | 20 885 | 1 824 | 325 | 3 857 | 2 636 | 1 221 | 163 | 17.0 | 12.6 | 66.9 | 50.2 | 1 952 | 1 732 | 2 426 | 2 235 |
| 5 related children | 8 255 | 7 400 | 855 | 219 | 2 802 | 2 146 | 656 | 136 | 33.9 | 29.0 | 76.7 | 62.1 | 2 206 | 2 107 | 2 532 | 2 420 |
| 6 or more related children | 3 879 | 3 355 | 524 | 116 | 1 619 | 1 209 | 410 | 59 | 41.7 | 36.0 | 78.2 | 50.9 | 2 409 | 2 140 | 3 200 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.41 | 2.41 | 2.36 | 2.35 | 3.17 | 3.34 | 2.86 | 2.82 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **225 870** | **208 926** | **16 944** | **9 480** | **23 339** | **19 258** | **4 081** | **2 215** | **10.3** | **9.2** | **24.1** | **23.4** | **1 314** | **1 312** | **1 325** | **1 271** |
| No related children under 18 years | 137 743 | 129 774 | 7 969 | 4 525 | 11 899 | 10 720 | 1 179 | 743 | 8.6 | 8.3 | 14.8 | 16.4 | 1 051 | 1 069 | 894 | 873 |
| With related children under 18 years | 88 127 | 79 152 | 8 975 | 4 955 | 11 440 | 8 538 | 2 902 | 1 472 | 13.0 | 10.8 | 32.3 | 29.7 | 1 587 | 1 617 | 1 500 | 1 472 |
| 1 related child | 46 452 | 40 935 | 5 517 | 3 067 | 4 642 | 3 083 | 1 559 | 827 | 10.0 | 7.5 | 28.3 | 27.0 | 1 279 | 1 301 | 1 236 | 1 244 |
| 2 related children | 24 291 | 22 117 | 2 174 | 1 240 | 2 996 | 2 241 | 755 | 387 | 12.3 | 10.1 | 34.7 | 31.2 | 1 471 | 1 454 | 1 523 | 1 436 |
| 3 related children | 10 325 | 9 514 | 811 | 369 | 1 609 | 1 256 | 353 | 139 | 15.6 | 13.2 | 43.5 | 37.7 | 1 764 | 1 717 | 1 932 | 2 271 |
| 4 related children | 4 133 | 3 858 | 275 | 171 | 1 022 | 902 | 120 | 70 | 24.7 | 23.4 | 43.6 | 40.9 | 1 918 | 1 895 | 2 091 | ... |
| 5 related children | 1 780 | 1 654 | 126 | 73 | 667 | 593 | 74 | 30 | 37.5 | 35.9 | 58.7 | ... | 2 563 | 2 530 | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 1 146 | 1 074 | 72 | 35 | 504 | 463 | 41 | 19 | 44.0 | 43.1 | ... | ... | 2 589 | 2 527 | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.81 | 1.83 | 1.62 | 1.60 | 2.30 | 2.47 | 1.81 | 1.75 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **97 610** | **86 609** | **11 001** | **9 348** | **24 974** | **21 774** | **3 200** | **2 789** | **25.6** | **25.1** | **29.1** | **29.8** | **743** | **728** | **841** | **816** |
| No related children under 18 years | 91 509 | 82 020 | 9 489 | 8 104 | 22 669 | 20 156 | 2 513 | 2 200 | 24.8 | 24.6 | 26.5 | 27.1 | 671 | 667 | 710 | 690 |
| With related children under 18 years | 6 101 | 4 589 | 1 512 | 1 244 | 2 305 | 1 618 | 687 | 589 | 37.8 | 35.3 | 45.4 | 47.3 | 1 443 | 1 496 | 1 319 | 1 287 |
| 1 related child | 3 783 | 2 822 | 961 | 830 | 1 298 | 873 | 425 | 368 | 34.3 | 30.9 | 44.2 | 44.3 | 1 064 | 1 041 | 1 112 | 1 076 |
| 2 related children | 1 420 | 1 099 | 321 | 230 | 565 | 427 | 138 | 116 | 39.8 | 38.9 | 43.0 | 50.4 | 1 670 | 1 668 | 1 677 | 1 744 |
| 3 or more related children | 898 | 668 | 230 | 184 | 442 | 318 | 124 | 105 | 49.2 | 47.6 | 53.9 | 57.1 | 2 266 | 2 514 | 1 631 | 1 523 |
| Average number of related children | 1.62 | 1.64 | 1.57 | 1.51 | 1.76 | 1.81 | 1.62 | 1.60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities | All income levels | | | | Income below poverty level | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number | | | | Percent | | | | Mean income deficit (dollars) | | | |
| | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | |
| | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed |
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 37 218 | 25 458 | 11 760 | 3 608 | 14 529 | 6 800 | 7 729 | 2 048 | 39.0 | 26.7 | 65.7 | 56.8 | 1 692 | 1 470 | 1 888 | 1 605 |
| No related children under 18 years | 12 405 | 10 385 | 2 020 | 1 310 | 3 288 | 2 535 | 753 | 506 | 26.5 | 24.4 | 37.3 | 38.6 | 883 | 868 | 934 | 960 |
| With related children under 18 years | 24 813 | 15 073 | 9 740 | 2 298 | 11 241 | 4 265 | 6 976 | 1 542 | 45.3 | 28.3 | 71.6 | 67.1 | 1 929 | 1 827 | 1 991 | 1 817 |
| 1 related child | 6 709 | 4 230 | 2 479 | 826 | 2 265 | 850 | 1 415 | 491 | 33.8 | 20.1 | 57.1 | 59.4 | 1 247 | 1 265 | 1 237 | 1 187 |
| 2 related children | 5 779 | 3 620 | 2 159 | 425 | 2 077 | 784 | 1 293 | 237 | 35.9 | 21.7 | 59.9 | 55.8 | 1 534 | 1 530 | 1 537 | 1 512 |
| 3 related children | 4 115 | 2 444 | 1 671 | 430 | 1 995 | 689 | 1 306 | 310 | 48.5 | 28.2 | 78.2 | 72.1 | 1 776 | 1 654 | 1 841 | 1 825 |
| 4 related children | 3 273 | 2 029 | 1 244 | 223 | 1 611 | 594 | 1 017 | 172 | 49.2 | 29.3 | 81.8 | 77.1 | 2 127 | 2 075 | 2 157 | 2 239 |
| 5 related children | 2 531 | 1 580 | 951 | 150 | 1 534 | 719 | 815 | 114 | 60.6 | 45.5 | 85.7 | 76.0 | 2 505 | 2 556 | 2 460 | 2 728 |
| 6 or more related children | 2 406 | 1 170 | 1 236 | 244 | 1 759 | 629 | 1 130 | 218 | 73.1 | 53.8 | 91.4 | 89.3 | 2 762 | 2 079 | 3 143 | 2 747 |
| Average number of related children | 2.94 | 2.85 | 3.06 | 2.76 | 3.42 | 3.48 | 3.38 | 3.04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | 3 501 | 2 049 | 1 452 | 84 | 1 789 | 652 | 1 137 | 47 | 51.1 | 31.8 | 78.3 | ... | 1 742 | 1 680 | 1 778 | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 614 | 598 | 16 | 6 | 141 | 141 | – | – | 23.0 | 23.6 | – | – | 1 038 | 1 038 | – | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 2 887 | 1 451 | 1 436 | 78 | 1 648 | 511 | 1 137 | 47 | 57.1 | 35.2 | 79.2 | ... | 1 803 | 1 857 | 1 778 | ... |
| 1 related child | 1 215 | 753 | 462 | 24 | 565 | 228 | 337 | 16 | 46.5 | 30.3 | 72.9 | ... | 1 479 | 1 438 | 1 507 | ... |
| 2 related children | 939 | 448 | 491 | 13 | 510 | 132 | 378 | 4 | 54.3 | 29.5 | 77.0 | ... | 1 600 | 1 837 | 1 517 | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 733 | 250 | 483 | 41 | 573 | 151 | 422 | 27 | 78.2 | 60.4 | 87.4 | ... | 2 302 | 2 508 | 2 228 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.98 | 1.77 | 2.20 | ... | 2.23 | 2.11 | 2.28 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | 15 248 | 9 663 | 5 585 | 730 | 5 885 | 1 868 | 4 017 | 481 | 38.6 | 19.3 | 71.9 | 65.9 | 2 048 | 1 804 | 2 162 | 2 112 |
| No related children under 18 years | 1 637 | 1 475 | 162 | 35 | 177 | 136 | 41 | 11 | 10.8 | 9.2 | 25.3 | ... | 1 067 | 1 192 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 13 611 | 8 188 | 5 423 | 695 | 5 708 | 1 732 | 3 976 | 470 | 41.9 | 21.2 | 73.3 | 67.6 | 2 079 | 1 852 | 2 177 | 2 155 |
| 1 related child | 2 366 | 1 553 | 813 | 128 | 555 | 126 | 429 | 76 | 23.5 | 8.1 | 52.8 | 59.4 | 1 246 | 1 500 | 1 171 | ... |
| 2 related children | 2 972 | 1 942 | 1 030 | 72 | 831 | 251 | 580 | 35 | 28.0 | 12.9 | 56.3 | ... | 1 510 | 1 433 | 1 543 | ... |
| 3 related children | 2 547 | 1 566 | 981 | 146 | 1 000 | 268 | 732 | 75 | 39.3 | 17.1 | 74.6 | 51.4 | 1 743 | 1 556 | 1 812 | ... |
| 4 related children | 2 096 | 1 286 | 810 | 78 | 910 | 283 | 627 | 58 | 43.4 | 22.0 | 77.4 | ... | 2 001 | 1 864 | 2 063 | ... |
| 5 related children | 1 854 | 1 101 | 753 | 98 | 1 073 | 426 | 647 | 71 | 57.9 | 38.7 | 85.9 | ... | 2 421 | 2 385 | 2 445 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 1 776 | 740 | 1 036 | 173 | 1 339 | 378 | 961 | 155 | 75.4 | 51.1 | 92.8 | 89.6 | 2 806 | 1 849 | 3 182 | 2 964 |
| Average number of related children | 3.36 | 3.18 | 3.64 | 3.91 | 4.08 | 4.27 | 3.99 | 4.34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | 11 823 | 8 714 | 3 109 | 1 448 | 3 855 | 2 152 | 1 703 | 798 | 32.6 | 24.7 | 54.8 | 55.1 | 1 623 | 1 601 | 1 650 | 1 566 |
| No related children under 18 years | 5 035 | 4 228 | 807 | 411 | 999 | 737 | 262 | 139 | 19.8 | 17.4 | 32.5 | 33.8 | 1 060 | 1 076 | 1 015 | 1 063 |
| With related children under 18 years | 6 788 | 4 486 | 2 302 | 1 037 | 2 856 | 1 415 | 1 441 | 659 | 42.1 | 31.5 | 62.6 | 63.5 | 1 820 | 1 875 | 1 765 | 1 672 |
| 1 related child | 2 419 | 1 523 | 896 | 422 | 684 | 250 | 434 | 217 | 28.3 | 16.4 | 48.4 | 51.4 | 1 163 | 1 280 | 1 095 | 1 083 |
| 2 related children | 1 536 | 1 019 | 517 | 241 | 522 | 277 | 245 | 122 | 34.0 | 27.2 | 47.4 | 50.6 | 1 516 | 1 497 | 1 538 | 1 466 |
| 3 related children | 866 | 566 | 300 | 186 | 493 | 241 | 252 | 164 | 56.9 | 42.6 | 84.0 | 88.2 | 1 789 | 1 747 | 1 829 | 1 957 |
| 4 related children | 884 | 608 | 276 | 92 | 457 | 218 | 239 | 68 | 51.7 | 35.9 | 86.6 | ... | 2 123 | 2 220 | 2 034 | ... |
| 5 related children | 532 | 393 | 139 | 41 | 347 | 223 | 124 | 37 | 65.2 | 56.7 | 89.2 | ... | 2 561 | 2 557 | 2 569 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 551 | 377 | 174 | 55 | 353 | 206 | 147 | 51 | 64.1 | 54.6 | 84.5 | ... | 2 464 | 2 153 | 2 899 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.66 | 2.73 | 2.54 | 2.34 | 3.22 | 3.48 | 2.97 | 2.68 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | 6 646 | 5 032 | 1 614 | 1 346 | 3 000 | 2 128 | 872 | 722 | 45.1 | 42.3 | 54.0 | 53.6 | 1 053 | 978 | 1 237 | 1 299 |
| No related children under 18 years | 5 119 | 4 084 | 1 035 | 858 | 1 971 | 1 521 | 450 | 356 | 38.5 | 37.2 | 43.5 | 41.5 | 766 | 723 | 912 | 941 |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 527 | 948 | 579 | 488 | 1 029 | 607 | 422 | 366 | 67.4 | 64.0 | 72.9 | 75.0 | 1 604 | 1 619 | 1 583 | 1 646 |
| 1 related child | 709 | 401 | 308 | 252 | 461 | 246 | 215 | 182 | 65.0 | 61.3 | 69.8 | 72.2 | 1 091 | 971 | 1 228 | 1 253 |
| 2 related children | 332 | 211 | 121 | 99 | 214 | 124 | 90 | 76 | 64.5 | 58.8 | 74.4 | ... | 1 519 | 1 474 | ... | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 486 | 336 | 150 | 137 | 354 | 237 | 117 | 108 | 72.8 | 70.5 | 78.0 | 78.8 | 2 324 | 2 367 | 2 235 | 2 357 |
| Average number of related children | 2.16 | 2.28 | 1.96 | 2.03 | 2.24 | 2.41 | 1.99 | 2.05 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Persons of Spanish Language** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 7 956 | 7 327 | 629 | 167 | 1 472 | 1 199 | 273 | 58 | 18.5 | 16.4 | 43.4 | 34.7 | 1 819 | 1 705 | 2 319 | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 2 021 | 1 972 | 49 | 28 | 290 | 282 | 8 | – | 14.3 | 14.3 | ... | – | 1 003 | 971 | ... | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 5 935 | 5 355 | 580 | 139 | 1 182 | 917 | 265 | 58 | 19.9 | 17.1 | 45.7 | 41.7 | 2 019 | 1 931 | 2 324 | ... |
| 1 related child | 1 702 | 1 523 | 179 | 64 | 204 | 158 | 46 | 10 | 12.0 | 10.4 | 25.7 | ... | 1 499 | 1 656 | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 1 807 | 1 660 | 147 | 28 | 245 | 187 | 58 | 13 | 13.6 | 11.3 | 39.5 | ... | 1 728 | 1 678 | ... | ... |
| 3 related children | 1 121 | 995 | 126 | 19 | 209 | 152 | 57 | 7 | 18.6 | 15.3 | 45.2 | ... | 1 972 | 1 783 | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 699 | 633 | 66 | 16 | 220 | 172 | 48 | 16 | 31.5 | 27.2 | ... | ... | 2 143 | 1 969 | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 328 | 299 | 29 | 12 | 143 | 114 | 29 | 12 | 43.6 | 38.1 | ... | ... | 2 210 | 1 978 | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 278 | 245 | 33 | – | 161 | 134 | 27 | – | 57.9 | 54.7 | ... | – | 2 847 | 2 690 | ... | – |
| Average number of related children | 2.52 | 2.52 | 2.53 | 2.17 | 3.39 | 3.46 | 3.14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | 1 266 | 1 225 | 41 | – | 251 | 230 | 21 | – | 19.8 | 18.8 | ... | – | 1 498 | 1 548 | ... | – |
| No related children under 18 years | 530 | 520 | 10 | – | 57 | 57 | – | – | 10.8 | 11.0 | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 736 | 705 | 31 | – | 194 | 173 | 21 | – | 26.4 | 24.5 | ... | – | 1 570 | 1 645 | ... | – |
| 1 related child | 426 | 419 | 7 | – | 78 | 71 | 7 | – | 18.3 | 16.9 | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| 2 related children | 202 | 193 | 9 | – | 66 | 57 | 9 | – | 32.7 | 29.5 | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| 3 or more related children | 108 | 93 | 15 | – | 50 | 45 | 5 | – | 46.3 | ... | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| Average number of related children | 1.64 | 1.61 | ... | – | 2.07 | 2.09 | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | 4 189 | 3 851 | 338 | 31 | 680 | 486 | 194 | 31 | 16.2 | 12.6 | 57.4 | ... | 2 006 | 1 789 | 2 551 | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 478 | 478 | – | – | 30 | 30 | – | – | 6.3 | 6.3 | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 3 711 | 3 373 | 338 | 31 | 650 | 456 | 194 | 31 | 17.5 | 13.5 | 57.4 | ... | 2 067 | 1 861 | 2 551 | ... |
| 1 related child | 781 | 698 | 83 | – | 51 | 29 | 22 | – | 6.5 | 4.2 | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| 2 related children | 1 178 | 1 106 | 72 | 3 | 109 | 76 | 33 | 3 | 9.3 | 6.9 | ... | ... | 1 557 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 related children | 783 | 711 | 72 | 7 | 120 | 72 | 48 | 7 | 15.3 | 10.1 | ... | ... | 2 151 | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 523 | 468 | 55 | 9 | 145 | 104 | 41 | 9 | 27.7 | 22.2 | ... | ... | 2 192 | 1 947 | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 239 | 210 | 29 | 12 | 115 | 86 | 29 | 12 | 48.1 | 41.0 | ... | ... | 2 120 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 207 | 180 | 27 | – | 110 | 89 | 21 | – | 53.1 | 49.4 | ... | – | 2 592 | ... | ... | – |
| Average number of related children | 2.74 | 2.73 | 2.91 | ... | 3.92 | 4.12 | 3.44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | 1 973 | 1 776 | 197 | 91 | 394 | 354 | 40 | 17 | 20.0 | 19.9 | 20.3 | ... | 1 909 | 1 865 | ... | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 601 | 584 | 17 | 14 | 106 | 106 | – | – | 17.6 | 18.2 | – | – | 920 | 920 | – | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 372 | 1 192 | 180 | 77 | 288 | 248 | 40 | 17 | 21.0 | 20.8 | 22.2 | ... | 2 273 | 2 268 | ... | ... |
| 1 related child | 451 | 382 | 69 | 44 | 52 | 45 | 7 | – | 11.5 | 11.8 | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| 2 related children | 394 | 339 | 55 | 14 | 57 | 41 | 16 | 10 | 14.5 | 12.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 related children | 226 | 187 | 39 | 12 | 48 | 44 | 4 | – | 21.2 | 23.5 | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| 4 related children | 150 | 139 | 11 | 7 | 61 | 54 | 7 | 7 | 40.7 | 38.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 89 | 89 | – | – | 28 | 28 | – | – | ... | ... | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| 6 or more related children | 62 | 56 | 6 | – | 42 | 36 | 6 | – | ... | ... | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| Average number of related children | 2.45 | 2.51 | 2.09 | ... | 3.35 | 3.43 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | 528 | 475 | 53 | 45 | 147 | 129 | 18 | 10 | 27.8 | 27.2 | ... | ... | 1 261 | 1 235 | ... | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 412 | 390 | 22 | 14 | 97 | 89 | 8 | – | 23.5 | 22.8 | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 116 | 85 | 31 | 31 | 50 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 43.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 related child | 44 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 33 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 | – | – | ... | ... | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| 3 or more related children | 39 | 39 | – | – | 14 | 14 | – | – | ... | ... | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| Average number of related children | 1.96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

# Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities | All income levels | | | | Income below poverty level | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number | | | | Percent | | | | Mean income deficit (dollars) | | | |
| | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | |
| | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed |
| **URBAN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **456 087** | **405 541** | **50 546** | **18 923** | **54 737** | **35 235** | **19 502** | **5 506** | **12.0** | **8.7** | **38.6** | **29.1** | **1 378** | **1 192** | **1 713** | **1 299** |
| No related children under 18 years | 199 753 | 183 760 | 15 993 | 10 083 | 21 666 | 18 624 | 3 042 | 2 199 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 19.0 | 21.8 | 827 | 827 | 827 | 780 |
| With related children under 18 years | 256 334 | 221 781 | 34 553 | 8 840 | 33 071 | 16 611 | 16 460 | 3 307 | 12.9 | 7.5 | 47.6 | 37.4 | 1 738 | 1 601 | 1 877 | 1 644 |
| 1 related child | 91 037 | 77 702 | 13 335 | 4 201 | 9 283 | 4 653 | 4 630 | 1 310 | 10.2 | 6.0 | 34.7 | 31.2 | 1 276 | 1 249 | 1 303 | 1 178 |
| 2 related children | 84 664 | 75 106 | 9 558 | 2 256 | 7 836 | 3 821 | 4 015 | 723 | 9.3 | 5.1 | 42.0 | 32.0 | 1 573 | 1 508 | 1 634 | 1 496 |
| 3 related children | 46 323 | 40 707 | 5 616 | 1 238 | 6 342 | 3 133 | 3 209 | 544 | 13.7 | 7.7 | 57.1 | 43.9 | 1 805 | 1 693 | 1 914 | 1 757 |
| 4 related children | 20 851 | 17 947 | 2 904 | 549 | 4 084 | 2 111 | 1 973 | 283 | 19.6 | 11.8 | 67.9 | 51.5 | 1 963 | 1 659 | 2 289 | 2 182 |
| 5 related children | 8 554 | 6 944 | 1 610 | 297 | 3 069 | 1 774 | 1 295 | 208 | 35.9 | 25.5 | 80.4 | 70.0 | 2 335 | 2 177 | 2 553 | 2 728 |
| 6 or more related children | 4 905 | 3 375 | 1 530 | 299 | 2 457 | 1 119 | 1 338 | 239 | 50.1 | 33.2 | 87.5 | 79.9 | 2 720 | 2 104 | 3 236 | 2 801 |
| Average number of related children | 2.18 | 2.16 | 2.29 | 2.05 | 2.78 | 2.80 | 2.76 | 2.47 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **43 544** | **39 011** | **4 533** | **402** | **8 436** | **5 680** | **2 756** | **105** | **19.4** | **14.6** | **60.8** | **26.1** | **1 359** | **1 182** | **1 725** | **1 780** |
| No related children under 18 years | 20 437 | 20 052 | 385 | 44 | 2 688 | 2 605 | 83 | 13 | 13.2 | 13.0 | 21.6 | ... | 974 | 967 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 23 107 | 18 959 | 4 148 | 358 | 5 748 | 3 075 | 2 673 | 92 | 24.9 | 16.2 | 64.4 | 25.7 | 1 540 | 1 364 | 1 741 | ... |
| 1 related child | 14 540 | 12 532 | 2 008 | 137 | 2 947 | 1 802 | 1 145 | 24 | 20.3 | 14.4 | 57.0 | 17.5 | 1 328 | 1 216 | 1 505 | ... |
| 2 related children | 6 306 | 4 950 | 1 356 | 84 | 1 695 | 729 | 966 | 40 | 26.9 | 14.7 | 71.2 | ... | 1 522 | 1 316 | 1 678 | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 2 261 | 1 477 | 784 | 137 | 1 106 | 544 | 562 | 28 | 48.9 | 36.8 | 71.7 | 20.4 | 2 129 | 1 918 | 2 333 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.51 | 1.45 | 1.80 | 2.25 | 1.79 | 1.69 | 1.90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | **191 918** | **170 287** | **21 631** | **3 451** | **19 227** | **9 223** | **10 004** | **1 243** | **10.0** | **5.4** | **46.2** | **36.0** | **1 841** | **1 642** | **2 025** | **1 831** |
| No related children under 18 years | 26 253 | 24 994 | 1 259 | 232 | 967 | 841 | 126 | 29 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 10.0 | 12.5 | 1 036 | 1 052 | 930 | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 165 665 | 145 293 | 20 372 | 3 219 | 18 260 | 8 382 | 9 878 | 1 214 | 11.0 | 5.8 | 48.5 | 37.7 | 1 884 | 1 701 | 2 039 | 1 851 |
| 1 related child | 41 034 | 35 429 | 5 605 | 981 | 2 689 | 1 010 | 1 679 | 280 | 6.6 | 2.9 | 30.0 | 28.5 | 1 327 | 1 405 | 1 279 | 1 226 |
| 2 related children | 59 814 | 53 917 | 5 897 | 900 | 4 024 | 1 823 | 2 201 | 240 | 6.7 | 3.4 | 37.3 | 26.7 | 1 647 | 1 622 | 1 669 | 1 491 |
| 3 related children | 37 033 | 33 001 | 4 032 | 621 | 4 209 | 1 971 | 2 238 | 216 | 11.4 | 6.0 | 55.5 | 34.8 | 1 821 | 1 707 | 1 922 | 1 414 |
| 4 related children | 16 969 | 14 803 | 2 166 | 269 | 2 958 | 1 459 | 1 499 | 141 | 17.4 | 9.9 | 69.2 | 52.4 | 1 936 | 1 556 | 2 306 | 2 100 |
| 5 related children | 6 913 | 5 574 | 1 339 | 220 | 2 396 | 1 320 | 1 076 | 151 | 34.7 | 23.7 | 80.4 | 68.6 | 2 262 | 2 047 | 2 525 | 2 629 |
| 6 or more related children | 3 902 | 2 569 | 1 333 | 228 | 1 984 | 799 | 1 185 | 186 | 50.8 | 31.1 | 88.9 | 81.6 | 2 717 | 1 936 | 3 244 | 2 945 |
| Average number of related children | 2.42 | 2.39 | 2.63 | 2.60 | 3.30 | 3.39 | 3.23 | 3.30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **157 199** | **141 742** | **15 457** | **7 672** | **13 072** | **8 845** | **4 227** | **2 003** | **8.3** | **6.2** | **27.3** | **26.1** | **1 353** | **1 306** | **1 451** | **1 401** |
| No related children under 18 years | 94 169 | 87 321 | 6 848 | 3 552 | 5 693 | 4 713 | 980 | 560 | 6.0 | 5.4 | 14.3 | 15.8 | 1 035 | 1 051 | 959 | 960 |
| With related children under 18 years | 63 030 | 54 421 | 8 609 | 4 120 | 7 379 | 4 132 | 3 247 | 1 443 | 11.7 | 7.6 | 37.7 | 35.0 | 1 598 | 1 597 | 1 600 | 1 572 |
| 1 related child | 32 816 | 27 993 | 4 823 | 2 339 | 2 758 | 1 345 | 1 413 | 673 | 8.4 | 4.8 | 29.3 | 28.8 | 1 230 | 1 229 | 1 230 | 1 215 |
| 2 related children | 17 455 | 15 434 | 2 021 | 1 053 | 1 735 | 1 010 | 725 | 336 | 9.9 | 6.5 | 35.9 | 31.9 | 1 452 | 1 439 | 1 471 | 1 464 |
| 3 related children | 7 253 | 6 334 | 919 | 410 | 1 200 | 686 | 514 | 233 | 16.5 | 10.8 | 55.9 | 56.8 | 1 770 | 1 704 | 1 857 | 2 013 |
| 4 related children | 3 171 | 2 691 | 480 | 196 | 747 | 445 | 302 | 107 | 23.6 | 16.5 | 62.9 | 54.6 | 1 952 | 1 905 | 2 021 | 2 279 |
| 5 related children | 1 469 | 1 264 | 205 | 61 | 556 | 385 | 171 | 46 | 37.8 | 30.5 | 83.4 | ... | 2 434 | 2 315 | 2 703 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 866 | 705 | 161 | 61 | 383 | 261 | 122 | 48 | 44.2 | 37.0 | 75.8 | ... | 2 477 | 2 244 | 2 975 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.83 | 1.83 | 1.81 | 1.73 | 2.46 | 2.64 | 2.23 | 2.07 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **63 426** | **54 501** | **8 925** | **7 398** | **14 002** | **11 487** | **2 515** | **2 155** | **22.1** | **21.1** | **28.2** | **29.1** | **775** | **748** | **898** | **873** |
| No related children under 18 years | 58 894 | 51 393 | 7 501 | 6 255 | 12 318 | 10 465 | 1 853 | 1 597 | 20.9 | 20.4 | 24.7 | 25.5 | 683 | 674 | 733 | 708 |
| With related children under 18 years | 4 532 | 3 108 | 1 424 | 1 143 | 1 684 | 1 022 | 662 | 558 | 37.2 | 32.9 | 46.5 | 48.8 | 1 451 | 1 511 | 1 358 | 1 347 |
| 1 related child | 2 647 | 1 748 | 899 | 744 | 889 | 496 | 393 | 333 | 33.6 | 28.4 | 43.7 | 44.8 | 1 095 | 1 105 | 1 081 | 1 073 |
| 2 related children | 1 089 | 805 | 284 | 219 | 382 | 259 | 123 | 107 | 35.1 | 32.2 | 43.3 | 48.9 | 1 561 | 1 524 | 1 637 | 1 716 |
| 3 or more related children | 796 | 555 | 241 | 180 | 413 | 267 | 146 | 118 | 51.9 | 48.1 | 60.6 | 65.6 | 2 115 | 2 251 | 1 868 | 1 787 |
| Average number of related children | 1.72 | 1.76 | 1.62 | 1.57 | 1.90 | 2.01 | 1.74 | 1.69 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **30 855** | **20 623** | **10 232** | **2 785** | **11 262** | **4 658** | **6 604** | **1 479** | **36.5** | **22.6** | **64.5** | **53.1** | **1 709** | **1 426** | **1 910** | **1 653** |
| No related children under 18 years | 9 526 | 7 939 | 1 587 | 959 | 2 175 | 1 674 | 501 | 300 | 22.8 | 21.1 | 31.6 | 31.3 | 833 | 800 | 943 | 943 |
| With related children under 18 years | 21 329 | 12 684 | 8 645 | 1 826 | 9 087 | 2 984 | 6 103 | 1 179 | 42.6 | 23.5 | 70.6 | 64.6 | 1 919 | 1 777 | 1 989 | 1 834 |
| 1 related child | 5 902 | 3 712 | 2 190 | 649 | 1 842 | 610 | 1 232 | 368 | 31.2 | 16.4 | 56.3 | 56.7 | 1 257 | 1 305 | 1 233 | 1 136 |
| 2 related children | 5 039 | 3 074 | 1 965 | 363 | 1 709 | 556 | 1 153 | 182 | 33.9 | 18.1 | 58.7 | 50.1 | 1 514 | 1 467 | 1 536 | 1 505 |
| 3 related children | 3 638 | 2 140 | 1 498 | 350 | 1 695 | 541 | 1 154 | 247 | 46.6 | 25.3 | 77.0 | 70.6 | 1 760 | 1 656 | 1 808 | 1 766 |
| 4 related children | 2 766 | 1 664 | 1 102 | 155 | 1 300 | 419 | 881 | 110 | 47.0 | 25.2 | 79.9 | 71.0 | 2 078 | 1 984 | 2 122 | 2 145 |
| 5 related children | 2 121 | 1 272 | 849 | 128 | 1 205 | 474 | 731 | 105 | 56.8 | 37.3 | 86.1 | 82.0 | 2 472 | 2 440 | 2 493 | 2 777 |
| 6 or more related children | 1 863 | 822 | 1 041 | 181 | 1 336 | 384 | 952 | 167 | 71.7 | 46.7 | 91.5 | 92.3 | 2 900 | 2 097 | 3 224 | 3 034 |
| Average number of related children | 2.87 | 2.76 | 3.03 | 2.70 | 3.35 | 3.36 | 3.35 | 3.04 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **3 230** | **1 867** | **1 363** | **60** | **1 612** | **561** | **1 051** | **23** | **49.9** | **30.0** | **77.1** | ... | **1 723** | **1 625** | **1 776** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 557 | 541 | 16 | 6 | 131 | 131 | – | – | 23.5 | 24.2 | – | – | 1 055 | 1 055 | – | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 2 673 | 1 326 | 1 347 | 54 | 1 481 | 430 | 1 051 | 23 | 55.4 | 32.4 | 78.0 | ... | 1 783 | 1 798 | 1 776 | ... |
| 1 related child | 1 139 | 693 | 446 | 14 | 520 | 196 | 324 | 6 | 45.7 | 28.3 | 72.6 | ... | 1 478 | 1 421 | 1 512 | ... |
| 2 related children | 872 | 413 | 459 | 13 | 455 | 109 | 346 | 4 | 52.2 | 26.4 | 75.4 | ... | 1 519 | 1 572 | 1 502 | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 662 | 220 | 442 | 27 | 506 | 125 | 381 | 13 | 76.4 | 56.8 | 86.2 | ... | 2 333 | 2 587 | 2 249 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.98 | 1.77 | 2.18 | ... | 2.22 | 2.13 | 2.26 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | **13 680** | **8 582** | **5 098** | **653** | **5 050** | **1 409** | **3 641** | **430** | **36.9** | **16.4** | **71.4** | **65.8** | **2 049** | **1 785** | **2 152** | **2 135** |
| No related children under 18 years | 1 495 | 1 347 | 148 | 35 | 148 | 107 | 41 | 11 | 9.9 | 7.9 | 27.7 | ... | 1 024 | 1 167 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 12 185 | 7 235 | 4 950 | 618 | 4 902 | 1 302 | 3 600 | 419 | 40.2 | 18.0 | 72.7 | 67.8 | 2 080 | 1 836 | 2 169 | 2 184 |
| 1 related child | 2 208 | 1 457 | 751 | 123 | 499 | 96 | 403 | 76 | 22.6 | 6.6 | 53.7 | 61.8 | 1 244 | ... | 1 166 | ... |
| 2 related children | 2 698 | 1 735 | 963 | 72 | 741 | 199 | 542 | 35 | 27.5 | 11.5 | 56.3 | ... | 1 522 | 1 395 | 1 568 | ... |
| 3 related children | 2 335 | 1 428 | 907 | 130 | 893 | 223 | 670 | 67 | 38.2 | 15.6 | 73.9 | 51.5 | 1 723 | 1 527 | 1 788 | ... |
| 4 related children | 1 876 | 1 135 | 741 | 57 | 792 | 234 | 558 | 37 | 42.2 | 20.6 | 75.3 | ... | 2 012 | 1 925 | 2 048 | ... |
| 5 related children | 1 599 | 919 | 680 | 84 | 874 | 286 | 588 | 66 | 54.7 | 31.1 | 86.5 | ... | 2 450 | 2 386 | 2 482 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 1 469 | 561 | 908 | 152 | 1 103 | 264 | 839 | 138 | 75.1 | 47.1 | 92.4 | 90.8 | 2 880 | 1 852 | 3 203 | 3 101 |
| Average number of related children | 3.29 | 3.08 | 3.60 | 3.83 | 3.99 | 4.11 | 3.95 | 4.27 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **9 482** | **6 840** | **2 642** | **1 172** | **2 745** | **1 361** | **1 384** | **616** | **28.9** | **19.9** | **52.4** | **52.6** | **1 587** | **1 492** | **1 681** | **1 633** |
| No related children under 18 years | 4 066 | 3 371 | 695 | 334 | 661 | 473 | 188 | 85 | 16.3 | 14.0 | 27.1 | 25.4 | 1 002 | 982 | 1 051 | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 5 416 | 3 469 | 1 947 | 838 | 2 084 | 888 | 1 196 | 531 | 38.5 | 25.6 | 61.4 | 63.4 | 1 773 | 1 764 | 1 780 | 1 718 |
| 1 related child | 2 046 | 1 289 | 757 | 330 | 528 | 172 | 356 | 168 | 25.8 | 13.3 | 47.0 | 50.9 | 1 124 | 1 205 | 1 084 | 1 041 |
| 2 related children | 1 243 | 778 | 465 | 218 | 394 | 176 | 218 | 106 | 31.7 | 22.6 | 46.9 | 48.6 | 1 542 | 1 542 | 1 542 | 1 525 |
| 3 related children | 713 | 455 | 258 | 160 | 403 | 186 | 217 | 145 | 56.5 | 40.9 | 84.1 | 90.6 | 1 824 | 1 816 | 1 831 | 1 960 |
| 4 related children | 666 | 438 | 228 | 66 | 324 | 127 | 197 | 48 | 48.6 | 29.0 | 86.4 | ... | 2 036 | 2 073 | 2 012 | ... |
| 5 related children | 411 | 295 | 116 | 35 | 251 | 146 | 105 | 35 | 61.1 | 49.5 | 90.5 | ... | 2 342 | 2 153 | 2 607 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 337 | 214 | 123 | 29 | 184 | 81 | 103 | 29 | 54.6 | 37.9 | 83.7 | ... | 2 779 | ... | 3 293 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.52 | 2.56 | 2.44 | 2.22 | 3.02 | 3.23 | 2.86 | 2.56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **4 463** | **3 334** | **1 129** | **900** | **1 855** | **1 327** | **528** | **410** | **41.6** | **39.8** | **46.8** | **45.6** | **953** | **892** | **1 106** | **1 136** |
| No related children under 18 years | 3 408 | 2 680 | 728 | 584 | 1 235 | 963 | 272 | 204 | 36.2 | 35.9 | 37.4 | 34.9 | 697 | 635 | 913 | 912 |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 055 | 654 | 401 | 316 | 620 | 364 | 256 | 206 | 58.8 | 55.7 | 63.8 | 65.2 | 1 463 | 1 569 | 1 311 | 1 359 |
| 1 related child | 509 | 273 | 236 | 182 | 295 | 146 | 149 | 118 | 58.0 | 53.5 | 63.1 | 64.8 | 1 129 | 1 092 | 1 166 | 1 168 |
| 2 related children | 226 | 148 | 78 | 60 | 119 | 72 | 47 | 37 | 52.7 | 48.6 | ... | ... | 1 353 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 320 | 233 | 87 | 74 | 206 | 146 | 60 | 51 | 64.4 | 62.7 | ... | ... | 2 004 | 2 168 | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.05 | 2.27 | 1.70 | 1.74 | 2.14 | 2.42 | 1.73 | 1.77 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

# Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities | All income levels | | | | Income below poverty level | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number | | | | Percent | | | | Mean income deficit (dollars) | | | |
| | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | |
| | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed |
| **RURAL NONFARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **170 053** | **155 518** | **14 535** | **7 983** | **39 328** | **32 285** | **7 043** | **3 274** | **23.1** | **20.8** | **48.5** | **41.0** | **1 340** | **1 279** | **1 620** | **1 288** |
| No related children under 18 years | 75 592 | 70 461 | 5 131 | 3 931 | 18 322 | 16 589 | 1 733 | 1 371 | 24.2 | 23.5 | 33.8 | 34.9 | 830 | 829 | 843 | 827 |
| With related children under 18 years | 94 461 | 85 057 | 9 404 | 4 052 | 21 006 | 15 696 | 5 310 | 1 903 | 22.2 | 18.5 | 56.5 | 47.0 | 1 785 | 1 754 | 1 874 | 1 620 |
| 1 related child | 30 434 | 26 812 | 3 622 | 1 883 | 5 010 | 3 427 | 1 583 | 771 | 16.5 | 12.8 | 43.7 | 40.9 | 1 249 | 1 241 | 1 265 | 1 234 |
| 2 related children | 29 119 | 26 626 | 2 493 | 1 064 | 4 922 | 3 617 | 1 305 | 474 | 16.9 | 13.6 | 52.3 | 44.5 | 1 521 | 1 458 | 1 694 | 1 532 |
| 3 related children | 17 997 | 16 526 | 1 471 | 481 | 3 930 | 2 907 | 1 023 | 271 | 21.8 | 17.6 | 69.5 | 56.3 | 1 828 | 1 731 | 2 102 | 2 017 |
| 4 related children | 9 411 | 8 567 | 844 | 328 | 2 895 | 2 267 | 628 | 208 | 30.8 | 26.5 | 74.4 | 63.4 | 2 073 | 2 011 | 2 296 | 2 125 |
| 5 related children | 4 445 | 3 943 | 502 | 166 | 2 384 | 2 003 | 381 | 90 | 53.6 | 50.8 | 75.9 | 54.2 | 2 531 | 2 526 | 2 554 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 3 055 | 2 583 | 472 | 130 | 1 865 | 1 475 | 390 | 89 | 61.0 | 57.1 | 82.6 | 68.5 | 2 429 | 2 276 | 3 006 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.37 | 2.37 | 2.36 | 2.10 | 3.00 | 3.10 | 2.70 | 2.33 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **11 604** | **10 716** | **888** | **155** | **2 656** | **2 049** | **607** | **52** | **22.9** | **19.1** | **68.4** | **33.5** | **1 358** | **1 221** | **1 821** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 4 084 | 4 049 | 35 | 10 | 742 | 737 | 5 | 5 | 18.2 | 18.2 | ... | ... | 1 130 | 1 122 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 7 520 | 6 667 | 853 | 145 | 1 914 | 1 312 | 602 | 47 | 25.5 | 19.7 | 70.6 | 32.4 | 1 446 | 1 276 | 1 817 | ... |
| 1 related child | 4 674 | 4 249 | 425 | 70 | 953 | 691 | 262 | 28 | 20.4 | 16.3 | 61.6 | ... | 1 204 | 1 084 | 1 521 | ... |
| 2 related children | 2 173 | 1 890 | 283 | 32 | 622 | 396 | 226 | – | 28.6 | 21.0 | 79.9 | – | 1 568 | 1 429 | 1 811 | – |
| 3 or more related children | 673 | 528 | 145 | 43 | 339 | 225 | 114 | 19 | 50.4 | 42.6 | 78.6 | ... | 1 904 | 1 598 | 2 508 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.51 | 1.47 | 1.77 | 1.99 | 1.77 | 1.71 | 1.88 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | **64 259** | **59 372** | **4 887** | **1 309** | **11 115** | **8 409** | **2 706** | **506** | **17.3** | **14.2** | **55.4** | **38.7** | **1 831** | **1 763** | **2 042** | **1 845** |
| No related children under 18 years | 6 478 | 6 279 | 199 | 43 | 570 | 527 | 43 | 12 | 8.8 | 8.4 | 21.6 | ... | 1 153 | 1 128 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 57 781 | 53 093 | 4 688 | 1 266 | 10 545 | 7 882 | 2 663 | 494 | 18.2 | 14.8 | 56.8 | 39.0 | 1 868 | 1 806 | 2 051 | 1 841 |
| 1 related child | 11 673 | 10 536 | 1 137 | 330 | 1 004 | 644 | 360 | 74 | 8.6 | 6.1 | 31.7 | 22.4 | 1 309 | 1 387 | 1 168 | ... |
| 2 related children | 19 559 | 18 319 | 1 240 | 414 | 2 179 | 1 596 | 583 | 147 | 11.1 | 8.7 | 47.0 | 35.5 | 1 460 | 1 393 | 1 644 | 1 615 |
| 3 related children | 13 743 | 12 796 | 947 | 184 | 2 447 | 1 798 | 649 | 76 | 17.8 | 14.1 | 68.5 | 41.3 | 1 739 | 1 624 | 2 057 | ... |
| 4 related children | 7 328 | 6 710 | 618 | 158 | 1 941 | 1 479 | 462 | 90 | 26.5 | 22.0 | 74.8 | 57.0 | 1 963 | 1 863 | 2 284 | ... |
| 5 related children | 3 410 | 3 017 | 393 | 101 | 1 728 | 1 410 | 318 | 61 | 50.7 | 46.7 | 80.9 | 60.4 | 2 443 | 2 425 | 2 526 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 2 068 | 1 715 | 353 | 79 | 1 246 | 955 | 291 | 46 | 60.3 | 55.7 | 82.4 | ... | 2 337 | 2 119 | 3 055 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.64 | 2.62 | 2.82 | 2.65 | 3.57 | 3.66 | 3.32 | 3.14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **60 388** | **55 407** | **4 981** | **3 208** | **12 270** | **10 267** | **2 003** | **1 207** | **20.3** | **18.5** | **40.2** | **37.6** | **1 449** | **1 444** | **1 475** | **1 329** |
| No related children under 18 years | 34 420 | 32 451 | 1 969 | 1 314 | 5 592 | 5 060 | 532 | 360 | 16.2 | 15.6 | 27.0 | 27.4 | 1 053 | 1 071 | 884 | 843 |
| With related children under 18 years | 25 968 | 22 956 | 3 012 | 1 894 | 6 678 | 5 207 | 1 471 | 847 | 25.7 | 22.7 | 48.8 | 44.7 | 1 780 | 1 806 | 1 689 | 1 535 |
| 1 related child | 12 332 | 10 745 | 1 587 | 1 050 | 2 169 | 1 525 | 644 | 385 | 17.6 | 14.2 | 40.6 | 36.7 | 1 277 | 1 306 | 1 211 | 1 251 |
| 2 related children | 6 641 | 5 854 | 787 | 484 | 1 645 | 1 254 | 391 | 242 | 24.8 | 21.4 | 49.7 | 50.0 | 1 516 | 1 469 | 1 667 | 1 371 |
| 3 related children | 3 423 | 3 122 | 301 | 154 | 980 | 781 | 199 | 90 | 28.6 | 25.0 | 66.1 | 58.4 | 1 999 | 1 906 | 2 364 | ... |
| 4 related children | 1 736 | 1 571 | 165 | 123 | 761 | 644 | 117 | 83 | 43.8 | 41.0 | 70.9 | 67.5 | 2 212 | 2 226 | 2 137 | ... |
| 5 related children | 923 | 844 | 79 | 54 | 564 | 521 | 43 | 22 | 61.1 | 61.7 | ... | ... | 2 720 | 2 735 | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 913 | 820 | 93 | 29 | 559 | 482 | 77 | 25 | 61.2 | 58.8 | ... | ... | 2 591 | 2 541 | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.07 | 2.09 | 1.94 | 1.84 | 2.72 | 2.85 | 2.23 | 2.11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **33 802** | **30 023** | **3 779** | **3 311** | **13 287** | **11 560** | **1 727** | **1 509** | **39.3** | **38.5** | **45.7** | **45.6** | **825** | **790** | **1 058** | **1 063** |
| No related children under 18 years | 30 610 | 27 682 | 2 928 | 2 564 | 11 418 | 10 265 | 1 153 | 994 | 37.3 | 37.1 | 39.4 | 38.8 | 685 | 673 | 795 | 800 |
| With related children under 18 years | 3 192 | 2 341 | 851 | 747 | 1 869 | 1 295 | 574 | 515 | 58.6 | 55.3 | 67.5 | 68.9 | 1 677 | 1 718 | 1 585 | 1 570 |
| 1 related child | 1 755 | 1 282 | 473 | 433 | 884 | 567 | 317 | 284 | 50.4 | 44.2 | 67.0 | 65.6 | 1 158 | 1 095 | 1 270 | 1 240 |
| 2 related children | 746 | 563 | 183 | 134 | 476 | 371 | 105 | 85 | 63.8 | 65.9 | 57.4 | 63.4 | 1 753 | 1 735 | 1 818 | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 691 | 496 | 195 | 180 | 509 | 357 | 152 | 146 | 73.7 | 72.0 | 77.9 | 81.1 | 2 509 | 2 691 | 2 082 | 2 051 |
| Average number of related children | 1.86 | 1.85 | 1.87 | 1.86 | 2.04 | 2.10 | 1.91 | 1.94 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **5 389** | **3 968** | **1 421** | **749** | **2 914** | **1 850** | **1 064** | **523** | **54.1** | **46.6** | **74.9** | **69.8** | **1 677** | **1 610** | **1 792** | **1 495** |
| No related children under 18 years | 2 381 | 1 969 | 412 | 330 | 1 008 | 766 | 242 | 196 | 42.3 | 38.9 | 58.7 | 59.4 | 964 | 973 | 935 | 1 014 |
| With related children under 18 years | 3 008 | 1 999 | 1 009 | 419 | 1 906 | 1 084 | 822 | 327 | 63.4 | 54.2 | 81.5 | 78.0 | 2 054 | 2 061 | 2 045 | 1 783 |
| 1 related child | 691 | 434 | 257 | 158 | 362 | 193 | 169 | 116 | 52.4 | 44.5 | 65.8 | 73.4 | 1 237 | 1 205 | 1 273 | 1 328 |
| 2 related children | 609 | 451 | 158 | 38 | 287 | 171 | 116 | 31 | 47.1 | 37.9 | 73.4 | ... | 1 644 | 1 701 | 1 560 | ... |
| 3 related children | 419 | 251 | 168 | 75 | 271 | 119 | 152 | 63 | 64.7 | 47.4 | 90.5 | ... | 1 967 | 1 817 | 2 084 | ... |
| 4 related children | 443 | 301 | 142 | 68 | 289 | 153 | 136 | 62 | 65.2 | 50.8 | 95.8 | ... | 2 425 | 2 461 | 2 385 | ... |
| 5 related children | 356 | 262 | 94 | 22 | 301 | 225 | 76 | 9 | 84.6 | 85.9 | ... | ... | 2 713 | 2 866 | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 490 | 300 | 190 | 58 | 396 | 223 | 173 | 46 | 80.8 | 74.3 | 91.1 | ... | 2 386 | 2 122 | 2 727 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 3.41 | 3.39 | 3.43 | 3.07 | 3.79 | 3.90 | 3.64 | 3.06 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **260** | **171** | **89** | **24** | **166** | **80** | **86** | **24** | **63.8** | **46.8** | ... | ... | **1 880** | ... | ... | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 57 | 57 | – | – | 10 | 10 | – | – | ... | ... | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 203 | 114 | 89 | 24 | 156 | 70 | 86 | 24 | 76.8 | 61.4 | ... | ... | 1 948 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 related child | 70 | 54 | 16 | 10 | 39 | 26 | 13 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 62 | 30 | 32 | – | 50 | 18 | 32 | – | ... | ... | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| 3 or more related children | 71 | 30 | 41 | 14 | 67 | 26 | 41 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.13 | 1.87 | ... | ... | 2.35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | **1 434** | **973** | **461** | **73** | **796** | **428** | **368** | **47** | **55.5** | **44.0** | **79.8** | ... | **2 064** | **1 885** | **2 272** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 128 | 114 | 14 | – | 29 | 29 | – | – | 22.7 | 25.4 | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 306 | 859 | 447 | 73 | 767 | 399 | 368 | 47 | 58.7 | 46.4 | 82.3 | ... | 2 094 | 1 929 | 2 272 | ... |
| 1 related child | 152 | 96 | 56 | 5 | 56 | 30 | 26 | – | 36.8 | ... | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| 2 related children | 243 | 188 | 55 | – | 87 | 49 | 38 | – | 35.8 | 26.1 | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| 3 related children | 186 | 112 | 74 | 16 | 96 | 34 | 62 | 8 | 51.6 | 30.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 207 | 138 | 69 | 21 | 114 | 45 | 69 | 21 | 55.1 | 32.6 | ... | ... | 1 971 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 235 | 166 | 69 | 14 | 187 | 132 | 55 | 5 | 79.6 | 79.5 | ... | ... | 2 315 | 2 400 | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 283 | 159 | 124 | 17 | 227 | 109 | 118 | 13 | 80.2 | 68.6 | 95.2 | ... | 2 491 | 1 852 | 3 082 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 3.99 | 3.96 | 4.06 | ... | 4.57 | 4.75 | 4.38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **1 858** | **1 425** | **433** | **251** | **933** | **633** | **300** | **172** | **50.2** | **44.4** | **69.3** | **68.5** | **1 773** | **1 886** | **1 534** | **1 329** |
| No related children under 18 years | 733 | 621 | 112 | 77 | 281 | 207 | 74 | 54 | 38.3 | 33.3 | 66.1 | ... | 1 128 | 1 201 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 125 | 804 | 321 | 174 | 652 | 426 | 226 | 118 | 58.0 | 53.0 | 70.4 | 67.8 | 2 051 | 2 220 | 1 733 | 1 480 |
| 1 related child | 318 | 200 | 118 | 76 | 136 | 67 | 69 | 45 | 42.8 | 33.5 | 58.5 | ... | 1 281 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 234 | 187 | 47 | 18 | 87 | 65 | 22 | 11 | 37.2 | 34.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 related children | 129 | 90 | 39 | 23 | 78 | 43 | 35 | 19 | 60.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 167 | 119 | 48 | 26 | 115 | 73 | 42 | 20 | 68.9 | 61.3 | ... | ... | 2 510 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 92 | 73 | 19 | 6 | 85 | 70 | 15 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 185 | 135 | 50 | 25 | 151 | 108 | 43 | 21 | 81.6 | 80.0 | ... | ... | 2 214 | 2 317 | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 3.23 | 3.25 | 3.19 | 3.02 | 3.86 | 4.00 | 3.58 | 3.29 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **1 837** | **1 399** | **438** | **401** | **1 019** | **709** | **310** | **280** | **55.5** | **50.7** | **70.8** | **69.8** | **1 253** | **1 159** | **1 470** | **1 547** |
| No related children under 18 years | 1 463 | 1 177 | 286 | 253 | 688 | 520 | 168 | 142 | 47.0 | 44.2 | 58.7 | 56.1 | 885 | 868 | 939 | 1 019 |
| With related children under 18 years | 374 | 222 | 152 | 148 | 331 | 189 | 142 | 138 | 88.5 | 85.1 | 93.4 | 93.2 | 2 019 | 1 959 | 2 098 | 2 090 |
| 1 related child | 151 | 84 | 67 | 67 | 131 | 70 | 61 | 61 | 86.8 | ... | ... | ... | 1 121 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 70 | 46 | 24 | 20 | 63 | 39 | 24 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 153 | 92 | 61 | 61 | 137 | 80 | 57 | 57 | 89.5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 915 | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.57 | 2.51 | 2.65 | 2.67 | 2.53 | 2.56 | 2.49 | 2.50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities | All income levels | | | | Income below poverty level | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number | | | | Percent | | | | Mean income deficit (dollars) | | | |
| | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | |
| | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed |
| **RURAL FARM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 53 116 | 51 205 | 1 911 | 1 440 | 8 467 | 8 002 | 465 | 303 | 15.9 | 15.6 | 24.3 | 21.0 | 1 208 | 1 208 | 1 203 | 1 090 |
| No related children under 18 years | 28 979 | 27 986 | 993 | 848 | 4 415 | 4 220 | 195 | 138 | 15.2 | 15.1 | 19.6 | 16.3 | 932 | 936 | 832 | 725 |
| With related children under 18 years | 24 137 | 23 219 | 918 | 592 | 4 052 | 3 782 | 270 | 165 | 16.8 | 16.3 | 29.4 | 27.9 | 1 508 | 1 511 | 1 470 | 1 395 |
| 1 related child | 8 651 | 8 202 | 449 | 321 | 1 229 | 1 100 | 129 | 81 | 14.2 | 13.4 | 28.7 | 25.2 | 1 283 | 1 296 | 1 168 | ... |
| 2 related children | 7 363 | 7 132 | 231 | 129 | 1 074 | 1 005 | 69 | 44 | 14.6 | 14.1 | 29.9 | 34.1 | 1 404 | 1 366 | ... | ... |
| 3 related children | 4 770 | 4 613 | 157 | 104 | 771 | 752 | 19 | 12 | 16.2 | 16.3 | 12.1 | 11.5 | 1 481 | 1 480 | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 2 120 | 2 088 | 32 | 3 | 485 | 468 | 17 | 3 | 22.9 | 22.4 | ... | ... | 1 780 | 1 777 | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 832 | 797 | 35 | 24 | 322 | 297 | 25 | 17 | 38.7 | 37.3 | ... | ... | 2 105 | 2 171 | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 401 | 387 | 14 | 11 | 171 | 160 | 11 | 8 | 42.6 | 41.3 | ... | ... | 2 018 | 2 047 | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.20 | 2.21 | 1.94 | 1.86 | 2.57 | 2.60 | 2.20 | 2.19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | 908 | 884 | 24 | 4 | 168 | 168 | – | – | 18.5 | 19.0 | – | – | 1 125 | 1 125 | – | – |
| No related children under 18 years | 286 | 286 | – | – | 38 | 38 | – | – | 13.3 | 13.3 | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 622 | 598 | 24 | 4 | 130 | 130 | – | – | 20.9 | 21.7 | – | – | 1 082 | 1 082 | – | – |
| 1 related child | 395 | 383 | 12 | – | 67 | 67 | – | – | 17.0 | 17.5 | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| 2 related children | 155 | 147 | 8 | – | 47 | 47 | – | – | 30.3 | 32.0 | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| 3 or more related children | 72 | 68 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 16 | – | – | ... | ... | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| Average number of related children | 1.51 | 1.50 | ... | ... | 1.63 | 1.63 | – | – | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | 13 576 | 13 274 | 302 | 113 | 1 834 | 1 740 | 94 | 34 | 13.5 | 13.1 | 31.1 | 30.1 | 1 500 | 1 494 | ... | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 1 058 | 1 040 | 18 | 13 | 63 | 49 | 14 | 9 | 6.0 | 4.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 12 518 | 12 234 | 284 | 100 | 1 771 | 1 691 | 80 | 25 | 14.1 | 13.8 | 28.2 | 25.0 | 1 527 | 1 517 | ... | ... |
| 1 related child | 2 437 | 2 371 | 66 | 24 | 181 | 161 | 20 | 11 | 7.4 | 6.8 | ... | ... | 1 194 | 1 188 | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 4 322 | 4 232 | 90 | 22 | 451 | 430 | 21 | – | 10.4 | 10.2 | ... | – | 1 165 | 1 113 | ... | – |
| 3 related children | 3 327 | 3 246 | 81 | 43 | 511 | 497 | 14 | 10 | 15.4 | 15.3 | ... | ... | 1 414 | 1 418 | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 1 582 | 1 553 | 29 | – | 316 | 302 | 14 | – | 20.0 | 19.4 | ... | – | 1 905 | 1 897 | ... | – |
| 5 related children | 570 | 559 | 11 | 7 | 201 | 197 | 4 | – | 35.3 | 35.2 | ... | – | 1 945 | 1 952 | ... | – |
| 6 or more related children | 280 | 273 | 7 | 4 | 111 | 104 | 7 | 4 | 39.6 | 38.1 | ... | ... | 2 232 | 2 251 | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.57 | 2.57 | 2.51 | 2.68 | 3.18 | 3.19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | 27 906 | 27 024 | 882 | 692 | 4 177 | 3 972 | 205 | 132 | 15.0 | 14.7 | 23.2 | 19.1 | 1 318 | 1 315 | 1 367 | 1 489 |
| No related children under 18 years | 17 620 | 17 240 | 380 | 296 | 2 282 | 2 223 | 59 | 29 | 13.0 | 12.9 | 15.5 | 9.8 | 1 114 | 1 110 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 10 286 | 9 784 | 502 | 396 | 1 895 | 1 749 | 146 | 103 | 18.4 | 17.9 | 29.1 | 26.0 | 1 563 | 1 575 | 1 412 | 1 526 |
| 1 related child | 5 377 | 5 063 | 314 | 247 | 820 | 733 | 87 | 55 | 15.3 | 14.5 | 27.7 | 22.3 | 1 400 | 1 422 | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 2 724 | 2 616 | 108 | 88 | 515 | 486 | 29 | 25 | 18.9 | 18.6 | 26.9 | ... | 1 628 | 1 604 | ... | ... |
| 3 related children | 1 318 | 1 266 | 52 | 37 | 234 | 229 | 5 | 2 | 17.8 | 18.1 | ... | ... | 1 679 | 1 667 | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 498 | 498 | – | – | 150 | 150 | – | – | 30.1 | 30.1 | – | – | 1 385 | 1 385 | – | – |
| 5 related children | 248 | 227 | 21 | 17 | 116 | 95 | 21 | 17 | 46.8 | 41.9 | ... | ... | 2 387 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 121 | 114 | 7 | 7 | 60 | 56 | 4 | 4 | 49.6 | 49.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.83 | 1.84 | 1.66 | 1.67 | 2.20 | 2.22 | 1.98 | 2.14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | 10 726 | 10 023 | 703 | 631 | 2 288 | 2 122 | 166 | 137 | 21.3 | 21.2 | 23.6 | 21.7 | 779 | 779 | 770 | 746 |
| No related children under 18 years | 10 015 | 9 420 | 595 | 539 | 2 032 | 1 910 | 122 | 100 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 20.5 | 18.6 | 727 | 733 | 626 | 586 |
| With related children under 18 years | 711 | 603 | 108 | 92 | 256 | 212 | 44 | 37 | 36.0 | 35.2 | 40.7 | ... | 1 193 | 1 198 | ... | ... |
| 1 related child | 442 | 385 | 57 | 50 | 161 | 139 | 22 | 15 | 36.4 | 36.1 | ... | ... | 917 | 916 | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 162 | 137 | 25 | 19 | 61 | 42 | 19 | 19 | 37.7 | 30.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 107 | 81 | 26 | 23 | 34 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 31.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.60 | 1.56 | 1.80 | ... | 1.61 | 1.60 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | 167 615 | 149 807 | 17 808 | 5 981 | 15 779 | 9 993 | 5 786 | 1 279 | 9.4 | 6.7 | 32.5 | 21.4 | 1 500 | 1 355 | 1 750 | 1 374 |
| No related children under 18 years | 68 826 | 63 575 | 5 251 | 3 151 | 5 315 | 4 572 | 743 | 478 | 7.7 | 7.2 | 14.1 | 15.2 | 954 | 952 | 964 | 829 |
| With related children under 18 years | 98 789 | 86 232 | 12 557 | 2 830 | 10 464 | 5 421 | 5 043 | 801 | 10.6 | 6.3 | 40.2 | 28.3 | 1 778 | 1 696 | 1 866 | 1 700 |
| 1 related child | 33 954 | 29 151 | 4 803 | 1 310 | 2 729 | 1 387 | 1 342 | 326 | 8.0 | 4.8 | 27.9 | 24.9 | 1 356 | 1 334 | 1 378 | 1 326 |
| 2 related children | 33 067 | 29 315 | 3 752 | 785 | 2 518 | 1 231 | 1 287 | 152 | 7.6 | 4.2 | 34.3 | 19.4 | 1 556 | 1 510 | 1 600 | 1 438 |
| 3 related children | 18 266 | 16 309 | 1 957 | 380 | 2 164 | 1 183 | 981 | 137 | 11.8 | 7.3 | 50.1 | 36.1 | 1 805 | 1 805 | 1 806 | 1 679 |
| 4 related children | 8 319 | 7 310 | 1 009 | 186 | 1 262 | 656 | 606 | 74 | 15.2 | 9.0 | 60.1 | 39.8 | 1 950 | 1 750 | 2 166 | ... |
| 5 related children | 3 516 | 2 969 | 547 | 94 | 1 018 | 620 | 398 | 58 | 29.0 | 20.9 | 72.8 | ... | 2 463 | 2 411 | 2 544 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 1 667 | 1 178 | 489 | 75 | 773 | 344 | 429 | 54 | 46.4 | 29.2 | 87.7 | ... | 2 729 | 2 055 | 3 269 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.19 | 2.19 | 2.24 | 2.02 | 2.82 | 2.85 | 2.79 | 2.48 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | 15 783 | 14 025 | 1 758 | 141 | 2 635 | 1 649 | 986 | 32 | 16.7 | 11.8 | 56.1 | 22.7 | 1 420 | 1 267 | 1 675 | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 7 284 | 7 133 | 151 | 18 | 697 | 667 | 30 | 6 | 9.6 | 9.4 | 19.9 | ... | 1 105 | 1 086 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 8 499 | 6 892 | 1 607 | 123 | 1 938 | 982 | 956 | 26 | 22.8 | 14.2 | 59.5 | 21.1 | 1 533 | 1 389 | 1 680 | ... |
| 1 related child | 5 176 | 4 398 | 778 | 33 | 918 | 529 | 389 | 5 | 17.7 | 12.0 | 50.0 | ... | 1 379 | 1 288 | 1 502 | ... |
| 2 related children | 2 453 | 1 896 | 557 | 32 | 614 | 229 | 385 | 14 | 25.0 | 12.1 | 69.1 | ... | 1 501 | 1 212 | 1 673 | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 870 | 598 | 272 | 58 | 406 | 224 | 182 | 7 | 46.7 | 37.5 | 66.9 | ... | 1 929 | 1 809 | 2 077 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.53 | 1.47 | 1.77 | 2.56 | 1.83 | 1.79 | 1.87 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | 76 153 | 67 877 | 8 276 | 1 219 | 6 456 | 3 282 | 3 174 | 345 | 8.5 | 4.8 | 38.4 | 28.3 | 1 836 | 1 691 | 1 986 | 1 799 |
| No related children under 18 years | 10 715 | 10 186 | 529 | 81 | 426 | 368 | 58 | 6 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 11.0 | ... | 998 | 985 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 65 438 | 57 691 | 7 747 | 1 138 | 6 030 | 2 914 | 3 116 | 339 | 9.2 | 5.1 | 40.2 | 29.8 | 1 895 | 1 780 | 2 003 | 1 800 |
| 1 related child | 16 012 | 13 758 | 2 254 | 363 | 840 | 332 | 508 | 77 | 5.2 | 2.4 | 22.5 | 21.2 | 1 322 | 1 384 | 1 280 | ... |
| 2 related children | 23 542 | 21 152 | 2 390 | 363 | 1 284 | 581 | 703 | 74 | 5.5 | 2.7 | 29.4 | 20.4 | 1 621 | 1 696 | 1 558 | ... |
| 3 related children | 14 836 | 13 345 | 1 491 | 224 | 1 490 | 782 | 708 | 72 | 10.0 | 5.9 | 47.5 | 32.1 | 1 918 | 1 961 | 1 870 | ... |
| 4 related children | 6 852 | 6 112 | 740 | 75 | 967 | 493 | 474 | 35 | 14.1 | 8.1 | 64.1 | ... | 1 906 | 1 615 | 2 209 | ... |
| 5 related children | 2 814 | 2 391 | 423 | 49 | 779 | 460 | 319 | 33 | 27.7 | 19.2 | 75.4 | ... | 2 215 | 2 025 | 2 489 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 1 382 | 933 | 449 | 64 | 670 | 266 | 404 | 48 | 48.5 | 28.5 | 90.0 | ... | 2 701 | 1 806 | 3 291 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.42 | 2.40 | 2.52 | 2.39 | 3.34 | 3.41 | 3.26 | 3.15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | 57 363 | 52 098 | 5 265 | 2 568 | 3 738 | 2 633 | 1 105 | 467 | 6.5 | 5.1 | 21.0 | 18.2 | 1 487 | 1 494 | 1 472 | 1 352 |
| No related children under 18 years | 33 793 | 31 337 | 2 456 | 1 291 | 1 617 | 1 352 | 265 | 134 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 1 206 | 1 237 | 1 050 | 839 |
| With related children under 18 years | 23 570 | 20 761 | 2 809 | 1 277 | 2 121 | 1 281 | 840 | 333 | 9.0 | 6.2 | 29.9 | 26.1 | 1 702 | 1 765 | 1 606 | 1 559 |
| 1 related child | 12 028 | 10 474 | 1 554 | 734 | 770 | 394 | 376 | 192 | 6.4 | 3.8 | 24.2 | 26.2 | 1 370 | 1 415 | 1 323 | 1 239 |
| 2 related children | 6 788 | 6 088 | 700 | 327 | 562 | 390 | 172 | 42 | 8.3 | 6.4 | 24.6 | 12.8 | 1 457 | 1 380 | 1 632 | ... |
| 3 related children | 2 650 | 2 399 | 251 | 99 | 334 | 207 | 127 | 47 | 12.6 | 8.6 | 50.6 | ... | 1 660 | 1 695 | 1 603 | ... |
| 4 related children | 1 225 | 1 044 | 181 | 77 | 196 | 105 | 91 | 32 | 16.0 | 10.1 | 50.3 | ... | 1 947 | 2 173 | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 604 | 521 | 83 | 29 | 166 | 117 | 49 | 14 | 27.5 | 22.5 | ... | ... | 3 279 | 3 454 | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 275 | 235 | 40 | 11 | 93 | 68 | 25 | 6 | 33.8 | 28.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.84 | 1.84 | 1.82 | 1.73 | 2.42 | 2.54 | 2.24 | 1.95 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | 18 316 | 15 807 | 2 509 | 2 053 | 2 950 | 2 429 | 521 | 435 | 16.1 | 15.4 | 20.8 | 21.2 | 853 | 813 | 1 040 | 1 037 |
| No related children under 18 years | 17 034 | 14 919 | 2 115 | 1 761 | 2 575 | 2 185 | 390 | 332 | 15.1 | 14.6 | 18.4 | 18.9 | 747 | 729 | 845 | 802 |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 282 | 888 | 394 | 292 | 375 | 244 | 131 | 103 | 29.3 | 27.5 | 33.2 | 35.3 | 1 583 | 1 562 | 1 622 | 1 797 |
| 1 related child | 738 | 521 | 217 | 180 | 201 | 132 | 69 | 52 | 27.2 | 25.3 | 31.8 | 28.9 | 1 334 | 1 148 | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 284 | 179 | 105 | 63 | 58 | 31 | 27 | 22 | 20.4 | 17.3 | 25.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 260 | 188 | 72 | 49 | 116 | 81 | 35 | 29 | 44.6 | 43.1 | ... | ... | 1 978 | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.75 | 1.76 | 1.73 | 1.63 | 2.04 | 2.11 | 1.91 | 1.99 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities | All income levels | | | | Income below poverty level | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number | | | | Percent | | | | Mean income deficit (dollars) | | | |
| | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | |
| | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **12 044** | **8 458** | **3 586** | **804** | **3 554** | **1 556** | **1 998** | **322** | **29.5** | **18.4** | **55.7** | **40.0** | **1 751** | **1 599** | **1 869** | **1 816** |
| No related children under 18 years | 3 523 | 3 008 | 515 | 307 | 574 | 470 | 104 | 73 | 16.3 | 15.6 | 20.2 | 23.8 | 1 141 | 1 145 | 1 124 | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 8 521 | 5 450 | 3 071 | 497 | 2 980 | 1 086 | 1 894 | 249 | 35.0 | 19.9 | 61.7 | 50.1 | 1 868 | 1 796 | 1 910 | 2 015 |
| 1 related child | 2 259 | 1 527 | 732 | 165 | 587 | 227 | 360 | 89 | 26.0 | 14.9 | 49.2 | 53.9 | 1 386 | 1 348 | 1 410 | ... |
| 2 related children | 2 163 | 1 324 | 839 | 133 | 617 | 193 | 424 | 38 | 28.5 | 14.6 | 50.5 | 28.6 | 1 533 | 1 495 | 1 550 | ... |
| 3 related children | 1 399 | 896 | 503 | 68 | 530 | 183 | 347 | 36 | 37.9 | 20.4 | 69.0 | ... | 1 511 | 1 557 | 1 487 | ... |
| 4 related children | 1 168 | 771 | 397 | 44 | 435 | 162 | 273 | 21 | 37.2 | 21.0 | 68.8 | ... | 1 889 | 1 962 | 1 846 | ... |
| 5 related children | 940 | 651 | 289 | 45 | 405 | 195 | 210 | 28 | 43.1 | 30.0 | 72.7 | ... | 2 591 | 2 713 | 2 477 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 592 | 281 | 311 | 42 | 406 | 126 | 280 | 37 | 68.6 | 44.8 | 90.0 | ... | 2 798 | 1 775 | 3 259 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.84 | 2.78 | 2.94 | 2.66 | 3.32 | 3.38 | 3.29 | 3.03 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **1 265** | **765** | **500** | **22** | **591** | **223** | **368** | **11** | **46.7** | **29.2** | **73.6** | ... | **1 753** | **1 840** | **1 700** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 193 | 182 | 11 | 6 | 26 | 26 | – | – | 13.5 | 14.3 | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 072 | 583 | 489 | 16 | 565 | 197 | 368 | 11 | 52.7 | 33.8 | 75.3 | ... | 1 758 | 1 867 | 1 700 | ... |
| 1 related child | 488 | 319 | 169 | – | 194 | 86 | 108 | – | 39.8 | 27.0 | 63.9 | – | 1 575 | ... | 1 597 | – |
| 2 related children | 348 | 170 | 178 | 4 | 193 | 57 | 136 | 4 | 55.5 | 33.5 | 76.4 | ... | 1 482 | ... | 1 486 | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 236 | 94 | 142 | 12 | 178 | 54 | 124 | 7 | 75.4 | ... | 87.3 | ... | 2 257 | ... | 2 026 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.91 | 1.74 | 2.11 | ... | 2.16 | 2.10 | 2.20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | **5 754** | **3 832** | **1 922** | **199** | **1 723** | **553** | **1 170** | **94** | **29.9** | **14.4** | **60.9** | **47.2** | **1 934** | **1 673** | **2 057** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 651 | 597 | 54 | 5 | 78 | 69 | 9 | – | 12.0 | 11.6 | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 5 103 | 3 235 | 1 868 | 194 | 1 645 | 484 | 1 161 | 94 | 32.2 | 15.0 | 62.2 | 48.5 | 1 961 | 1 702 | 2 069 | ... |
| 1 related child | 873 | 579 | 294 | 45 | 136 | 20 | 116 | 16 | 15.6 | 3.5 | 39.5 | ... | 1 271 | ... | 1 341 | ... |
| 2 related children | 1 252 | 792 | 460 | 40 | 282 | 61 | 221 | 8 | 22.5 | 7.7 | 48.0 | ... | 1 537 | ... | 1 497 | ... |
| 3 related children | 980 | 663 | 317 | 26 | 295 | 92 | 203 | 14 | 30.1 | 13.9 | 64.0 | ... | 1 549 | ... | 1 514 | ... |
| 4 related children | 821 | 534 | 287 | 13 | 277 | 88 | 189 | 3 | 33.7 | 16.5 | 65.9 | ... | 1 622 | ... | 1 683 | ... |
| 5 related children | 693 | 465 | 228 | 28 | 288 | 117 | 171 | 16 | 41.6 | 25.2 | 75.0 | ... | 2 391 | 2 160 | 2 548 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 484 | 202 | 282 | 42 | 367 | 106 | 261 | 37 | 75.8 | 52.5 | 92.6 | ... | 2 792 | 1 603 | 3 275 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 3.20 | 3.10 | 3.38 | 3.52 | 4.00 | 4.34 | 3.86 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **3 719** | **2 879** | **840** | **342** | **796** | **453** | **343** | **136** | **21.4** | **15.7** | **40.8** | **39.8** | **1 715** | **1 771** | **1 641** | **1 408** |
| No related children under 18 years | 1 678 | 1 460 | 218 | 112 | 186 | 159 | 27 | 19 | 11.1 | 10.9 | 12.4 | 17.0 | 1 230 | 1 234 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 2 041 | 1 419 | 622 | 230 | 610 | 294 | 316 | 117 | 29.9 | 20.7 | 50.8 | 50.9 | 1 863 | 2 061 | 1 678 | 1 508 |
| 1 related child | 758 | 527 | 231 | 98 | 177 | 63 | 114 | 62 | 23.4 | 12.0 | 49.4 | ... | 1 287 | ... | 1 244 | ... |
| 2 related children | 509 | 334 | 175 | 76 | 122 | 65 | 57 | 21 | 24.0 | 19.5 | 32.6 | ... | 1 695 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 related children | 216 | 141 | 75 | 24 | 98 | 47 | 51 | 15 | 45.4 | 33.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 267 | 188 | 79 | 24 | 101 | 48 | 53 | 11 | 37.8 | 25.5 | ... | ... | 2 095 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 188 | 155 | 33 | 8 | 78 | 56 | 22 | 8 | 41.5 | 36.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 103 | 74 | 29 | – | 34 | 15 | 19 | – | 33.0 | ... | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| Average number of related children | 2.53 | 2.59 | 2.39 | 1.99 | 2.87 | 3.10 | 2.65 | 1.99 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **1 306** | **982** | **324** | **241** | **444** | **327** | **117** | **81** | **34.0** | **33.3** | **36.1** | **33.6** | **1 102** | **1 072** | **1 186** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 1 001 | 769 | 232 | 184 | 284 | 216 | 68 | 54 | 28.4 | 28.1 | 29.3 | 29.3 | 977 | 916 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 305 | 213 | 92 | 57 | 160 | 111 | 49 | 27 | 52.5 | 52.1 | ... | ... | 1 323 | 1 376 | ... | ... |
| 1 related child | 140 | 102 | 38 | 22 | 80 | 58 | 22 | 11 | 57.1 | 56.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 54 | 28 | 26 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 111 | 83 | 28 | 22 | 60 | 43 | 17 | 11 | 54.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.11 | 2.16 | ... | ... | 2.14 | 2.17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **TULSA SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **127 935** | **114 903** | **13 032** | **4 565** | **12 557** | **7 781** | **4 776** | **1 295** | **9.8** | **6.8** | **36.6** | **28.4** | **1 476** | **1 297** | **1 766** | **1 377** |
| No related children under 18 years | 53 465 | 49 332 | 4 133 | 2 389 | 4 310 | 3 660 | 650 | 481 | 8.1 | 7.4 | 15.7 | 20.1 | 889 | 899 | 831 | 818 |
| With related children under 18 years | 74 470 | 65 571 | 8 899 | 2 176 | 8 247 | 4 121 | 4 126 | 814 | 11.1 | 6.3 | 46.4 | 37.4 | 1 782 | 1 651 | 1 913 | 1 707 |
| 1 related child | 26 203 | 22 792 | 3 411 | 1 021 | 2 186 | 1 098 | 1 088 | 288 | 8.3 | 4.8 | 31.9 | 28.2 | 1 297 | 1 325 | 1 268 | 1 232 |
| 2 related children | 24 677 | 22 211 | 2 466 | 554 | 1 902 | 932 | 970 | 213 | 7.7 | 4.2 | 39.3 | 38.4 | 1 623 | 1 676 | 1 572 | 1 304 |
| 3 related children | 13 830 | 12 373 | 1 457 | 336 | 1 706 | 820 | 886 | 147 | 12.3 | 6.6 | 60.8 | 43.8 | 1 863 | 1 611 | 2 097 | 2 154 |
| 4 related children | 5 982 | 5 270 | 712 | 104 | 1 010 | 531 | 479 | 49 | 16.9 | 10.1 | 67.3 | 47.1 | 1 939 | 1 822 | 2 068 | ... |
| 5 related children | 2 423 | 1 961 | 462 | 96 | 857 | 500 | 357 | 60 | 35.4 | 25.5 | 77.3 | ... | 2 268 | 1 930 | 2 741 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 1 355 | 964 | 391 | 65 | 586 | 240 | 346 | 57 | 43.2 | 24.9 | 88.5 | ... | 2 894 | 2 226 | 3 357 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.18 | 2.16 | 2.30 | 2.05 | 2.82 | 2.82 | 2.82 | 2.50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **9 924** | **8 770** | **1 154** | **55** | **1 653** | **955** | **698** | **16** | **16.7** | **10.9** | **60.5** | ... | **1 582** | **1 351** | **1 899** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 4 051 | 3 957 | 94 | 8 | 385 | 377 | 8 | 3 | 9.5 | 9.5 | ... | ... | 1 050 | 1 047 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 5 873 | 4 813 | 1 060 | 47 | 1 268 | 578 | 690 | 13 | 21.6 | 12.0 | 65.1 | ... | 1 744 | 1 549 | 1 907 | ... |
| 1 related child | 3 692 | 3 194 | 498 | 19 | 643 | 334 | 309 | 5 | 17.4 | 10.5 | 62.0 | ... | 1 413 | 1 299 | 1 536 | ... |
| 2 related children | 1 667 | 1 349 | 318 | 6 | 334 | 151 | 183 | – | 20.0 | 11.2 | 57.5 | – | 1 728 | 1 780 | 1 685 | – |
| 3 or more related children | 514 | 270 | 244 | 22 | 291 | 93 | 198 | 8 | 56.6 | 34.4 | 81.1 | ... | 2 494 | ... | 2 690 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.49 | 1.42 | 1.84 | ... | 1.84 | 1.68 | 1.96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | **57 150** | **51 440** | **5 710** | **838** | **5 034** | **2 468** | **2 566** | **303** | **8.8** | **4.8** | **44.9** | **36.2** | **1 848** | **1 685** | **2 005** | **1 869** |
| No related children under 18 years | 7 849 | 7 503 | 346 | 53 | 191 | 164 | 27 | 6 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 7.8 | ... | 1 059 | 1 165 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 49 301 | 43 937 | 5 364 | 785 | 4 843 | 2 304 | 2 539 | 297 | 9.8 | 5.2 | 47.3 | 37.8 | 1 880 | 1 722 | 2 022 | 1 906 |
| 1 related child | 12 358 | 10 890 | 1 468 | 254 | 692 | 312 | 380 | 76 | 5.6 | 2.9 | 25.9 | 29.9 | 1 312 | 1 484 | 1 171 | ... |
| 2 related children | 17 740 | 16 204 | 1 536 | 179 | 1 093 | 528 | 565 | 58 | 6.2 | 3.3 | 36.8 | 32.4 | 1 635 | 1 596 | 1 670 | ... |
| 3 related children | 11 236 | 10 164 | 1 072 | 170 | 1 175 | 536 | 639 | 50 | 10.5 | 5.3 | 59.6 | 29.4 | 1 756 | 1 512 | 1 961 | ... |
| 4 related children | 4 845 | 4 325 | 520 | 34 | 721 | 384 | 337 | 9 | 14.9 | 8.9 | 64.8 | ... | 1 864 | 1 845 | 1 884 | ... |
| 5 related children | 2 022 | 1 614 | 408 | 90 | 676 | 373 | 303 | 54 | 33.4 | 23.1 | 74.3 | ... | 2 379 | 2 096 | 2 727 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 1 100 | 740 | 360 | 58 | 486 | 171 | 315 | 50 | 44.2 | 23.1 | 87.5 | ... | 2 866 | 2 115 | 3 273 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.40 | 2.37 | 2.66 | 2.67 | 3.27 | 3.25 | 3.29 | 3.32 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **45 355** | **41 229** | **4 126** | **1 970** | **3 180** | **2 171** | **1 009** | **524** | **7.0** | **5.3** | **24.5** | **26.6** | **1 363** | **1 296** | **1 508** | **1 471** |
| No related children under 18 years | 27 037 | 25 105 | 1 932 | 879 | 1 399 | 1 171 | 228 | 128 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 11.8 | 14.6 | 1 067 | 1 081 | 994 | 1 041 |
| With related children under 18 years | 18 318 | 16 124 | 2 194 | 1 091 | 1 781 | 1 000 | 781 | 396 | 9.7 | 6.2 | 35.6 | 36.3 | 1 596 | 1 548 | 1 658 | 1 609 |
| 1 related child | 9 532 | 8 285 | 1 247 | 578 | 681 | 346 | 335 | 151 | 7.1 | 4.2 | 26.9 | 26.1 | 1 244 | 1 324 | 1 162 | 1 144 |
| 2 related children | 5 074 | 4 511 | 563 | 320 | 395 | 200 | 195 | 128 | 7.8 | 4.4 | 34.6 | 40.0 | 1 445 | 1 630 | 1 255 | 1 303 |
| 3 related children | 2 103 | 1 925 | 178 | 114 | 257 | 169 | 88 | 64 | 12.2 | 8.8 | 49.4 | 56.1 | 1 982 | 1 681 | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 1 007 | 869 | 138 | 66 | 209 | 114 | 95 | 40 | 20.8 | 13.1 | 68.8 | ... | 1 982 | 1 760 | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 374 | 333 | 41 | 6 | 158 | 117 | 41 | 6 | 42.2 | 35.1 | ... | ... | 1 752 | 1 428 | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 228 | 201 | 27 | 7 | 81 | 54 | 27 | 7 | 35.5 | 26.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.82 | 1.83 | 1.75 | 1.74 | 2.48 | 2.66 | 2.24 | 2.10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **15 506** | **13 464** | **2 042** | **1 702** | **2 690** | **2 187** | **503** | **452** | **17.3** | **16.2** | **24.6** | **26.6** | **845** | **838** | **877** | **882** |
| No related children under 18 years | 14 528 | 12 767 | 1 761 | 1 449 | 2 335 | 1 948 | 387 | 344 | 16.1 | 15.3 | 22.0 | 23.7 | 742 | 739 | 756 | 747 |
| With related children under 18 years | 978 | 697 | 281 | 253 | 355 | 239 | 116 | 108 | 36.3 | 34.3 | 41.3 | 42.7 | 1 524 | 1 642 | 1 280 | 1 310 |
| 1 related child | 621 | 423 | 198 | 170 | 170 | 106 | 64 | 56 | 27.4 | 25.1 | 32.3 | 32.9 | 1 004 | 940 | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 196 | 147 | 49 | 49 | 80 | 53 | 27 | 27 | 40.8 | 36.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 161 | 127 | 34 | 34 | 105 | 80 | 25 | 25 | 65.2 | 63.0 | ... | ... | 2 076 | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.62 | 1.69 | 1.43 | 1.48 | 1.99 | 2.14 | 1.66 | 1.71 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

# Table 208. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities | All income levels | | | | Income below poverty level | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number | | | | Percent | | | | Mean income deficit (dollars) | | | |
| | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | |
| | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed |
| **TULSA SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **8 917** | **5 852** | **3 065** | **764** | **3 164** | **1 152** | **2 012** | **432** | **35.5** | **19.7** | **65.6** | **56.5** | **1 791** | **1 436** | **1 995** | **1 647** |
| No related children under 18 years | 2 953 | 2 428 | 525 | 309 | 558 | 407 | 151 | 100 | 18.9 | 16.8 | 28.8 | 32.4 | 747 | 689 | 902 | 886 |
| With related children under 18 years | 5 964 | 3 424 | 2 540 | 455 | 2 606 | 745 | 1 861 | 332 | 43.7 | 21.8 | 73.3 | 73.0 | 2 015 | 1 844 | 2 084 | 1 876 |
| 1 related child | 1 601 | 987 | 614 | 173 | 491 | 126 | 365 | 108 | 30.7 | 12.8 | 59.4 | 62.4 | 1 139 | 1 237 | 1 105 | 986 |
| 2 related children | 1 423 | 860 | 563 | 78 | 458 | 108 | 350 | 64 | 32.2 | 12.6 | 62.2 | ... | 1 626 | 1 864 | 1 552 | ... |
| 3 related children | 1 097 | 583 | 514 | 120 | 562 | 160 | 402 | 76 | 51.2 | 27.4 | 78.2 | 63.3 | 1 959 | 1 536 | 2 128 | ... |
| 4 related children | 742 | 444 | 298 | 28 | 330 | 97 | 233 | 28 | 44.5 | 21.8 | 78.2 | ... | 2 194 | ... | 2 218 | ... |
| 5 related children | 603 | 343 | 260 | 22 | 408 | 160 | 248 | 22 | 67.7 | 46.6 | 95.4 | ... | 2 469 | 2 182 | 2 654 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 498 | 207 | 291 | 34 | 357 | 94 | 263 | 34 | 71.7 | 45.4 | 90.4 | ... | 3 124 | ... | 3 426 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.86 | 2.74 | 3.03 | 2.49 | 3.37 | 3.52 | 3.31 | 2.74 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **920** | **451** | **469** | **13** | **502** | **148** | **354** | **–** | **54.6** | **32.8** | **75.5** | **–** | **1 950** | **1 951** | **1 950** | **–** |
| No related children under 18 years | 102 | 97 | 5 | – | 17 | 17 | – | – | 16.7 | ... | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 818 | 354 | 464 | 13 | 485 | 131 | 354 | – | 59.3 | 37.0 | 76.3 | – | 1 996 | 2 121 | 1 950 | – |
| 1 related child | 285 | 151 | 134 | 4 | 161 | 50 | 111 | – | 56.5 | 33.1 | 82.8 | – | 1 505 | ... | 1 493 | – |
| 2 related children | 270 | 121 | 149 | – | 127 | 31 | 96 | – | 47.0 | 25.6 | 64.4 | – | 1 844 | ... | ... | – |
| 3 or more related children | 263 | 82 | 181 | 9 | 197 | 50 | 147 | – | 74.9 | ... | 81.2 | – | 2 496 | ... | 2 528 | – |
| Average number of related children | 2.13 | 1.96 | 2.25 | ... | 2.30 | 2.31 | 2.30 | – | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | **3 897** | **2 363** | **1 534** | **153** | **1 464** | **367** | **1 097** | **93** | **37.6** | **15.5** | **71.5** | **60.8** | **2 102** | **1 826** | **2 194** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 482 | 401 | 81 | 22 | 37 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 7.7 | 5.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 3 415 | 1 962 | 1 453 | 131 | 1 427 | 347 | 1 080 | 87 | 41.8 | 17.7 | 74.3 | 66.4 | 2 146 | 1 909 | 2 222 | ... |
| 1 related child | 604 | 413 | 191 | 34 | 139 | 30 | 109 | 25 | 23.0 | 7.3 | 57.1 | ... | 1 018 | ... | 891 | ... |
| 2 related children | 793 | 497 | 296 | 8 | 234 | 52 | 182 | 8 | 29.5 | 10.5 | 61.5 | ... | 1 528 | ... | 1 574 | ... |
| 3 related children | 676 | 374 | 302 | 46 | 284 | 54 | 230 | 11 | 42.0 | 14.4 | 76.2 | ... | 1 842 | ... | 1 986 | ... |
| 4 related children | 483 | 297 | 186 | – | 181 | 60 | 121 | – | 37.5 | 20.2 | 65.1 | – | 2 044 | ... | 2 041 | – |
| 5 related children | 472 | 254 | 218 | 16 | 303 | 97 | 206 | 16 | 64.2 | 38.2 | 94.5 | ... | 2 668 | ... | 2 630 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 387 | 127 | 260 | 27 | 286 | 54 | 232 | 27 | 73.9 | 42.5 | 89.2 | ... | 3 013 | ... | 3 321 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 3.27 | 3.01 | 3.61 | 3.43 | 3.90 | 3.93 | 3.89 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **2 771** | **2 016** | **755** | **333** | **723** | **296** | **427** | **218** | **26.1** | **14.7** | **56.6** | **65.5** | **1 611** | **1 334** | **1 803** | **1 795** |
| No related children under 18 years | 1 297 | 1 074 | 223 | 96 | 176 | 118 | 58 | 23 | 13.6 | 11.0 | 26.0 | ... | 1 047 | 1 036 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 474 | 942 | 532 | 237 | 547 | 178 | 369 | 195 | 37.1 | 18.9 | 69.4 | 82.3 | 1 792 | 1 533 | 1 918 | 1 879 |
| 1 related child | 581 | 351 | 230 | 93 | 140 | 21 | 119 | 65 | 24.1 | 6.0 | 51.7 | ... | 954 | ... | 1 027 | ... |
| 2 related children | 319 | 216 | 103 | 55 | 71 | 14 | 57 | 41 | 22.3 | 6.5 | 55.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 related children | 169 | 106 | 63 | 48 | 94 | 37 | 57 | 48 | 55.6 | 34.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 208 | 128 | 80 | 28 | 108 | 28 | 80 | 28 | 51.9 | 21.9 | ... | ... | 2 317 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 108 | 79 | 29 | 6 | 82 | 53 | 29 | 6 | 75.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 89 | 62 | 27 | 7 | 52 | 25 | 27 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.48 | 2.54 | 2.38 | 2.24 | 3.18 | 3.92 | 2.83 | 2.44 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **1 329** | **1 022** | **307** | **265** | **475** | **341** | **134** | **121** | **35.7** | **33.4** | **43.6** | **45.7** | **942** | **880** | **1 098** | **1 132** |
| No related children under 18 years | 1 072 | 856 | 216 | 191 | 328 | 252 | 76 | 71 | 30.6 | 29.4 | 35.2 | 37.2 | 629 | 554 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 257 | 166 | 91 | 74 | 147 | 89 | 58 | 50 | 57.2 | 53.6 | ... | ... | 1 639 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 related child | 131 | 72 | 59 | 42 | 51 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 38.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 41 | 26 | 15 | 15 | 26 | 11 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 85 | 68 | 17 | 17 | 70 | 53 | 17 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.04 | 2.32 | ... | ... | 2.50 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **96 942** | **84 863** | **12 079** | **3 958** | **10 236** | **5 973** | **4 263** | **919** | **10.6** | **7.0** | **35.3** | **23.2** | **1 530** | **1 381** | **1 740** | **1 347** |
| No related children under 18 years | 42 304 | 38 692 | 3 612 | 2 192 | 3 202 | 2 642 | 560 | 375 | 7.6 | 6.8 | 15.5 | 17.1 | 976 | 977 | 968 | 779 |
| With related children under 18 years | 54 638 | 46 171 | 8 467 | 1 766 | 7 034 | 3 331 | 3 703 | 544 | 12.9 | 7.2 | 43.7 | 30.8 | 1 783 | 1 701 | 1 857 | 1 738 |
| 1 related child | 18 933 | 15 728 | 3 205 | 866 | 1 826 | 837 | 989 | 239 | 9.6 | 5.3 | 30.9 | 27.6 | 1 344 | 1 309 | 1 373 | 1 421 |
| 2 related children | 17 948 | 15 459 | 2 489 | 462 | 1 672 | 739 | 933 | 108 | 9.3 | 4.8 | 37.5 | 23.4 | 1 510 | 1 418 | 1 583 | 1 471 |
| 3 related children | 9 755 | 8 535 | 1 220 | 211 | 1 362 | 720 | 642 | 69 | 14.0 | 8.4 | 52.6 | 32.7 | 1 753 | 1 695 | 1 818 | ... |
| 4 related children | 4 651 | 3 918 | 733 | 106 | 876 | 397 | 479 | 49 | 18.8 | 10.1 | 65.3 | 46.2 | 1 970 | 1 882 | 2 043 | ... |
| 5 related children | 2 202 | 1 768 | 434 | 64 | 700 | 390 | 310 | 32 | 31.8 | 22.1 | 71.4 | ... | 2 536 | 2 546 | 2 522 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 1 149 | 763 | 386 | 57 | 598 | 248 | 350 | 47 | 52.0 | 32.5 | 90.7 | ... | 2 798 | 2 260 | 3 178 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.22 | 2.21 | 2.30 | 1.99 | 2.87 | 2.91 | 2.84 | 2.39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **8 755** | **7 540** | **1 215** | **74** | **1 674** | **934** | **740** | **11** | **19.1** | **12.4** | **60.9** | ... | **1 533** | **1 406** | **1 694** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 3 665 | 3 589 | 76 | 12 | 312 | 293 | 19 | – | 8.5 | 8.2 | ... | – | 1 188 | 1 162 | ... | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 5 090 | 3 951 | 1 139 | 62 | 1 362 | 641 | 721 | 11 | 26.8 | 16.2 | 63.3 | ... | 1 612 | 1 517 | 1 697 | ... |
| 1 related child | 2 915 | 2 392 | 523 | 13 | 585 | 321 | 264 | – | 20.1 | 13.4 | 50.5 | – | 1 397 | 1 395 | 1 399 | – |
| 2 related children | 1 585 | 1 175 | 410 | 13 | 471 | 173 | 298 | 4 | 29.7 | 14.7 | 72.7 | ... | 1 557 | 1 227 | 1 748 | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 590 | 384 | 206 | 36 | 306 | 147 | 159 | 7 | 51.9 | 38.3 | 77.2 | ... | 2 111 | 2 126 | 2 098 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.59 | 1.53 | 1.81 | ... | 1.91 | 1.87 | 1.96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | **41 637** | **36 197** | **5 440** | **698** | **4 237** | **1 952** | **2 285** | **216** | **10.2** | **5.4** | **42.0** | **30.9** | **1 833** | **1 665** | **1 977** | **1 848** |
| No related children under 18 years | 6 269 | 5 938 | 331 | 39 | 245 | 216 | 29 | 6 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 8.8 | ... | 1 047 | 1 026 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 35 368 | 30 259 | 5 109 | 659 | 3 992 | 1 736 | 2 256 | 210 | 11.3 | 5.7 | 44.2 | 31.9 | 1 882 | 1 745 | 1 987 | 1 850 |
| 1 related child | 8 759 | 7 326 | 1 433 | 233 | 554 | 184 | 370 | 49 | 6.3 | 2.5 | 25.8 | 21.0 | 1 246 | 1 139 | 1 299 | ... |
| 2 related children | 12 404 | 10 831 | 1 573 | 197 | 840 | 342 | 498 | 45 | 6.8 | 3.2 | 31.7 | 22.8 | 1 499 | 1 534 | 1 474 | ... |
| 3 related children | 7 772 | 6 882 | 890 | 118 | 902 | 468 | 434 | 32 | 11.6 | 6.8 | 48.8 | 27.1 | 1 850 | 1 799 | 1 905 | ... |
| 4 related children | 3 749 | 3 228 | 521 | 37 | 643 | 278 | 365 | 27 | 17.2 | 8.6 | 70.1 | ... | 1 890 | 1 749 | 1 998 | ... |
| 5 related children | 1 742 | 1 396 | 346 | 28 | 535 | 271 | 264 | 16 | 30.7 | 19.4 | 76.3 | ... | 2 368 | 2 192 | 2 548 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 942 | 596 | 346 | 46 | 518 | 193 | 325 | 41 | 55.0 | 32.4 | 93.9 | ... | 2 726 | 1 931 | 3 198 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.46 | 2.43 | 2.61 | 2.34 | 3.41 | 3.50 | 3.34 | 3.19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **34 509** | **30 887** | **3 622** | **1 716** | **2 521** | **1 706** | **815** | **339** | **7.3** | **5.5** | **22.5** | **19.8** | **1 487** | **1 483** | **1 494** | **1 344** |
| No related children under 18 years | 21 180 | 19 485 | 1 695 | 885 | 1 113 | 916 | 197 | 96 | 5.3 | 4.7 | 11.6 | 10.8 | 1 220 | 1 247 | 1 096 | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 13 329 | 11 402 | 1 927 | 831 | 1 408 | 790 | 618 | 243 | 10.6 | 6.9 | 32.1 | 29.2 | 1 697 | 1 757 | 1 621 | 1 550 |
| 1 related child | 6 793 | 5 710 | 1 083 | 485 | 542 | 247 | 295 | 147 | 8.0 | 4.3 | 27.2 | 30.3 | 1 364 | 1 364 | 1 363 | 1 248 |
| 2 related children | 3 777 | 3 346 | 431 | 203 | 319 | 209 | 110 | 37 | 8.4 | 6.2 | 25.5 | 18.2 | 1 459 | 1 352 | 1 662 | ... |
| 3 related children | 1 457 | 1 282 | 175 | 58 | 231 | 138 | 93 | 30 | 15.9 | 10.8 | 53.1 | ... | 1 642 | 1 626 | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 732 | 587 | 145 | 51 | 143 | 70 | 73 | 15 | 19.5 | 11.9 | 50.3 | ... | 1 996 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 373 | 320 | 53 | 23 | 103 | 81 | 22 | 8 | 27.6 | 25.3 | ... | ... | 2 957 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 197 | 157 | 40 | 11 | 70 | 45 | 25 | 6 | 35.5 | 28.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.86 | 1.86 | 1.86 | 1.74 | 2.44 | 2.61 | 2.21 | 1.84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **12 041** | **10 239** | **1 802** | **1 470** | **1 804** | **1 381** | **423** | **353** | **15.0** | **13.5** | **23.5** | **24.0** | **877** | **835** | **1 014** | **972** |
| No related children under 18 years | 11 190 | 9 680 | 1 510 | 1 256 | 1 532 | 1 217 | 315 | 273 | 13.7 | 12.6 | 20.9 | 21.7 | 744 | 721 | 829 | 743 |
| With related children under 18 years | 851 | 559 | 292 | 214 | 272 | 164 | 108 | 80 | 32.0 | 29.3 | 37.0 | 37.4 | 1 626 | 1 675 | 1 553 | ... |
| 1 related child | 466 | 300 | 166 | 135 | 145 | 85 | 60 | 43 | 31.1 | 28.3 | 36.1 | 31.9 | 1 430 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 182 | 107 | 75 | 49 | 42 | 15 | 27 | 22 | 23.1 | 14.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 203 | 152 | 51 | 30 | 85 | 64 | 21 | 15 | 41.9 | 42.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.85 | 1.92 | 1.71 | 1.58 | 2.08 | 2.27 | 1.79 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities | All income levels | | | | Income below poverty level | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number | | | | Percent | | | | Mean income deficit (dollars) | | | |
| | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | |
| | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **11 255** | **7 812** | **3 443** | **760** | **3 304** | **1 409** | **1 895** | **299** | **29.4** | **18.0** | **55.0** | **39.3** | **1 733** | **1 568** | **1 857** | **1 768** |
| No related children under 18 years | 3 278 | 2 795 | 483 | 284 | 513 | 421 | 92 | 65 | 15.6 | 15.1 | 19.0 | 22.9 | 1 100 | 1 117 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 7 977 | 5 017 | 2 960 | 476 | 2 791 | 988 | 1 803 | 234 | 35.0 | 19.7 | 60.9 | 49.2 | 1 850 | 1 760 | 1 899 | 2 000 |
| 1 related child | 2 108 | 1 396 | 712 | 156 | 566 | 215 | 351 | 86 | 26.9 | 15.4 | 49.3 | 55.1 | 1 393 | 1 391 | 1 395 | ... |
| 2 related children | 2 019 | 1 226 | 793 | 128 | 569 | 186 | 383 | 33 | 28.2 | 15.2 | 48.3 | 25.8 | 1 510 | 1 385 | 1 571 | ... |
| 3 related children | 1 333 | 849 | 484 | 68 | 489 | 157 | 332 | 36 | 36.7 | 18.5 | 68.6 | ... | 1 435 | 1 349 | 1 476 | ... |
| 4 related children | 1 087 | 693 | 394 | 44 | 420 | 150 | 270 | 21 | 38.6 | 21.6 | 68.5 | ... | 1 903 | 2 007 | 1 845 | ... |
| 5 related children | 874 | 590 | 284 | 45 | 371 | 166 | 205 | 28 | 42.4 | 28.1 | 72.2 | ... | 2 586 | 2 735 | 2 466 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 556 | 263 | 293 | 35 | 376 | 114 | 262 | 30 | 67.6 | 43.3 | 89.4 | ... | 2 804 | 1 886 | 3 204 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.83 | 2.78 | 2.93 | 2.58 | 3.29 | 3.32 | 3.28 | 2.84 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **1 192** | **703** | **489** | **22** | **571** | **214** | **357** | **11** | **47.9** | **30.4** | **73.0** | ... | **1 756** | **1 829** | **1 712** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 179 | 168 | 11 | 6 | 26 | 26 | – | – | 14.5 | 15.5 | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 013 | 535 | 478 | 16 | 545 | 188 | 357 | 11 | 53.8 | 35.1 | 74.7 | ... | 1 761 | 1 856 | 1 712 | ... |
| 1 related child | 450 | 281 | 169 | – | 190 | 82 | 108 | – | 42.2 | 29.2 | 63.9 | – | 1 589 | ... | 1 597 | – |
| 2 related children | 332 | 165 | 167 | 4 | 182 | 57 | 125 | 4 | 54.8 | 34.5 | 74.9 | ... | 1 491 | ... | 1 499 | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 231 | 89 | 142 | 12 | 173 | 49 | 124 | 7 | 74.9 | ... | 87.3 | ... | 2 235 | ... | 2 026 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.93 | 1.78 | 2.11 | ... | 2.17 | 2.10 | 2.20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | **5 424** | **3 565** | **1 859** | **192** | **1 600** | **488** | **1 112** | **87** | **29.5** | **13.7** | **59.8** | **45.3** | **1 922** | **1 674** | **2 031** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 623 | 569 | 54 | 5 | 72 | 63 | 9 | – | 11.6 | 11.1 | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 4 801 | 2 996 | 1 805 | 187 | 1 528 | 425 | 1 103 | 87 | 31.8 | 14.2 | 61.1 | 46.5 | 1 944 | 1 686 | 2 044 | ... |
| 1 related child | 832 | 549 | 283 | 45 | 130 | 20 | 110 | 16 | 15.6 | 3.6 | 38.9 | ... | 1 215 | ... | 1 279 | ... |
| 2 related children | 1 182 | 733 | 449 | 40 | 271 | 61 | 210 | 8 | 22.9 | 8.3 | 46.8 | ... | 1 549 | ... | 1 510 | ... |
| 3 related children | 933 | 631 | 302 | 26 | 264 | 76 | 188 | 14 | 28.3 | 12.0 | 62.3 | ... | 1 422 | ... | 1 497 | ... |
| 4 related children | 759 | 475 | 284 | 13 | 265 | 79 | 186 | 3 | 34.9 | 16.6 | 65.5 | ... | 1 640 | ... | 1 679 | ... |
| 5 related children | 647 | 424 | 223 | 28 | 261 | 95 | 166 | 16 | 40.3 | 22.4 | 74.4 | ... | 2 451 | ... | 2 536 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 448 | 184 | 264 | 35 | 337 | 94 | 243 | 30 | 75.2 | 51.1 | 92.0 | ... | 2 798 | ... | 3 217 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 3.18 | 3.07 | 3.35 | 3.24 | 3.95 | 4.27 | 3.83 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **3 469** | **2 669** | **800** | **330** | **740** | **419** | **321** | **128** | **21.3** | **15.7** | **40.1** | **38.8** | **1 671** | **1 680** | **1 660** | **1 450** |
| No related children under 18 years | 1 582 | 1 373 | 209 | 108 | 173 | 146 | 27 | 19 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 12.9 | 17.6 | 1 222 | 1 225 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 887 | 1 296 | 591 | 222 | 567 | 273 | 294 | 109 | 30.0 | 21.1 | 49.7 | 49.1 | 1 808 | 1 924 | 1 701 | 1 564 |
| 1 related child | 706 | 478 | 228 | 95 | 170 | 59 | 111 | 59 | 24.1 | 12.3 | 48.7 | ... | 1 317 | ... | 1 251 | ... |
| 2 related children | 451 | 300 | 151 | 71 | 96 | 58 | 38 | 16 | 21.3 | 19.3 | 25.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 related children | 207 | 136 | 71 | 24 | 98 | 47 | 51 | 15 | 47.3 | 34.6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 252 | 173 | 79 | 24 | 98 | 45 | 53 | 11 | 38.9 | 26.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 168 | 135 | 33 | 8 | 71 | 49 | 22 | 8 | 42.3 | 36.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 103 | 74 | 29 | – | 34 | 15 | 19 | – | 33.0 | ... | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – |
| Average number of related children | 2.55 | 2.61 | 2.41 | 2.00 | 2.90 | 3.10 | 2.71 | 2.02 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **1 170** | **875** | **295** | **216** | **393** | **288** | **105** | **73** | **33.6** | **32.9** | **35.6** | **33.8** | **1 049** | **1 030** | **1 102** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 894 | 685 | 209 | 165 | 242 | 186 | 56 | 46 | 27.1 | 27.2 | 26.8 | 27.9 | 849 | 799 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 276 | 190 | 86 | 51 | 151 | 102 | 49 | 27 | 54.7 | 53.7 | ... | ... | 1 371 | 1 451 | ... | ... |
| 1 related child | 120 | 88 | 32 | 16 | 76 | 54 | 22 | 11 | 63.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 54 | 28 | 26 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 102 | 74 | 28 | 22 | 55 | 38 | 17 | 11 | 53.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.14 | 2.19 | ... | ... | 2.14 | 2.18 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **TULSA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **89 215** | **79 206** | **10 009** | **3 062** | **8 066** | **4 384** | **3 682** | **821** | **9.0** | **5.5** | **36.8** | **26.8** | **1 539** | **1 322** | **1 797** | **1 420** |
| No related children under 18 years | 37 840 | 34 721 | 3 119 | 1 617 | 2 402 | 1 972 | 430 | 288 | 6.3 | 5.7 | 13.8 | 17.8 | 908 | 919 | 857 | 852 |
| With related children under 18 years | 51 375 | 44 485 | 6 890 | 1 445 | 5 664 | 2 412 | 3 252 | 533 | 11.0 | 5.4 | 47.2 | 36.9 | 1 806 | 1 651 | 1 921 | 1 727 |
| 1 related child | 18 426 | 15 812 | 2 614 | 704 | 1 516 | 692 | 824 | 175 | 8.2 | 4.4 | 31.5 | 24.9 | 1 278 | 1 355 | 1 214 | 1 088 |
| 2 related children | 17 228 | 15 372 | 1 856 | 329 | 1 255 | 537 | 718 | 112 | 7.3 | 3.5 | 38.7 | 34.0 | 1 654 | 1 759 | 1 575 | 1 314 |
| 3 related children | 9 080 | 7 956 | 1 124 | 217 | 1 123 | 411 | 712 | 104 | 12.4 | 5.2 | 63.3 | 47.9 | 1 874 | 1 551 | 2 060 | 2 152 |
| 4 related children | 3 941 | 3 367 | 574 | 81 | 699 | 324 | 375 | 41 | 17.7 | 9.6 | 65.3 | ... | 1 950 | 1 809 | 2 072 | ... |
| 5 related children | 1 699 | 1 324 | 375 | 64 | 639 | 326 | 313 | 51 | 37.6 | 24.6 | 83.5 | ... | 2 261 | 1 861 | 2 678 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 1 001 | 654 | 347 | 50 | 432 | 122 | 310 | 50 | 43.2 | 18.7 | 89.3 | ... | 3 023 | 2 221 | 3 338 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.16 | 2.13 | 2.34 | 2.07 | 2.86 | 2.78 | 2.92 | 2.74 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **7 248** | **6 253** | **995** | **41** | **1 289** | **699** | **590** | **11** | **17.8** | **11.2** | **59.3** | ... | **1 583** | **1 360** | **1 847** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 3 136 | 3 047 | 89 | 8 | 286 | 278 | 8 | 3 | 9.1 | 9.1 | ... | ... | 1 027 | 1 022 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 4 112 | 3 206 | 906 | 33 | 1 003 | 421 | 582 | 8 | 24.4 | 13.1 | 64.2 | ... | 1 742 | 1 584 | 1 056 | ... |
| 1 related child | 2 582 | 2 158 | 424 | 14 | 520 | 262 | 258 | – | 20.1 | 12.1 | 60.8 | – | 1 382 | 1 273 | 1 494 | – |
| 2 related children | 1 141 | 860 | 281 | 6 | 249 | 96 | 153 | – | 21.8 | 11.2 | 54.4 | – | 1 749 | ... | 1 581 | – |
| 3 or more related children | 389 | 188 | 201 | 13 | 234 | 63 | 171 | 8 | 60.2 | 33.5 | 85.1 | ... | 2 533 | ... | 2 649 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.50 | 1.41 | 1.83 | ... | 1.84 | 1.67 | 1.96 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | **40 085** | **35 589** | **4 496** | **567** | **3 526** | **1 450** | **2 076** | **223** | **8.8** | **4.1** | **46.2** | **39.3** | **1 873** | **1 686** | **2 004** | **1 857** |
| No related children under 18 years | 6 070 | 5 761 | 309 | 36 | 109 | 82 | 27 | 6 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 8.7 | ... | 823 | ... | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 34 015 | 29 828 | 4 187 | 531 | 3 417 | 1 368 | 2 049 | 217 | 10.0 | 4.6 | 48.9 | 40.9 | 1 906 | 1 729 | 2 024 | 1 908 |
| 1 related child | 8 868 | 7 747 | 1 121 | 184 | 509 | 215 | 294 | 51 | 5.7 | 2.8 | 26.2 | 27.7 | 1 285 | 1 494 | 1 131 | ... |
| 2 related children | 12 323 | 11 145 | 1 178 | 105 | 761 | 319 | 442 | 32 | 6.2 | 2.9 | 37.5 | 30.5 | 1 663 | 1 664 | 1 661 | ... |
| 3 related children | 7 407 | 6 574 | 833 | 113 | 785 | 265 | 520 | 37 | 10.6 | 4.0 | 62.4 | 32.7 | 1 770 | 1 454 | 1 931 | ... |
| 4 related children | 3 170 | 2 766 | 404 | 28 | 475 | 234 | 241 | 9 | 15.0 | 8.5 | 59.7 | ... | 1 852 | 1 862 | 1 842 | ... |
| 5 related children | 1 401 | 1 066 | 335 | 58 | 516 | 243 | 273 | 45 | 36.8 | 22.8 | 81.5 | ... | 2 391 | 2 079 | 2 669 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 846 | 530 | 316 | 43 | 371 | 92 | 279 | 43 | 43.9 | 17.4 | 88.3 | ... | 2 943 | ... | 3 241 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.38 | 2.34 | 2.71 | 2.68 | 3.30 | 3.21 | 3.36 | 3.58 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **31 747** | **28 616** | **3 131** | **1 335** | **1 871** | **1 139** | **732** | **340** | **5.9** | **4.0** | **23.4** | **25.5** | **1 385** | **1 296** | **1 523** | **1 446** |
| No related children under 18 years | 19 091 | 17 561 | 1 530 | 627 | 793 | 617 | 176 | 89 | 4.2 | 3.5 | 11.5 | 14.2 | 1 089 | 1 113 | 1 005 | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 12 656 | 11 055 | 1 601 | 708 | 1 078 | 522 | 556 | 251 | 8.5 | 4.7 | 34.7 | 35.5 | 1 603 | 1 513 | 1 687 | 1 580 |
| 1 related child | 6 606 | 5 669 | 937 | 397 | 419 | 174 | 245 | 105 | 6.3 | 3.1 | 26.1 | 26.4 | 1 217 | 1 411 | 1 079 | 1 020 |
| 2 related children | 3 642 | 3 288 | 354 | 175 | 208 | 106 | 102 | 59 | 5.7 | 3.2 | 28.8 | 33.7 | 1 568 | 1 864 | 1 261 | ... |
| 3 related children | 1 314 | 1 184 | 130 | 74 | 136 | 78 | 58 | 42 | 10.4 | 6.6 | 44.6 | ... | 1 795 | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 668 | 552 | 116 | 49 | 150 | 63 | 87 | 32 | 22.5 | 11.4 | 75.0 | ... | 1 956 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 291 | 254 | 37 | 6 | 116 | 79 | 37 | 6 | 39.9 | 31.1 | ... | ... | 1 747 | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 135 | 108 | 27 | 7 | 49 | 22 | 27 | 7 | 36.3 | 20.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.80 | 1.81 | 1.79 | 1.75 | 2.55 | 2.71 | 2.39 | 2.19 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **10 135** | **8 748** | **1 387** | **1 119** | **1 380** | **1 096** | **284** | **247** | **13.6** | **12.5** | **20.5** | **22.1** | **851** | **842** | **888** | **897** |
| No related children under 18 years | 9 543 | 8 352 | 1 191 | 946 | 1 214 | 995 | 219 | 190 | 12.7 | 11.9 | 18.4 | 20.1 | 768 | 766 | 780 | 773 |
| With related children under 18 years | 592 | 396 | 196 | 173 | 166 | 101 | 65 | 57 | 28.0 | 25.5 | 33.2 | 32.9 | 1 458 | 1 590 | ... | ... |
| 1 related child | 370 | 238 | 132 | 109 | 68 | 41 | 27 | 19 | 18.4 | 17.2 | 20.5 | 17.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 122 | 79 | 43 | 43 | 37 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 30.3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 100 | 79 | 21 | 21 | 61 | 44 | 17 | 17 | 61.0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.59 | 1.66 | 1.45 | 1.51 | 1.99 | 2.08 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Table 208. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Type, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities | All income levels | | | | Income below poverty level | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Number | | | | Percent | | | | Mean income deficit (dollars) | | | |
| | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | | All families | Families with male head | Families with female head | |
| | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed | | | Total | Widowed |
| **TULSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All families** | **7 970** | **5 142** | **2 828** | **650** | **2 791** | **910** | **1 881** | **370** | **35.0** | **17.7** | **66.5** | **56.9** | **1 798** | **1 399** | **1 992** | **1 615** |
| No related children under 18 years | 2 511 | 2 043 | 468 | 265 | 424 | 291 | 133 | 82 | 16.9 | 14.2 | 28.4 | 30.9 | 719 | 655 | 859 | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 5 459 | 3 099 | 2 360 | 385 | 2 367 | 619 | 1 748 | 288 | 43.4 | 20.0 | 74.1 | 74.8 | 1 992 | 1 748 | 2 078 | 1 844 |
| 1 related child | 1 466 | 923 | 543 | 149 | 438 | 114 | 324 | 89 | 29.9 | 12.4 | 59.7 | 59.7 | 1 124 | 1 267 | 1 074 | ... |
| 2 related children | 1 351 | 823 | 528 | 66 | 423 | 99 | 324 | 52 | 31.3 | 12.0 | 61.4 | ... | 1 618 | ... | 1 570 | ... |
| 3 related children | 970 | 500 | 470 | 93 | 514 | 128 | 386 | 70 | 53.0 | 25.6 | 82.1 | ... | 1 944 | 1 436 | 2 112 | ... |
| 4 related children | 697 | 399 | 298 | 28 | 319 | 86 | 233 | 28 | 45.8 | 21.6 | 78.2 | ... | 2 207 | ... | 2 218 | ... |
| 5 related children | 530 | 286 | 244 | 22 | 364 | 132 | 232 | 22 | 68.7 | 46.2 | 95.1 | ... | 2 413 | 2 038 | 2 627 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 445 | 168 | 277 | 27 | 309 | 60 | 249 | 27 | 69.4 | 35.7 | 89.9 | ... | 3 094 | ... | 3 349 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.84 | 2.67 | 3.07 | 2.48 | 3.35 | 3.36 | 3.35 | 2.77 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, under 25 years old** | **857** | **427** | **430** | **4** | **463** | **132** | **331** | **–** | **54.0** | **30.9** | **77.0** | **–** | **1 881** | **1 840** | **1 898** | **–** |
| No related children under 18 years | 102 | 97 | 5 | – | 17 | 17 | – | – | 16.7 | ... | – | – | ... | ... | – | – |
| With related children under 18 years | 755 | 330 | 425 | 4 | 446 | 115 | 331 | – | 59.1 | 34.8 | 77.9 | – | 1 929 | 2 018 | 1 898 | – |
| 1 related child | 273 | 146 | 127 | 4 | 154 | 50 | 104 | – | 56.4 | 34.2 | 81.9 | – | 1 467 | ... | 1 436 | – |
| 2 related children | 262 | 113 | 149 | – | 122 | 26 | 96 | – | 46.6 | 23.0 | 64.4 | – | 1 769 | ... | ... | – |
| 3 or more related children | 220 | 71 | 149 | – | 170 | 39 | 131 | – | 77.3 | ... | 87.9 | – | 2 462 | ... | 2 488 | – |
| Average number of related children | 2.07 | 1.94 | 2.17 | ... | 2.24 | 2.25 | 2.23 | – | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 25 to 44 years old** | **3 651** | **2 225** | **1 426** | **129** | **1 359** | **312** | **1 047** | **86** | **37.2** | **14.0** | **73.4** | **66.7** | **2 087** | **1 756** | **2 185** | ... |
| No related children under 18 years | 459 | 388 | 71 | 22 | 37 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 8.1 | 5.2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 3 192 | 1 837 | 1 355 | 107 | 1 322 | 292 | 1 030 | 80 | 41.4 | 15.9 | 76.0 | 74.8 | 2 134 | 1 850 | 2 215 | ... |
| 1 related child | 550 | 398 | 152 | 29 | 122 | 25 | 97 | 25 | 22.2 | 6.3 | 63.8 | ... | 1 024 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 758 | 485 | 273 | 8 | 220 | 52 | 168 | 8 | 29.0 | 10.7 | 61.5 | ... | 1 551 | ... | 1 608 | ... |
| 3 related children | 627 | 341 | 286 | 34 | 265 | 39 | 226 | 11 | 42.3 | 11.4 | 79.0 | ... | 1 822 | ... | 1 983 | ... |
| 4 related children | 472 | 286 | 186 | – | 176 | 55 | 121 | – | 37.3 | 19.2 | 65.1 | – | 2 088 | ... | 2 041 | – |
| 5 related children | 425 | 213 | 212 | 16 | 280 | 80 | 200 | 16 | 65.9 | 37.6 | 94.3 | ... | 2 657 | ... | 2 647 | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 360 | 114 | 246 | 20 | 259 | 41 | 218 | 20 | 71.9 | 36.0 | 88.6 | ... | 2 938 | ... | 3 227 | ... |
| Average number of related children | 3.27 | 2.96 | 3.68 | 3.36 | 3.89 | 3.84 | 3.91 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 45 to 64 years old** | **2 432** | **1 728** | **704** | **291** | **618** | **230** | **388** | **182** | **25.4** | **13.3** | **55.1** | **62.5** | **1 587** | **1 193** | **1 821** | **1 804** |
| No related children under 18 years | 1 124 | 916 | 208 | 84 | 129 | 77 | 52 | 17 | 11.5 | 8.4 | 25.0 | ... | 1 039 | ... | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 308 | 812 | 496 | 207 | 489 | 153 | 336 | 165 | 37.4 | 18.8 | 67.7 | 79.7 | 1 732 | 1 300 | 1 928 | 1 861 |
| 1 related child | 542 | 330 | 212 | 81 | 125 | 21 | 104 | 53 | 23.1 | 6.4 | 49.1 | ... | 914 | ... | 989 | ... |
| 2 related children | 294 | 203 | 91 | 43 | 59 | 14 | 45 | 29 | 20.1 | 6.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 related children | 130 | 73 | 57 | 42 | 88 | 37 | 51 | 42 | 67.7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 related children | 174 | 94 | 80 | 28 | 102 | 22 | 80 | 28 | 58.6 | ... | ... | ... | 2 281 | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 related children | 98 | 69 | 29 | 6 | 77 | 48 | 29 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 6 or more related children | 70 | 43 | 27 | 7 | 38 | 11 | 27 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 2.40 | 2.39 | 2.43 | 2.30 | 3.16 | 3.67 | 2.93 | 2.55 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Head, 65 years old and over** | **1 030** | **762** | **268** | **226** | **351** | **236** | **115** | **102** | **34.1** | **31.0** | **42.9** | **45.1** | **942** | **879** | **1 072** | **1 109** |
| No related children under 18 years | 826 | 642 | 184 | 159 | 241 | 177 | 64 | 59 | 29.2 | 27.6 | 34.8 | 37.1 | 601 | 546 | ... | ... |
| With related children under 18 years | 204 | 120 | 84 | 67 | 110 | 59 | 51 | 43 | 53.9 | 49.2 | ... | ... | 1 689 | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 related child | 101 | 49 | 52 | 35 | 37 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 36.6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2 related children | 37 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 or more related children | 66 | 49 | 17 | 17 | 51 | 34 | 17 | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Average number of related children | 1.87 | 2.07 | ... | ... | 2.17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

# Table 209. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State**
**Urban and Rural**
**Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More**
**Central Cities**

| | Labor force | | | | | | | Not in labor force | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Civilian labor force | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Employed | | | | | |
| | Total | Total | Armed Forces | Total | Total | Worked 35 hours or more | Unemployed | Total | Enrolled in school | All other |
| **THE STATE** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **679 256** | **537 095** | **15 813** | **521 282** | **509 001** | **443 780** | **12 281** | **142 161** | **5 751** | **136 410** |
| Under 25 years | 56 056 | 49 552 | 5 445 | 44 107 | 42 366 | 35 207 | 1 741 | 6 504 | 3 186 | 3 318 |
| 25 to 64 years | 515 246 | 459 131 | 10 353 | 448 778 | 438 827 | 392 391 | 9 951 | 56 115 | 2 341 | 53 774 |
| 65 years and over | 107 954 | 28 412 | 15 | 28 397 | 27 808 | 16 182 | 589 | 79 542 | 224 | 79 318 |
| **Male head** | **612 264** | **501 157** | **15 704** | **485 453** | **474 934** | **417 414** | **10 519** | **111 107** | **4 943** | **106 164** |
| Under 25 years | 50 611 | 46 396 | 5 383 | 41 013 | 39 659 | 33 076 | 1 354 | 4 215 | 2 894 | 1 321 |
| 25 to 64 years | 467 106 | 428 180 | 10 306 | 417 874 | 409 214 | 369 229 | 8 660 | 38 926 | 1 875 | 37 051 |
| 65 years and over | 94 547 | 26 581 | 15 | 26 566 | 26 061 | 15 109 | 505 | 67 966 | 174 | 67 792 |
| Under 65 years | 517 717 | 474 576 | 15 689 | 458 887 | 448 873 | 402 305 | 10 014 | 43 141 | 4 769 | 38 372 |
| Married, wife present | 502 900 | 462 307 | 15 352 | 446 955 | 437 420 | 392 499 | 9 535 | 40 593 | 4 420 | 36 173 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 195 968 | 182 613 | 3 688 | 178 925 | 175 271 | 157 154 | 3 654 | 13 355 | 2 548 | 10 807 |
| With related children under 6 years | 40 105 | 38 263 | 929 | 37 334 | 36 356 | 32 839 | 978 | 1 842 | 602 | 1 240 |
| **Female head** | **66 992** | **35 938** | **109** | **35 829** | **34 067** | **26 366** | **1 762** | **31 054** | **808** | **30 246** |
| With related children under 18 years | 44 875 | 27 082 | 83 | 26 999 | 25 480 | 19 654 | 1 519 | 17 793 | 704 | 17 089 |
| With related children under 6 years | 17 807 | 9 275 | 67 | 9 208 | 8 371 | 6 477 | 837 | 8 532 | 405 | 8 127 |
| Under 25 years | 5 445 | 3 156 | 62 | 3 094 | 2 707 | 2 131 | 387 | 2 289 | 292 | 1 997 |
| 25 to 64 years | 48 140 | 30 951 | 47 | 30 904 | 29 613 | 23 162 | 1 291 | 17 189 | 466 | 16 723 |
| 65 years and over | 13 407 | 1 831 | – | 1 831 | 1 747 | 1 073 | 84 | 11 576 | 50 | 11 526 |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **102 532** | **46 350** | **1 090** | **45 260** | **42 207** | **30 750** | **3 053** | **56 182** | **2 117** | **54 065** |
| Under 25 years | 11 260 | 7 680 | 705 | 6 975 | 6 327 | 4 521 | 648 | 3 580 | 1 363 | 2 217 |
| 25 to 64 years | 61 695 | 35 888 | 385 | 35 503 | 33 204 | 25 000 | 2 299 | 25 807 | 676 | 25 131 |
| 65 years and over | 29 577 | 2 782 | – | 2 782 | 2 676 | 1 229 | 106 | 26 795 | 78 | 26 717 |
| **Male head** | **75 522** | **36 662** | **1 084** | **35 578** | **33 585** | **25 236** | **1 993** | **38 860** | **1 539** | **37 321** |
| Under 25 years | 7 897 | 6 201 | 705 | 5 496 | 5 133 | 3 690 | 363 | 1 696 | 1 129 | 567 |
| 25 to 64 years | 42 456 | 27 955 | 379 | 27 576 | 26 014 | 20 428 | 1 562 | 14 501 | 357 | 14 144 |
| 65 years and over | 25 169 | 2 506 | – | 2 506 | 2 438 | 1 118 | 68 | 22 663 | 53 | 22 610 |
| Under 65 years | 50 353 | 34 156 | 1 084 | 33 072 | 31 147 | 24 118 | 1 925 | 16 197 | 1 486 | 14 711 |
| Married, wife present | 47 687 | 32 781 | 1 056 | 31 725 | 29 973 | 23 335 | 1 752 | 14 906 | 1 245 | 13 661 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 7 391 | 5 378 | 123 | 5 255 | 4 885 | 3 604 | 370 | 2 013 | 339 | 1 674 |
| With related children under 6 years | 2 393 | 1 837 | 64 | 1 773 | 1 646 | 1 312 | 127 | 556 | 108 | 448 |
| **Female head** | **27 010** | **9 688** | **6** | **9 682** | **8 622** | **5 514** | **1 060** | **17 322** | **578** | **16 744** |
| With related children under 18 years | 22 040 | 8 916 | 6 | 8 910 | 7 911 | 5 052 | 999 | 13 124 | 542 | 12 582 |
| With related children under 6 years | 11 319 | 4 279 | 6 | 4 273 | 3 621 | 2 383 | 652 | 7 040 | 335 | 6 705 |
| Under 25 years | 3 363 | 1 479 | – | 1 479 | 1 194 | 831 | 285 | 1 884 | 234 | 1 650 |
| 25 to 64 years | 19 239 | 7 933 | 6 | 7 927 | 7 190 | 4 572 | 737 | 11 306 | 319 | 10 987 |
| 65 years and over | 4 408 | 276 | – | 276 | 238 | 111 | 38 | 4 132 | 25 | 4 107 |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **15.1** | **8.6** | **6.9** | **8.7** | **8.3** | **6.9** | **24.9** | **39.5** | **36.8** | **39.6** |
| Under 25 years | 20.1 | 15.5 | 12.9 | 15.8 | 14.9 | 12.8 | 37.2 | 55.0 | 42.8 | 66.8 |
| 25 to 64 years | 12.0 | 7.8 | 3.7 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 6.4 | 23.1 | 46.0 | 28.9 | 46.7 |
| 65 years and over | 27.4 | 9.8 | – | 9.8 | 9.6 | 7.6 | 18.0 | 33.7 | 34.8 | 33.7 |
| **Male head** | **12.3** | **7.3** | **6.9** | **7.3** | **7.1** | **6.0** | **18.9** | **35.0** | **31.1** | **35.2** |
| Under 25 years | 15.6 | 13.4 | 13.1 | 13.4 | 12.9 | 11.2 | 26.8 | 40.2 | 39.0 | 42.9 |
| 25 to 64 years | 9.1 | 6.5 | 3.7 | 6.6 | 6.4 | 5.5 | 18.0 | 37.3 | 19.0 | 38.2 |
| 65 years and over | 26.6 | 9.4 | – | 9.4 | 9.4 | 7.4 | 13.5 | 33.3 | 30.5 | 33.4 |
| Under 65 years | 9.7 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 6.0 | 19.2 | 37.5 | 31.2 | 38.3 |
| Married, wife present | 9.5 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 5.9 | 18.4 | 36.7 | 28.2 | 37.8 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 3.8 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 10.1 | 15.1 | 13.3 | 15.5 |
| With related children under 6 years | 6.0 | 4.8 | 6.9 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.0 | 13.0 | 30.2 | 17.9 | 36.1 |
| **Female head** | **40.3** | **27.0** | **5.5** | **27.0** | **25.3** | **20.9** | **60.2** | **55.8** | **71.5** | **55.4** |
| With related children under 18 years | 49.1 | 32.9 | ... | 33.0 | 31.0 | 25.7 | 65.8 | 73.8 | 77.0 | 73.6 |
| With related children under 6 years | 63.6 | 46.1 | ... | 46.4 | 43.3 | 36.8 | 77.9 | 82.5 | 82.7 | 82.5 |
| Under 25 years | 61.8 | 46.9 | – | 47.8 | 44.1 | 39.0 | 73.6 | 82.3 | 80.1 | 82.6 |
| 25 to 64 years | 40.0 | 25.6 | ... | 25.7 | 24.3 | 19.7 | 57.1 | 65.8 | 68.5 | 65.7 |
| 65 years and over | 32.9 | 15.1 | – | 15.1 | 13.6 | 10.3 | ... | 35.7 | ... | 35.6 |
| **White** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **619 795** | **497 621** | **14 536** | **483 085** | **472 901** | **414 333** | **10 184** | **122 174** | **5 080** | **117 094** |
| Under 25 years | 50 813 | 45 694 | 5 096 | 40 598 | 39 262 | 32 588 | 1 336 | 5 119 | 2 861 | 2 258 |
| 25 to 64 years | 471 372 | 425 601 | 9 435 | 416 166 | 407 833 | 366 663 | 8 333 | 45 771 | 2 016 | 43 755 |
| 65 years and over | 97 610 | 26 326 | 5 | 26 321 | 25 806 | 15 082 | 515 | 71 284 | 203 | 71 081 |
| **Male head** | **568 225** | **468 579** | **14 452** | **454 127** | **444 978** | **392 127** | **9 149** | **99 646** | **4 458** | **95 188** |
| Under 25 years | 47 091 | 43 358 | 5 039 | 38 319 | 37 147 | 30 892 | 1 172 | 3 733 | 2 653 | 1 080 |
| 25 to 64 years | 434 525 | 400 411 | 9 408 | 391 003 | 383 485 | 347 110 | 7 518 | 34 114 | 1 647 | 32 467 |
| 65 years and over | 86 609 | 24 810 | 5 | 24 805 | 24 346 | 14 125 | 459 | 61 799 | 158 | 61 641 |
| Under 65 years | 481 616 | 443 769 | 14 447 | 429 322 | 420 632 | 378 002 | 8 690 | 37 847 | 4 300 | 33 547 |
| Married, wife present | 468 777 | 432 875 | 14 122 | 418 753 | 410 408 | 369 221 | 8 345 | 35 902 | 4 096 | 31 806 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 179 978 | 168 145 | 3 296 | 164 849 | 161 714 | 145 290 | 3 135 | 11 833 | 2 415 | 9 418 |
| With related children under 6 years | 34 715 | 33 259 | 767 | 32 492 | 31 752 | 28 785 | 740 | 1 456 | 537 | 919 |
| **Female head** | **51 570** | **29 042** | **84** | **28 958** | **27 923** | **22 206** | **1 035** | **22 528** | **622** | **21 906** |
| With related children under 18 years | 32 461 | 21 208 | 58 | 21 150 | 20 313 | 16 122 | 837 | 11 253 | 541 | 10 712 |
| With related children under 6 years | 11 311 | 6 539 | 48 | 6 491 | 6 118 | 4 900 | 373 | 4 772 | 291 | 4 481 |
| Under 25 years | 3 722 | 2 336 | 57 | 2 279 | 2 115 | 1 696 | 164 | 1 386 | 208 | 1 178 |
| 25 to 64 years | 36 847 | 25 190 | 27 | 25 163 | 24 348 | 19 553 | 815 | 11 657 | 369 | 11 288 |
| 65 years and over | 11 001 | 1 516 | – | 1 516 | 1 460 | 957 | 56 | 9 485 | 45 | 9 440 |

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Labor force | | | | | | Not in labor force | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Civilian labor force | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Employed | | | | | |
| | | Total | Armed Forces | Total | Total | Worked 35 hours or more | Unemployed | Total | Enrolled in school | All other |
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| **White**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **80 861** | **37 082** | **929** | **36 153** | **34 225** | **25 295** | **1 928** | **43 779** | **1 671** | **42 108** |
| Under 25 years | 8 851 | 6 376 | 619 | 5 757 | 5 356 | 3 790 | 401 | 2 475 | 1 096 | 1 379 |
| 25 to 64 years | 47 036 | 28 369 | 310 | 28 059 | 26 601 | 20 425 | 1 458 | 18 667 | 505 | 18 162 |
| 65 years and over | 24 974 | 2 337 | – | 2 337 | 2 268 | 1 080 | 69 | 22 637 | 70 | 22 567 |
| **Male head** | **63 503** | **30 814** | **929** | **29 885** | **28 440** | **21 431** | **1 445** | **32 689** | **1 259** | **31 430** |
| Under 25 years | 6 818 | 5 451 | 619 | 4 832 | 4 535 | 3 207 | 297 | 1 367 | 946 | 421 |
| 25 to 64 years | 34 911 | 23 193 | 310 | 22 883 | 21 788 | 17 234 | 1 095 | 11 718 | 263 | 11 455 |
| 65 years and over | 21 774 | 2 170 | – | 2 170 | 2 117 | 990 | 53 | 19 604 | 50 | 19 554 |
| Under 65 years | 41 729 | 28 644 | 929 | 27 715 | 26 323 | 20 441 | 1 392 | 13 085 | 1 209 | 11 876 |
| Married, wife present | 39 849 | 27 613 | 901 | 26 712 | 25 417 | 19 838 | 1 295 | 12 236 | 1 106 | 11 130 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 5 572 | 4 116 | 94 | 4 022 | 3 764 | 2 812 | 258 | 1 456 | 306 | 1 150 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 565 | 1 209 | 43 | 1 166 | 1 088 | 906 | 78 | 356 | 85 | 271 |
| **Female head** | **17 358** | **6 268** | – | **6 268** | **5 785** | **3 864** | **483** | **11 090** | **412** | **10 678** |
| With related children under 18 years | 13 460 | 5 723 | – | 5 723 | 5 286 | 3 493 | 437 | 7 737 | 388 | 7 349 |
| With related children under 6 years | 6 370 | 2 554 | – | 2 554 | 2 306 | 1 532 | 248 | 3 816 | 225 | 3 591 |
| Under 25 years | 2 033 | 925 | – | 925 | 821 | 583 | 104 | 1 108 | 150 | 958 |
| 25 to 64 years | 12 125 | 5 176 | – | 5 176 | 4 813 | 3 191 | 363 | 6 949 | 242 | 6 707 |
| 65 years and over | 3 200 | 167 | – | 167 | 151 | 90 | 16 | 3 033 | 20 | 3 013 |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **13.0** | **7.5** | **6.4** | **7.5** | **7.2** | **6.1** | **18.9** | **35.8** | **32.9** | **36.0** |
| Under 25 years | 17.4 | 14.0 | 12.1 | 14.2 | 13.6 | 11.6 | 30.0 | 48.3 | 38.3 | 61.1 |
| 25 to 64 years | 10.0 | 6.7 | 3.3 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 5.6 | 17.5 | 40.8 | 25.0 | 41.5 |
| 65 years and over | 25.6 | 8.9 | – | 8.9 | 8.8 | 7.2 | 13.4 | 31.8 | 34.5 | 31.7 |
| **Male head** | **11.2** | **6.6** | **6.4** | **6.6** | **6.4** | **5.5** | **15.8** | **32.8** | **28.2** | **33.0** |
| Under 25 years | 14.5 | 12.6 | 12.3 | 12.6 | 12.2 | 10.4 | 25.3 | 36.6 | 35.7 | 39.0 |
| 25 to 64 years | 8.0 | 5.8 | 3.3 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 14.6 | 34.3 | 16.0 | 35.3 |
| 65 years and over | 25.1 | 8.7 | – | 8.7 | 8.7 | 7.0 | 11.5 | 31.7 | 31.6 | 31.7 |
| Under 65 years | 8.7 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 16.0 | 34.6 | 28.1 | 35.4 |
| Married, wife present | 8.5 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 15.5 | 34.1 | 27.0 | 35.0 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 3.1 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 8.2 | 12.3 | 12.7 | 12.2 |
| With related children under 6 years | 4.5 | 3.6 | 5.6 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 10.5 | 24.5 | 15.8 | 29.5 |
| **Female head** | **33.7** | **21.6** | – | **21.6** | **20.7** | **17.4** | **46.7** | **49.2** | **66.2** | **48.7** |
| With related children under 18 years | 41.5 | 27.0 | – | 27.1 | 26.0 | 21.7 | 52.2 | 68.8 | 71.7 | 68.6 |
| With related children under 6 years | 56.3 | 39.1 | – | 39.3 | 37.7 | 31.3 | 66.5 | 80.0 | 77.3 | 80.1 |
| Under 25 years | 54.6 | 39.6 | – | 40.6 | 38.8 | 34.4 | 63.4 | 79.9 | 72.1 | 81.3 |
| 25 to 64 years | 32.9 | 20.5 | – | 20.6 | 19.8 | 16.3 | 44.5 | 59.6 | 65.6 | 59.4 |
| 65 years and over | 29.1 | 11.0 | – | 11.0 | 10.3 | 9.4 | ... | 32.0 | ... | 31.9 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **37 218** | **24 453** | **1 115** | **23 338** | **22 024** | **17 734** | **1 314** | **12 765** | **419** | **12 346** |
| Under 25 years | 3 501 | 2 507 | 285 | 2 222 | 1 902 | 1 595 | 320 | 994 | 184 | 810 |
| 25 to 64 years | 27 071 | 20 460 | 826 | 19 634 | 18 692 | 15 360 | 942 | 6 611 | 214 | 6 397 |
| 65 years and over | 6 646 | 1 486 | 4 | 1 482 | 1 430 | 779 | 52 | 5 160 | 21 | 5 139 |
| **Male head** | **25 458** | **19 008** | **1 100** | **17 908** | **17 220** | **14 568** | **688** | **6 450** | **258** | **6 192** |
| Under 25 years | 2 049 | 1 808 | 285 | 1 523 | 1 404 | 1 234 | 119 | 241 | 112 | 129 |
| 25 to 64 years | 18 377 | 15 937 | 811 | 15 126 | 14 587 | 12 623 | 539 | 2 440 | 130 | 2 310 |
| 65 years and over | 5 032 | 1 263 | 4 | 1 259 | 1 229 | 711 | 30 | 3 769 | 16 | 3 753 |
| Under 65 years | 20 426 | 17 745 | 1 096 | 16 649 | 15 991 | 13 857 | 658 | 2 681 | 242 | 2 439 |
| Married, wife present | 19 217 | 16 882 | 1 084 | 15 798 | 15 209 | 13 195 | 589 | 2 335 | 146 | 2 189 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 10 459 | 9 585 | 362 | 9 223 | 8 938 | 7 860 | 285 | 874 | 53 | 821 |
| With related children under 6 years | 3 785 | 3 576 | 162 | 3 414 | 3 279 | 2 914 | 135 | 209 | 24 | 185 |
| **Female head** | **11 760** | **5 445** | **15** | **5 430** | **4 804** | **3 166** | **626** | **6 315** | **161** | **6 154** |
| With related children under 18 years | 9 740 | 4 702 | 15 | 4 687 | 4 101 | 2 734 | 586 | 5 038 | 147 | 4 891 |
| With related children under 6 years | 5 282 | 2 291 | 9 | 2 282 | 1 882 | 1 304 | 400 | 2 991 | 103 | 2 888 |
| Under 25 years | 1 452 | 699 | – | 699 | 498 | 361 | 201 | 753 | 72 | 681 |
| 25 to 64 years | 8 694 | 4 523 | 15 | 4 508 | 4 105 | 2 737 | 403 | 4 171 | 84 | 4 087 |
| 65 years and over | 1 614 | 223 | – | 223 | 201 | 68 | 22 | 1 391 | 5 | 1 386 |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **14 529** | **6 181** | **147** | **6 034** | **5 264** | **3 493** | **770** | **8 348** | **307** | **8 041** |
| Under 25 years | 1 789 | 969 | 77 | 892 | 698 | 511 | 194 | 820 | 161 | 659 |
| 25 to 64 years | 9 740 | 4 874 | 70 | 4 804 | 4 254 | 2 871 | 550 | 4 866 | 138 | 4 728 |
| 65 years and over | 3 000 | 338 | – | 338 | 312 | 111 | 26 | 2 662 | 8 | 2 654 |
| **Male head** | **6 800** | **3 312** | **141** | **3 171** | **2 901** | **2 123** | **270** | **3 488** | **157** | **3 331** |
| Under 25 years | 652 | 495 | 77 | 418 | 383 | 306 | 35 | 157 | 89 | 68 |
| 25 to 64 years | 4 020 | 2 556 | 64 | 2 492 | 2 267 | 1 721 | 225 | 1 464 | 65 | 1 399 |
| 65 years and over | 2 128 | 261 | – | 261 | 251 | 96 | 10 | 1 867 | 3 | 1 864 |
| Under 65 years | 4 672 | 3 051 | 141 | 2 910 | 2 650 | 2 027 | 260 | 1 621 | 154 | 1 467 |
| Married, wife present | 4 199 | 2 828 | 141 | 2 687 | 2 474 | 1 900 | 213 | 1 371 | 61 | 1 310 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 1 280 | 904 | 24 | 880 | 816 | 565 | 64 | 376 | 16 | 360 |
| With related children under 6 years | 550 | 447 | 21 | 426 | 407 | 298 | 19 | 103 | 10 | 93 |
| **Female head** | **7 729** | **2 869** | **6** | **2 863** | **2 363** | **1 370** | **500** | **4 860** | **150** | **4 710** |
| With related children under 18 years | 6 976 | 2 697 | 6 | 2 691 | 2 206 | 1 294 | 485 | 4 279 | 143 | 4 136 |
| With related children under 6 years | 4 167 | 1 513 | 6 | 1 507 | 1 162 | 749 | 345 | 2 654 | 99 | 2 555 |
| Under 25 years | 1 137 | 474 | – | 474 | 315 | 205 | 159 | 663 | 72 | 591 |
| 25 to 64 years | 5 720 | 2 318 | 6 | 2 312 | 1 987 | 1 150 | 325 | 3 402 | 73 | 3 329 |
| 65 years and over | 872 | 77 | – | 77 | 61 | 15 | 16 | 795 | 5 | 790 |

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Labor force | | | | | | | Not in labor force | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Civilian labor force | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Employed | | | | | |
| | Total | Total | Armed Forces | Total | Total | Worked 35 hours or more | Unemployed | Total | Enrolled in school | All other |
| **THE STATE**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **39.0** | **25.3** | **13.2** | **25.9** | **23.9** | **19.7** | **58.6** | **65.4** | **73.3** | **65.1** |
| Under 25 years | 51.1 | 38.7 | 27.0 | 40.1 | 36.7 | 32.0 | 60.6 | 82.5 | 87.5 | 81.4 |
| 25 to 64 years | 36.0 | 23.8 | 8.5 | 24.5 | 22.8 | 18.7 | 58.4 | 73.6 | 64.5 | 73.9 |
| 65 years and over | 45.1 | 22.7 | – | 22.8 | 21.8 | 14.2 | ... | 51.6 | ... | 51.6 |
| **Male head** | **26.7** | **17.4** | **12.8** | **17.7** | **16.8** | **14.6** | **39.2** | **54.1** | **60.9** | **53.8** |
| Under 25 years | 31.8 | 27.4 | 27.0 | 27.4 | 27.3 | 24.8 | 29.4 | 65.1 | 79.5 | 52.7 |
| 25 to 64 years | 21.9 | 16.0 | 7.9 | 16.5 | 15.5 | 13.6 | 41.7 | 60.0 | 50.0 | 60.6 |
| 65 years and over | 42.3 | 20.7 | – | 20.7 | 20.4 | 13.5 | ... | 49.5 | ... | 49.7 |
| Under 65 years | 22.9 | 17.2 | 12.9 | 17.5 | 16.6 | 14.6 | 39.5 | 60.5 | 63.6 | 60.1 |
| Married, wife present | 21.9 | 16.8 | 13.0 | 17.0 | 16.3 | 14.4 | 36.2 | 58.7 | 41.8 | 59.8 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 12.2 | 9.4 | 6.6 | 9.5 | 9.1 | 7.2 | 22.5 | 43.0 | ... | 43.8 |
| With related children under 6 years | 14.5 | 12.5 | 13.0 | 12.5 | 12.4 | 10.2 | 14.1 | 49.3 | ... | 50.3 |
| **Female head** | **65.7** | **52.7** | ... | **52.7** | **49.2** | **43.3** | **79.9** | **77.0** | **93.2** | **76.5** |
| With related children under 18 years | 71.6 | 57.4 | ... | 57.4 | 53.8 | 47.3 | 82.8 | 84.9 | 97.3 | 84.6 |
| With related children under 6 years | 78.9 | 66.0 | ... | 66.0 | 61.7 | 57.4 | 86.3 | 88.7 | 96.1 | 88.5 |
| Under 25 years | 78.3 | 67.8 | – | 67.8 | 63.3 | 56.8 | 79.1 | 88.0 | ... | 86.8 |
| 25 to 64 years | 65.8 | 51.2 | ... | 51.3 | 48.4 | 42.0 | 80.6 | 81.6 | ... | 81.5 |
| 65 years and over | 54.0 | 34.5 | – | 34.5 | 30.3 | ... | ... | 57.2 | ... | 57.0 |
| **Persons of Spanish Language** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **7 956** | **6 861** | **760** | **6 101** | **5 913** | **5 137** | **188** | **1 095** | **145** | **950** |
| Under 25 years | 1 266 | 1 181 | 237 | 944 | 914 | 787 | 30 | 85 | 42 | 43 |
| 25 to 64 years | 6 162 | 5 550 | 523 | 5 027 | 4 869 | 4 289 | 158 | 612 | 103 | 509 |
| 65 years and over | 528 | 130 | – | 130 | 130 | 61 | – | 398 | – | 398 |
| **Male head** | **7 327** | **6 525** | **760** | **5 765** | **5 584** | **4 896** | **181** | **802** | **130** | **672** |
| Under 25 years | 1 225 | 1 159 | 237 | 922 | 892 | 770 | 30 | 66 | 32 | 34 |
| 25 to 64 years | 5 627 | 5 236 | 523 | 4 713 | 4 562 | 4 065 | 151 | 391 | 98 | 293 |
| 65 years and over | 475 | 130 | – | 130 | 130 | 61 | – | 345 | – | 345 |
| Under 65 years | 6 852 | 6 395 | 760 | 5 635 | 5 454 | 4 835 | 181 | 457 | 130 | 327 |
| Married, wife present | 6 707 | 6 267 | 743 | 5 524 | 5 343 | 4 745 | 181 | 440 | 123 | 317 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 2 268 | 2 176 | 162 | 2 014 | 1 949 | 1 728 | 65 | 92 | 55 | 37 |
| With related children under 6 years | 773 | 726 | 47 | 679 | 659 | 613 | 20 | 47 | 34 | 13 |
| **Female head** | **629** | **336** | – | **336** | **329** | **241** | **7** | **293** | **15** | **278** |
| With related children under 18 years | 580 | 319 | – | 319 | 312 | 227 | 7 | 261 | 5 | 256 |
| With related children under 6 years | 237 | 97 | – | 97 | 97 | 64 | – | 140 | – | 140 |
| Under 25 years | 41 | 22 | – | 22 | 22 | 17 | – | 19 | 10 | 9 |
| 25 to 64 years | 535 | 314 | – | 314 | 307 | 224 | 7 | 221 | 5 | 216 |
| 65 years and over | 53 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 53 | – | 53 |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **1 472** | **921** | **68** | **853** | **772** | **589** | **81** | **551** | **45** | **506** |
| Under 25 years | 251 | 195 | 36 | 159 | 144 | 127 | 15 | 56 | 19 | 37 |
| 25 to 64 years | 1 074 | 705 | 32 | 673 | 607 | 449 | 66 | 369 | 26 | 343 |
| 65 years and over | 147 | 21 | – | 21 | 21 | 13 | – | 126 | – | 126 |
| **Male head** | **1 199** | **844** | **68** | **776** | **702** | **549** | **74** | **355** | **40** | **315** |
| Under 25 years | 230 | 183 | 36 | 147 | 132 | 120 | 15 | 47 | 19 | 28 |
| 25 to 64 years | 840 | 640 | 32 | 608 | 549 | 416 | 59 | 200 | 21 | 179 |
| 65 years and over | 129 | 21 | – | 21 | 21 | 13 | – | 108 | – | 108 |
| Under 65 years | 1 070 | 823 | 68 | 755 | 681 | 536 | 74 | 247 | 40 | 207 |
| Married, wife present | 1 038 | 808 | 68 | 740 | 666 | 528 | 74 | 230 | 33 | 197 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 129 | 115 | 13 | 102 | 102 | 79 | – | 14 | – | 14 |
| With related children under 6 years | 44 | 38 | – | 38 | 38 | 23 | – | 6 | – | 6 |
| **Female head** | **273** | **77** | – | **77** | **70** | **40** | **7** | **196** | **5** | **191** |
| With related children under 18 years | 265 | 77 | – | 77 | 70 | 40 | 7 | 188 | 5 | 183 |
| With related children under 6 years | 150 | 28 | – | 28 | 28 | 14 | – | 122 | – | 122 |
| Under 25 years | 21 | 12 | – | 12 | 12 | 7 | – | 9 | – | 9 |
| 25 to 64 years | 234 | 65 | – | 65 | 58 | 33 | 7 | 169 | 5 | 164 |
| 65 years and over | 18 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 18 | – | 18 |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **18.5** | **13.4** | **8.9** | **14.0** | **13.1** | **11.5** | **43.1** | **50.3** | **31.0** | **53.3** |
| Under 25 years | 19.8 | 16.5 | 15.2 | 16.8 | 15.8 | 16.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 64 years | 17.4 | 12.7 | 6.1 | 13.4 | 12.5 | 10.5 | 41.8 | 60.3 | 25.2 | 67.4 |
| 65 years and over | 27.8 | 16.2 | – | 16.2 | 16.2 | ... | – | 31.7 | – | 31.7 |
| **Male head** | **16.4** | **12.9** | **8.9** | **13.5** | **12.6** | **11.2** | **40.9** | **44.3** | **30.8** | **46.9** |
| Under 25 years | 18.8 | 15.8 | 15.2 | 15.9 | 14.8 | 15.6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 64 years | 14.9 | 12.2 | 6.1 | 12.9 | 12.0 | 10.2 | 39.1 | 51.2 | ... | 61.1 |
| 65 years and over | 27.2 | 16.2 | – | 16.2 | 16.2 | ... | – | 31.3 | – | 31.3 |
| Under 65 years | 15.6 | 12.9 | 8.9 | 13.4 | 12.5 | 11.1 | 40.9 | 54.0 | 30.8 | 63.3 |
| Married, wife present | 15.5 | 12.9 | 9.2 | 13.4 | 12.5 | 11.1 | 40.9 | 52.3 | 26.8 | 62.1 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 5.7 | 5.3 | 8.0 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 4.6 | – | ... | – | ... |
| With related children under 6 years | 5.7 | 5.2 | – | 5.6 | 5.8 | 3.8 | – | ... | – | ... |
| **Female head** | **43.6** | **22.9** | – | **22.9** | **21.3** | **16.6** | ... | **66.9** | ... | **68.7** |
| With related children under 18 years | 45.7 | 24.1 | – | 24.1 | 22.4 | 17.6 | ... | 72.0 | ... | 71.5 |
| With related children under 6 years | 63.3 | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – | 87.1 | – | 87.1 |
| Under 25 years | ... | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – | ... | – | ... |
| 25 to 64 years | 43.7 | 20.7 | – | 20.7 | 18.9 | 14.7 | ... | 76.5 | ... | 75.9 |
| 65 years and over | ... | – | – | – | – | – | – | ... | – | ... |

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Labor force | | | | | | Not in labor force | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Civilian labor force | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Employed | | | | | |
| | | Total | Armed Forces | Total | Total | Worked 35 hours or more | Unemployed | Total | Enrolled in school | All other |
| **URBAN** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **456 087** | **373 659** | **14 433** | **359 226** | **351 600** | **309 923** | **7 626** | **82 428** | **4 800** | **77 628** |
| Under 25 years | 43 544 | 38 458 | 5 070 | 33 388 | 32 099 | 26 197 | 1 289 | 5 086 | 2 659 | 2 427 |
| 25 to 64 years | 349 117 | 317 600 | 9 348 | 308 252 | 302 321 | 273 387 | 5 931 | 31 517 | 2 010 | 29 507 |
| 65 years and over | 63 426 | 17 601 | 15 | 17 586 | 17 180 | 10 339 | 406 | 45 825 | 131 | 45 694 |
| **Male head** | **405 541** | **344 551** | **14 329** | **330 222** | **324 046** | **288 405** | **6 176** | **60 990** | **4 136** | **56 854** |
| Under 25 years | 39 011 | 35 729 | 5 013 | 30 716 | 29 767 | 24 329 | 949 | 3 282 | 2 422 | 860 |
| 25 to 64 years | 312 029 | 292 610 | 9 301 | 283 309 | 278 429 | 254 522 | 4 880 | 19 419 | 1 610 | 17 809 |
| 65 years and over | 54 501 | 16 212 | 15 | 16 197 | 15 850 | 9 554 | 347 | 38 289 | 104 | 38 185 |
| Under 65 years | 351 040 | 328 339 | 14 314 | 314 025 | 308 196 | 278 851 | 5 829 | 22 701 | 4 032 | 18 669 |
| Married, wife present | 341 850 | 320 474 | 14 013 | 306 461 | 300 921 | 272 501 | 5 540 | 21 376 | 3 773 | 17 603 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 144 132 | 135 652 | 3 399 | 132 253 | 129 732 | 116 701 | 2 521 | 8 480 | 2 165 | 6 315 |
| With related children under 6 years | 29 975 | 28 814 | 854 | 27 960 | 27 288 | 24 590 | 672 | 1 161 | 498 | 663 |
| **Female head** | **50 546** | **29 108** | **104** | **29 004** | **27 554** | **21 518** | **1 450** | **21 438** | **664** | **20 774** |
| With related children under 18 years | 34 553 | 21 962 | 78 | 21 884 | 20 624 | 16 038 | 1 260 | 12 591 | 565 | 12 026 |
| With related children under 6 years | 14 095 | 7 716 | 62 | 7 654 | 6 962 | 5 368 | 692 | 6 379 | 327 | 6 052 |
| Under 25 years | 4 533 | 2 729 | 57 | 2 672 | 2 332 | 1 868 | 340 | 1 804 | 237 | 1 567 |
| 25 to 64 years | 37 088 | 24 990 | 47 | 24 943 | 23 892 | 18 865 | 1 051 | 12 098 | 400 | 11 698 |
| 65 years and over | 8 925 | 1 389 | – | 1 389 | 1 330 | 785 | 59 | 7 536 | 27 | 7 509 |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **54 737** | **25 429** | **968** | **24 461** | **22 531** | **16 281** | **1 930** | **29 308** | **1 722** | **27 586** |
| Under 25 years | 8 436 | 5 688 | 622 | 5 066 | 4 562 | 3 159 | 504 | 2 748 | 1 108 | 1 640 |
| 25 to 64 years | 32 299 | 18 545 | 346 | 18 199 | 16 850 | 12 628 | 1 349 | 13 754 | 567 | 13 187 |
| 65 years and over | 14 002 | 1 196 | – | 1 196 | 1 119 | 494 | 77 | 12 806 | 47 | 12 759 |
| **Male head** | **35 235** | **17 822** | **962** | **16 860** | **15 806** | **11 984** | **1 054** | **17 413** | **1 253** | **16 160** |
| Under 25 years | 5 680 | 4 413 | 622 | 3 791 | 3 547 | 2 447 | 244 | 1 267 | 924 | 343 |
| 25 to 64 years | 18 068 | 12 347 | 340 | 12 007 | 11 254 | 9 087 | 753 | 5 721 | 296 | 5 425 |
| 65 years and over | 11 487 | 1 062 | – | 1 062 | 1 005 | 450 | 57 | 10 425 | 33 | 10 392 |
| Under 65 years | 23 748 | 16 760 | 962 | 15 798 | 14 801 | 11 534 | 997 | 6 988 | 1 220 | 5 768 |
| Married, wife present | 22 412 | 16 071 | 939 | 15 132 | 14 254 | 11 154 | 878 | 6 341 | 1 045 | 5 296 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 4 296 | 3 242 | 107 | 3 135 | 2 915 | 2 085 | 220 | 1 054 | 280 | 774 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 452 | 1 155 | 51 | 1 104 | 1 033 | 826 | 71 | 297 | 83 | 214 |
| **Female head** | **19 502** | **7 607** | **6** | **7 601** | **6 725** | **4 297** | **876** | **11 895** | **469** | **11 426** |
| With related children under 18 years | 16 460 | 7 108 | 6 | 7 102 | 6 268 | 3 997 | 834 | 9 352 | 433 | 8 919 |
| With related children under 6 years | 8 903 | 3 561 | 6 | 3 555 | 3 009 | 1 954 | 546 | 5 342 | 271 | 5 071 |
| Under 25 years | 2 756 | 1 275 | – | 1 275 | 1 015 | 712 | 260 | 1 481 | 184 | 1 297 |
| 25 to 64 years | 14 231 | 6 198 | 6 | 6 192 | 5 596 | 3 541 | 596 | 8 033 | 271 | 7 762 |
| 65 years and over | 2 515 | 134 | – | 134 | 114 | 44 | 20 | 2 381 | 14 | 2 367 |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **12.0** | **6.8** | **6.7** | **6.8** | **6.4** | **5.3** | **25.3** | **35.6** | **35.9** | **35.5** |
| Under 25 years | 19.4 | 14.8 | 12.3 | 15.2 | 14.2 | 12.1 | 39.1 | 54.0 | 41.7 | 67.6 |
| 25 to 64 years | 9.3 | 5.8 | 3.7 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 4.6 | 22.7 | 43.6 | 28.2 | 44.7 |
| 65 years and over | 22.1 | 6.8 | – | 6.8 | 6.5 | 4.8 | 19.0 | 27.9 | 35.9 | 27.9 |
| **Male head** | **8.7** | **5.2** | **6.7** | **5.1** | **4.9** | **4.2** | **17.1** | **28.6** | **30.3** | **28.4** |
| Under 25 years | 14.6 | 12.4 | 12.4 | 12.3 | 11.9 | 10.1 | 25.7 | 38.6 | 38.2 | 39.9 |
| 25 to 64 years | 5.8 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 15.4 | 29.5 | 18.4 | 30.5 |
| 65 years and over | 21.1 | 6.6 | – | 6.6 | 6.3 | 4.7 | 16.4 | 27.2 | 31.7 | 27.2 |
| Under 65 years | 6.8 | 5.1 | 6.7 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 4.1 | 17.1 | 30.8 | 30.3 | 30.9 |
| Married, wife present | 6.6 | 5.0 | 6.7 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.1 | 15.8 | 29.7 | 27.7 | 30.1 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 3.0 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 8.7 | 12.4 | 12.9 | 12.3 |
| With related children under 6 years | 4.8 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 3.9 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 10.6 | 25.6 | 16.7 | 32.3 |
| **Female head** | **38.6** | **26.1** | **5.8** | **26.2** | **24.4** | **20.0** | **60.4** | **55.5** | **70.6** | **55.0** |
| With related children under 18 years | 47.6 | 32.4 | ... | 32.5 | 30.4 | 24.9 | 66.2 | 74.3 | 76.6 | 74.2 |
| With related children under 6 years | 63.2 | 46.2 | ... | 46.4 | 43.2 | 36.4 | 78.9 | 83.7 | 82.9 | 83.8 |
| Under 25 years | 60.8 | 46.7 | – | 47.7 | 43.5 | 38.1 | 76.5 | 82.1 | 77.6 | 82.8 |
| 25 to 64 years | 38.4 | 24.8 | ... | 24.8 | 23.4 | 18.8 | 56.7 | 66.4 | 67.8 | 66.4 |
| 65 years and over | 28.2 | 9.6 | – | 9.6 | 8.6 | 5.6 | ... | 31.6 | ... | 31.5 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **30 855** | **21 193** | **1 060** | **20 133** | **19 016** | **15 482** | **1 117** | **9 662** | **367** | **9 295** |
| Under 25 years | 3 230 | 2 319 | 285 | 2 034 | 1 738 | 1 452 | 296 | 911 | 157 | 754 |
| 25 to 64 years | 23 162 | 17 775 | 771 | 17 004 | 16 223 | 13 439 | 781 | 5 387 | 198 | 5 189 |
| 65 years and over | 4 463 | 1 099 | 4 | 1 095 | 1 055 | 591 | 40 | 3 364 | 12 | 3 352 |
| **Male head** | **20 623** | **16 259** | **1 045** | **15 214** | **14 686** | **12 618** | **528** | **4 364** | **221** | **4 143** |
| Under 25 years | 1 867 | 1 656 | 285 | 1 371 | 1 276 | 1 121 | 95 | 211 | 96 | 115 |
| 25 to 64 years | 15 422 | 13 683 | 756 | 12 927 | 12 524 | 10 969 | 403 | 1 739 | 118 | 1 621 |
| 65 years and over | 3 334 | 920 | 4 | 916 | 886 | 528 | 30 | 2 414 | 7 | 2 407 |
| Under 65 years | 17 289 | 15 339 | 1 041 | 14 298 | 13 800 | 12 090 | 498 | 1 950 | 214 | 1 736 |
| Married, wife present | 16 323 | 14 603 | 1 029 | 13 574 | 13 124 | 11 516 | 450 | 1 720 | 136 | 1 584 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 9 223 | 8 541 | 332 | 8 209 | 7 978 | 7 067 | 231 | 682 | 48 | 634 |
| With related children under 6 years | 3 435 | 3 253 | 156 | 3 097 | 2 983 | 2 668 | 114 | 182 | 19 | 163 |
| **Female head** | **10 232** | **4 934** | **15** | **4 919** | **4 330** | **2 864** | **589** | **5 298** | **146** | **5 152** |
| With related children under 18 years | 8 645 | 4 291 | 15 | 4 276 | 3 717 | 2 483 | 559 | 4 354 | 132 | 4 222 |
| With related children under 6 years | 4 693 | 2 109 | 9 | 2 100 | 1 721 | 1 180 | 379 | 2 584 | 92 | 2 492 |
| Under 25 years | 1 363 | 663 | – | 663 | 462 | 331 | 201 | 700 | 61 | 639 |
| 25 to 64 years | 7 740 | 4 092 | 15 | 4 077 | 3 699 | 2 470 | 378 | 3 648 | 80 | 3 568 |
| 65 years and over | 1 129 | 179 | – | 179 | 169 | 63 | 10 | 950 | 5 | 945 |



496-125 O - 73 - 54

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Labor force | | | | | | | Not in labor force | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Civilian labor force | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Employed | | | | | |
| | Total | Total | Armed Forces | Total | Total | Worked 35 hours or more | Unemployed | Total | Enrolled in school | All other |
| **URBAN**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **11 262** | **4 946** | **141** | **4 805** | **4 153** | **2 757** | **652** | **6 316** | **267** | **6 049** |
| Under 25 years | 1 612 | 868 | 77 | 791 | 605 | 433 | 186 | 744 | 134 | 610 |
| 25 to 64 years | 7 795 | 3 840 | 64 | 3 776 | 3 326 | 2 245 | 450 | 3 955 | 125 | 3 830 |
| 65 years and over | 1 855 | 238 | - | 238 | 222 | 79 | 16 | 1 617 | 8 | 1 609 |
| **Male head** | **4 658** | **2 418** | **135** | **2 283** | **2 096** | **1 571** | **187** | **2 240** | **132** | **2 108** |
| Under 25 years | 561 | 430 | 77 | 353 | 326 | 258 | 27 | 131 | 73 | 58 |
| 25 to 64 years | 2 770 | 1 796 | 58 | 1 738 | 1 588 | 1 244 | 150 | 974 | 56 | 918 |
| 65 years and over | 1 327 | 192 | - | 192 | 182 | 69 | 10 | 1 135 | 3 | 1 132 |
| Under 65 years | 3 331 | 2 226 | 135 | 2 091 | 1 914 | 1 502 | 177 | 1 105 | 129 | 976 |
| Married, wife present | 2 957 | 2 034 | 135 | 1 899 | 1 766 | 1 388 | 133 | 923 | 51 | 872 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 924 | 673 | 21 | 652 | 611 | 434 | 41 | 251 | 11 | 240 |
| With related children under 6 years | 434 | 354 | 21 | 333 | 318 | 251 | 15 | 80 | 5 | 75 |
| **Female head** | **6 604** | **2 528** | **6** | **2 522** | **2 057** | **1 186** | **465** | **4 076** | **135** | **3 941** |
| With related children under 18 years | 6 103 | 2 418 | 6 | 2 412 | 1 952 | 1 144 | 460 | 3 685 | 128 | 3 557 |
| With related children under 6 years | 3 671 | 1 371 | 6 | 1 365 | 1 039 | 659 | 326 | 2 300 | 88 | 2 212 |
| Under 25 years | 1 051 | 438 | - | 438 | 279 | 175 | 159 | 613 | 61 | 552 |
| 25 to 64 years | 5 025 | 2 044 | 6 | 2 038 | 1 738 | 1 001 | 300 | 2 981 | 69 | 2 912 |
| 65 years and over | 528 | 46 | - | 46 | 40 | 10 | 6 | 482 | 5 | 477 |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **36.5** | **23.3** | **13.3** | **23.9** | **21.8** | **17.8** | **58.4** | **65.4** | **72.8** | **65.1** |
| Under 25 years | 49.9 | 37.4 | 27.0 | 38.9 | 34.8 | 29.8 | 62.8 | 81.7 | 85.4 | 80.9 |
| 25 to 64 years | 33.7 | 21.6 | 8.3 | 22.2 | 20.5 | 16.7 | 57.6 | 73.4 | 63.1 | 73.8 |
| 65 years and over | 41.6 | 21.7 | - | 21.7 | 21.0 | 13.4 | ... | 48.1 | ... | 48.0 |
| **Male head** | **22.6** | **14.9** | **12.9** | **15.0** | **14.3** | **12.5** | **35.4** | **51.3** | **59.7** | **50.9** |
| Under 25 years | 30.0 | 26.0 | 27.0 | 25.7 | 25.5 | 23.0 | ... | 62.1 | ... | 50.4 |
| 25 to 64 years | 18.0 | 13.1 | 7.7 | 13.4 | 12.7 | 11.3 | 37.2 | 56.0 | 47.5 | 56.6 |
| 65 years and over | 39.8 | 20.9 | - | 21.0 | 20.5 | 13.1 | ... | 47.0 | ... | 47.0 |
| Under 65 years | 19.3 | 14.5 | 13.0 | 14.6 | 13.9 | 12.4 | 35.5 | 56.7 | 60.3 | 56.2 |
| Married, wife present | 18.1 | 13.9 | 13.1 | 14.0 | 13.5 | 12.1 | 29.6 | 53.7 | 37.5 | 55.1 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 10.0 | 7.9 | 6.3 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 6.1 | 17.7 | 36.8 | ... | 37.9 |
| With related children under 6 years | 12.6 | 10.9 | 13.5 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 9.4 | 13.2 | 44.0 | ... | 46.0 |
| **Female head** | **64.5** | **51.2** | ... | **51.3** | **47.5** | **41.4** | **78.9** | **76.9** | **92.5** | **76.5** |
| With related children under 18 years | 70.6 | 56.4 | ... | 56.4 | 52.5 | 46.1 | 82.3 | 84.6 | 97.0 | 84.2 |
| With related children under 6 years | 78.2 | 65.0 | ... | 65.0 | 60.4 | 55.8 | 86.0 | 89.0 | ... | 88.8 |
| Under 25 years | 77.1 | 66.1 | - | 66.1 | 60.4 | 52.9 | 79.1 | 87.6 | ... | 86.4 |
| 25 to 64 years | 64.9 | 50.0 | ... | 50.0 | 47.0 | 40.5 | 79.4 | 81.7 | ... | 81.6 |
| 65 years and over | 46.8 | 25.7 | - | 25.7 | 23.7 | ... | ... | 50.7 | ... | 50.5 |
| **RURAL NONFARM** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **170 053** | **121 200** | **1 338** | **119 862** | **115 764** | **99 908** | **4 098** | **48 853** | **862** | **47 991** |
| Under 25 years | 11 604 | 10 285 | 363 | 9 922 | 9 500 | 8 339 | 422 | 1 319 | 484 | 835 |
| 25 to 64 years | 124 647 | 104 927 | 975 | 103 952 | 100 429 | 88 207 | 3 523 | 19 720 | 306 | 19 414 |
| 65 years and over | 33 802 | 5 988 | - | 5 988 | 5 835 | 3 362 | 153 | 27 814 | 72 | 27 742 |
| **Male head** | **155 518** | **115 142** | **1 333** | **113 809** | **109 995** | **95 628** | **3 814** | **40 376** | **718** | **39 658** |
| Under 25 years | 10 716 | 9 882 | 358 | 9 524 | 9 141 | 8 088 | 383 | 834 | 429 | 405 |
| 25 to 64 years | 114 779 | 99 620 | 975 | 98 645 | 95 344 | 84 382 | 3 301 | 15 159 | 240 | 14 919 |
| 65 years and over | 30 023 | 5 640 | - | 5 640 | 5 510 | 3 158 | 130 | 24 383 | 49 | 24 334 |
| Under 65 years | 125 495 | 109 502 | 1 333 | 108 169 | 104 485 | 92 470 | 3 684 | 15 993 | 669 | 15 324 |
| Married, wife present | 121 251 | 106 264 | 1 297 | 104 967 | 101 457 | 89 943 | 3 510 | 14 987 | 595 | 14 392 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 40 739 | 36 903 | 279 | 36 624 | 35 599 | 31 932 | 1 025 | 3 836 | 348 | 3 488 |
| With related children under 6 years | 8 740 | 8 142 | 69 | 8 073 | 7 778 | 7 089 | 295 | 598 | 104 | 494 |
| **Female head** | **14 535** | **6 058** | **5** | **6 053** | **5 769** | **4 280** | **284** | **8 477** | **144** | **8 333** |
| With related children under 18 years | 9 404 | 4 611 | 5 | 4 606 | 4 370 | 3 236 | 236 | 4 793 | 139 | 4 654 |
| With related children under 6 years | 3 483 | 1 418 | 5 | 1 413 | 1 283 | 1 008 | 130 | 2 065 | 78 | 1 987 |
| Under 25 years | 888 | 403 | 5 | 398 | 359 | 251 | 39 | 485 | 55 | 430 |
| 25 to 64 years | 9 868 | 5 307 | - | 5 307 | 5 085 | 3 825 | 222 | 4 561 | 66 | 4 495 |
| 65 years and over | 3 779 | 348 | - | 348 | 325 | 204 | 23 | 3 431 | 23 | 3 408 |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **39 328** | **15 906** | **122** | **15 784** | **14 719** | **10 776** | **1 065** | **23 422** | **367** | **23 055** |
| Under 25 years | 2 656 | 1 862 | 83 | 1 779 | 1 641 | 1 254 | 138 | 794 | 244 | 550 |
| 25 to 64 years | 23 385 | 13 107 | 39 | 13 068 | 12 170 | 9 107 | 898 | 10 278 | 99 | 10 179 |
| 65 years and over | 13 287 | 937 | - | 937 | 908 | 415 | 29 | 12 350 | 24 | 12 326 |
| **Male head** | **32 285** | **13 923** | **122** | **13 801** | **12 916** | **9 618** | **885** | **18 362** | **258** | **18 104** |
| Under 25 years | 2 049 | 1 658 | 83 | 1 575 | 1 462 | 1 135 | 113 | 391 | 194 | 197 |
| 25 to 64 years | 18 676 | 11 453 | 39 | 11 414 | 10 653 | 8 120 | 761 | 7 223 | 51 | 7 172 |
| 65 years and over | 11 560 | 812 | - | 812 | 801 | 363 | 11 | 10 748 | 13 | 10 735 |
| Under 65 years | 20 725 | 13 111 | 122 | 12 989 | 12 115 | 9 255 | 874 | 7 614 | 245 | 7 369 |
| Married, wife present | 19 658 | 12 615 | 117 | 12 498 | 11 667 | 8 968 | 831 | 7 043 | 195 | 6 848 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 2 492 | 1 675 | 16 | 1 659 | 1 514 | 1 166 | 145 | 817 | 54 | 763 |
| With related children under 6 years | 827 | 595 | 13 | 582 | 526 | 410 | 56 | 232 | 25 | 207 |
| **Female head** | **7 043** | **1 983** | **-** | **1 983** | **1 803** | **1 158** | **180** | **5 060** | **109** | **4 951** |
| With related children under 18 years | 5 310 | 1 735 | - | 1 735 | 1 574 | 1 011 | 161 | 3 575 | 109 | 3 466 |
| With related children under 6 years | 2 366 | 712 | - | 712 | 606 | 424 | 106 | 1 654 | 64 | 1 590 |
| Under 25 years | 607 | 204 | - | 204 | 179 | 119 | 25 | 403 | 50 | 353 |
| 25 to 64 years | 4 709 | 1 654 | - | 1 654 | 1 517 | 987 | 137 | 3 055 | 48 | 3 007 |
| 65 years and over | 1 727 | 125 | - | 125 | 107 | 52 | 18 | 1 602 | 11 | 1 591 |

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Labor force | | | | | | Not in labor force | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Civilian labor force | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Employed | | | | | |
| | | Total | Armed Forces | Total | Total | Worked 35 hours or more | Unemployed | Total | Enrolled in school | All other |
| **RURAL NONFARM** — Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** — Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **23.1** | **13.1** | **9.1** | **13.2** | **12.7** | **10.8** | **26.0** | **47.9** | **42.6** | **48.0** |
| Under 25 years | 22.9 | 18.1 | 22.9 | 17.9 | 17.3 | 15.0 | 32.7 | 60.2 | 50.4 | 65.9 |
| 25 to 64 years | 18.8 | 12.5 | 4.0 | 12.6 | 12.1 | 10.3 | 25.5 | 52.1 | 32.4 | 52.4 |
| 65 years and over | 39.3 | 15.6 | – | 15.6 | 15.6 | 12.3 | 19.0 | 44.4 | ... | 44.4 |
| **Male head** | **20.8** | **12.1** | **9.2** | **12.1** | **11.7** | **10.1** | **23.2** | **45.5** | **35.9** | **45.7** |
| Under 25 years | 19.1 | 16.8 | 23.2 | 16.5 | 16.0 | 14.0 | 29.5 | 46.9 | 45.2 | 48.6 |
| 25 to 64 years | 16.3 | 11.5 | 4.0 | 11.6 | 11.2 | 9.6 | 23.1 | 47.6 | 21.3 | 48.1 |
| 65 years and over | 38.5 | 14.4 | – | 14.4 | 14.5 | 11.5 | 8.5 | 44.1 | ... | 44.1 |
| Under 65 years | 16.5 | 12.0 | 9.2 | 12.0 | 11.6 | 10.0 | 23.7 | 47.6 | 36.6 | 48.1 |
| Married, wife present | 16.2 | 11.9 | 9.0 | 11.9 | 11.5 | 10.0 | 23.7 | 47.0 | 32.8 | 47.6 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 6.1 | 4.5 | 5.7 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 14.1 | 21.3 | 15.5 | 21.9 |
| With related children under 6 years | 9.5 | 7.3 | ... | 7.2 | 6.8 | 5.8 | 19.0 | 38.8 | 24.0 | 41.9 |
| **Female head** | **48.5** | **32.7** | – | **32.8** | **31.3** | **27.1** | **63.4** | **59.7** | **75.7** | **59.4** |
| With related children under 18 years | 56.5 | 37.6 | – | 37.7 | 36.0 | 31.2 | 68.2 | 74.6 | 78.4 | 74.5 |
| With related children under 6 years | 67.9 | 50.2 | – | 50.4 | 47.2 | 42.1 | 81.5 | 80.1 | ... | 80.0 |
| Under 25 years | 68.4 | 50.6 | – | 51.3 | 49.9 | 47.4 | ... | 83.1 | ... | 82.1 |
| 25 to 64 years | 47.7 | 31.2 | – | 31.2 | 29.8 | 25.8 | 61.7 | 67.0 | ... | 66.9 |
| 65 years and over | 45.7 | 35.9 | – | 35.9 | 32.9 | 25.5 | ... | 46.7 | ... | 46.7 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **5 389** | **2 646** | **55** | **2 591** | **2 410** | **1 837** | **181** | **2 743** | **37** | **2 706** |
| Under 25 years | 260 | 183 | – | 183 | 159 | 138 | 24 | 77 | 21 | 56 |
| 25 to 64 years | 3 292 | 2 217 | 55 | 2 162 | 2 015 | 1 592 | 147 | 1 075 | 16 | 1 059 |
| 65 years and over | 1 837 | 246 | – | 246 | 236 | 107 | 10 | 1 591 | – | 1 591 |
| **Male head** | **3 968** | **2 161** | **55** | **2 106** | **1 960** | **1 556** | **146** | **1 807** | **22** | **1 785** |
| Under 25 years | 171 | 147 | – | 147 | 123 | 108 | 24 | 24 | 10 | 14 |
| 25 to 64 years | 2 398 | 1 808 | 55 | 1 753 | 1 631 | 1 346 | 122 | 590 | 12 | 578 |
| 65 years and over | 1 399 | 206 | – | 206 | 206 | 102 | – | 1 193 | – | 1 193 |
| Under 65 years | 2 569 | 1 955 | 55 | 1 900 | 1 754 | 1 454 | 146 | 614 | 22 | 592 |
| Married, wife present | 2 365 | 1 842 | 55 | 1 787 | 1 662 | 1 380 | 125 | 523 | 10 | 513 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 1 024 | 870 | 30 | 840 | 790 | 656 | 50 | 154 | 5 | 149 |
| With related children under 6 years | 310 | 283 | 6 | 277 | 256 | 210 | 21 | 27 | 5 | 22 |
| **Female head** | **1 421** | **485** | – | **485** | **450** | **281** | **35** | **936** | **15** | **921** |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 009 | 385 | – | 385 | 360 | 230 | 25 | 624 | 15 | 609 |
| With related children under 6 years | 567 | 176 | – | 176 | 157 | 121 | 19 | 391 | 11 | 380 |
| Under 25 years | 89 | 36 | – | 36 | 36 | 30 | – | 53 | 11 | 42 |
| 25 to 64 years | 894 | 409 | – | 409 | 384 | 246 | 25 | 485 | 4 | 481 |
| 65 years and over | 438 | 40 | – | 40 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 398 | – | 398 |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **2 914** | **1 080** | **6** | **1 074** | **960** | **637** | **114** | **1 834** | **34** | **1 800** |
| Under 25 years | 166 | 96 | – | 96 | 88 | 73 | 8 | 70 | 21 | 49 |
| 25 to 64 years | 1 729 | 916 | 6 | 910 | 814 | 550 | 96 | 813 | 13 | 800 |
| 65 years and over | 1 019 | 68 | – | 68 | 58 | 14 | 10 | 951 | – | 951 |
| **Male head** | **1 850** | **742** | **6** | **736** | **657** | **453** | **79** | **1 108** | **19** | **1 089** |
| Under 25 years | 80 | 60 | – | 60 | 52 | 43 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 10 |
| 25 to 64 years | 1 061 | 643 | 6 | 637 | 566 | 401 | 71 | 418 | 9 | 409 |
| 65 years and over | 709 | 39 | – | 39 | 39 | 9 | – | 670 | – | 670 |
| Under 65 years | 1 141 | 703 | 6 | 697 | 618 | 444 | 79 | 438 | 19 | 419 |
| Married, wife present | 1 053 | 672 | 6 | 666 | 590 | 431 | 76 | 381 | 10 | 371 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 318 | 211 | 3 | 208 | 185 | 121 | 23 | 107 | 5 | 102 |
| With related children under 6 years | 108 | 85 | – | 85 | 81 | 43 | 4 | 23 | 5 | 18 |
| **Female head** | **1 064** | **338** | – | **338** | **303** | **184** | **35** | **726** | **15** | **711** |
| With related children under 18 years | 822 | 276 | – | 276 | 251 | 150 | 25 | 546 | 15 | 531 |
| With related children under 6 years | 479 | 141 | – | 141 | 122 | 90 | 19 | 338 | 11 | 327 |
| Under 25 years | 86 | 36 | – | 36 | 36 | 30 | – | 50 | 11 | 39 |
| 25 to 64 years | 668 | 273 | – | 273 | 248 | 149 | 25 | 395 | 4 | 391 |
| 65 years and over | 310 | 29 | – | 29 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 281 | – | 281 |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **54.1** | **40.8** | ... | **41.5** | **39.8** | **34.7** | **63.0** | **66.9** | ... | **66.5** |
| Under 25 years | 63.8 | 52.5 | – | 52.5 | 55.3 | 52.9 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 64 years | 52.5 | 41.3 | ... | 42.1 | 40.4 | 34.5 | 65.3 | 75.6 | ... | 75.5 |
| 65 years and over | 55.5 | 27.6 | – | 27.6 | 24.6 | 13.1 | ... | 59.8 | – | 59.8 |
| **Male head** | **46.6** | **34.3** | ... | **34.9** | **33.5** | **29.1** | **54.1** | **61.3** | ... | **61.0** |
| Under 25 years | 46.8 | 40.8 | – | 40.8 | 42.3 | 39.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 64 years | 44.2 | 35.6 | ... | 36.3 | 34.7 | 29.8 | 58.2 | 70.8 | ... | 70.8 |
| 65 years and over | 50.7 | 18.9 | – | 18.9 | 18.9 | 8.8 | – | 56.2 | – | 56.2 |
| Under 65 years | 44.4 | 36.0 | ... | 36.7 | 35.2 | 30.5 | 54.1 | 71.3 | ... | 70.8 |
| Married, wife present | 44.5 | 36.5 | ... | 37.3 | 35.5 | 31.2 | 60.8 | 72.8 | ... | 72.3 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 31.1 | 24.3 | ... | 24.8 | 23.4 | 18.4 | ... | 69.5 | ... | 68.5 |
| With related children under 6 years | 34.8 | 30.0 | – | 30.7 | 31.6 | 20.5 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| **Female head** | **74.9** | **69.7** | – | **69.7** | **67.3** | **65.5** | ... | **77.6** | ... | **77.2** |
| With related children under 18 years | 81.5 | 71.7 | – | 71.7 | 69.7 | 65.2 | ... | 87.5 | ... | 87.2 |
| With related children under 6 years | 84.5 | 80.1 | – | 80.1 | 77.7 | 74.4 | ... | 86.4 | ... | 86.1 |
| Under 25 years | ... | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 64 years | 74.7 | 66.7 | – | 66.7 | 64.6 | 60.6 | ... | 81.4 | ... | 81.3 |
| 65 years and over | 70.8 | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70.6 | – | 70.6 |

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Labor force | | | | | | Not in labor force | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Armed Forces | Civilian labor force | | | | Total | Enrolled in school | All other |
| | | | | Total | Employed | | Unemployed | | | |
| | | | | | Total | Worked 35 hours or more | | | | |
| **RURAL FARM** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **53 116** | **42 236** | **42** | **42 194** | **41 637** | **33 949** | **557** | **10 880** | **89** | **10 791** |
| Under 25 years | 908 | 809 | 12 | 797 | 767 | 671 | 30 | 99 | 43 | 56 |
| 25 to 64 years | 41 482 | 36 604 | 30 | 36 574 | 36 077 | 30 797 | 497 | 4 878 | 25 | 4 853 |
| 65 years and over | 10 726 | 4 823 | – | 4 823 | 4 793 | 2 481 | 30 | 5 903 | 21 | 5 882 |
| **Male head** | **51 205** | **41 464** | **42** | **41 422** | **40 893** | **33 381** | **529** | **9 741** | **89** | **9 652** |
| Under 25 years | 884 | 785 | 12 | 773 | 751 | 659 | 22 | 99 | 43 | 56 |
| 25 to 64 years | 40 298 | 35 950 | 30 | 35 920 | 35 441 | 30 325 | 479 | 4 348 | 25 | 4 323 |
| 65 years and over | 10 023 | 4 729 | – | 4 729 | 4 701 | 2 397 | 28 | 5 294 | 21 | 5 273 |
| Under 65 years | 41 182 | 36 735 | 42 | 36 693 | 36 192 | 30 984 | 501 | 4 447 | 68 | 4 379 |
| Married, wife present | 39 799 | 35 569 | 42 | 35 527 | 35 042 | 30 055 | 485 | 4 230 | 52 | 4 178 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 11 097 | 10 058 | 10 | 10 048 | 9 940 | 8 521 | 108 | 1 039 | 35 | 1 004 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 390 | 1 307 | 6 | 1 301 | 1 290 | 1 160 | 11 | 83 | – | 83 |
| **Female head** | **1 911** | **772** | – | **772** | **744** | **568** | **28** | **1 139** | – | **1 139** |
| With related children under 18 years | 918 | 509 | – | 509 | 486 | 380 | 23 | 409 | – | 409 |
| With related children under 6 years | 229 | 141 | – | 141 | 126 | 101 | 15 | 88 | – | 88 |
| Under 25 years | 24 | 24 | – | 24 | 16 | 12 | 8 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 64 years | 1 184 | 654 | – | 654 | 636 | 472 | 18 | 530 | – | 530 |
| 65 years and over | 703 | 94 | – | 94 | 92 | 84 | 2 | 609 | – | 609 |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **8 467** | **5 015** | – | **5 015** | **4 957** | **3 693** | **58** | **3 452** | **28** | **3 424** |
| Under 25 years | 168 | 130 | – | 130 | 124 | 108 | 6 | 38 | 11 | 27 |
| 25 to 64 years | 6 011 | 4 236 | – | 4 236 | 4 184 | 3 265 | 52 | 1 775 | 10 | 1 765 |
| 65 years and over | 2 288 | 649 | – | 649 | 649 | 320 | – | 1 639 | 7 | 1 632 |
| **Male head** | **8 002** | **4 917** | – | **4 917** | **4 863** | **3 634** | **54** | **3 085** | **28** | **3 057** |
| Under 25 years | 168 | 130 | – | 130 | 124 | 108 | 6 | 38 | 11 | 27 |
| 25 to 64 years | 5 712 | 4 155 | – | 4 155 | 4 107 | 3 221 | 48 | 1 557 | 10 | 1 547 |
| 65 years and over | 2 122 | 632 | – | 632 | 632 | 305 | – | 1 490 | 7 | 1 483 |
| Under 65 years | 5 880 | 4 285 | – | 4 285 | 4 231 | 3 329 | 54 | 1 595 | 21 | 1 574 |
| Married, wife present | 5 617 | 4 095 | – | 4 095 | 4 052 | 3 213 | 43 | 1 522 | 5 | 1 517 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 603 | 461 | – | 461 | 456 | 353 | 5 | 142 | 5 | 137 |
| With related children under 6 years | 114 | 87 | – | 87 | 87 | 76 | – | 27 | – | 27 |
| **Female head** | **465** | **98** | – | **98** | **94** | **59** | **4** | **367** | – | **367** |
| With related children under 18 years | 270 | 73 | – | 73 | 69 | 44 | 4 | 197 | – | 197 |
| With related children under 6 years | 50 | 6 | – | 6 | 6 | 5 | – | 44 | – | 44 |
| Under 25 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 64 years | 299 | 81 | – | 81 | 77 | 44 | 4 | 218 | – | 218 |
| 65 years and over | 166 | 17 | – | 17 | 17 | 15 | – | 149 | – | 149 |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **15.9** | **11.9** | – | **11.9** | **11.9** | **10.9** | **10.4** | **31.7** | ... | **31.7** |
| Under 25 years | 18.5 | 16.1 | – | 16.3 | 16.2 | 16.1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 64 years | 14.5 | 11.6 | – | 11.6 | 11.6 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 36.4 | ... | 36.4 |
| 65 years and over | 21.3 | 13.5 | – | 13.5 | 13.5 | 12.9 | – | 27.8 | ... | 27.7 |
| **Male head** | **15.6** | **11.9** | – | **11.9** | **11.9** | **10.9** | **10.2** | **31.7** | ... | **31.7** |
| Under 25 years | 19.0 | 16.6 | – | 16.8 | 16.5 | 16.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 64 years | 14.2 | 11.6 | – | 11.6 | 11.6 | 10.6 | 10.0 | 35.8 | ... | 35.8 |
| 65 years and over | 21.2 | 13.4 | – | 13.4 | 13.4 | 12.7 | – | 28.1 | ... | 28.1 |
| Under 65 years | 14.3 | 11.7 | – | 11.7 | 11.7 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 35.9 | ... | 35.9 |
| Married, wife present | 14.1 | 11.5 | – | 11.5 | 11.6 | 10.7 | 8.9 | 36.0 | ... | 36.3 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 5.4 | 4.6 | – | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 4.6 | 13.7 | ... | 13.6 |
| With related children under 6 years | 8.2 | 6.7 | – | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.6 | – | ... | – | ... |
| **Female head** | **24.3** | **12.7** | – | **12.7** | **12.6** | **10.4** | ... | **32.2** | – | **32.2** |
| With related children under 18 years | 29.4 | 14.3 | – | 14.3 | 14.2 | 11.6 | ... | 48.2 | – | 48.2 |
| With related children under 6 years | 21.8 | 4.3 | – | 4.3 | 4.8 | 5.0 | – | ... | – | ... |
| Under 25 years | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 64 years | 25.3 | 12.4 | – | 12.4 | 12.1 | 9.3 | ... | 41.1 | – | 41.1 |
| 65 years and over | 23.6 | ... | – | ... | ... | ... | – | 24.5 | – | 24.5 |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **167 615** | **143 265** | **2 825** | **140 440** | **138 100** | **122 657** | **2 340** | **24 350** | **2 015** | **22 335** |
| Under 25 years | 15 783 | 14 008 | 765 | 13 243 | 12 834 | 10 689 | 409 | 1 775 | 983 | 792 |
| 25 to 64 years | 133 516 | 123 127 | 2 045 | 121 082 | 119 274 | 108 363 | 1 808 | 10 389 | 997 | 9 392 |
| 65 years and over | 18 316 | 6 130 | 15 | 6 115 | 5 992 | 3 605 | 123 | 12 186 | 35 | 12 151 |
| **Male head** | **149 807** | **131 979** | **2 804** | **129 175** | **127 250** | **113 849** | **1 925** | **17 828** | **1 778** | **16 050** |
| Under 25 years | 14 025 | 12 867 | 756 | 12 111 | 11 805 | 9 822 | 306 | 1 158 | 879 | 279 |
| 25 to 64 years | 119 975 | 113 527 | 2 033 | 111 494 | 109 985 | 100 731 | 1 509 | 6 448 | 869 | 5 579 |
| 65 years and over | 15 807 | 5 585 | 15 | 5 570 | 5 460 | 3 296 | 110 | 10 222 | 30 | 10 192 |
| Under 65 years | 134 000 | 126 394 | 2 789 | 123 605 | 121 790 | 110 553 | 1 815 | 7 606 | 1 748 | 5 858 |
| Married, wife present | 130 501 | 123 404 | 2 723 | 120 681 | 118 899 | 107 997 | 1 782 | 7 097 | 1 604 | 5 493 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 57 844 | 54 667 | 896 | 53 771 | 52 906 | 47 629 | 865 | 3 177 | 1 040 | 2 137 |
| With related children under 6 years | 12 917 | 12 410 | 231 | 12 179 | 11 990 | 10 790 | 189 | 507 | 249 | 258 |
| **Female head** | **17 808** | **11 286** | **21** | **11 265** | **10 850** | **8 808** | **415** | **6 522** | **237** | **6 285** |
| With related children under 18 years | 12 557 | 8 536 | 21 | 8 515 | 8 151 | 6 650 | 364 | 4 021 | 192 | 3 829 |
| With related children under 6 years | 5 149 | 3 069 | 14 | 3 055 | 2 840 | 2 333 | 215 | 2 080 | 128 | 1 952 |
| Under 25 years | 1 758 | 1 141 | 9 | 1 132 | 1 029 | 867 | 103 | 617 | 104 | 513 |
| 25 to 64 years | 13 541 | 9 600 | 12 | 9 588 | 9 289 | 7 632 | 299 | 3 941 | 128 | 3 813 |
| 65 years and over | 2 509 | 545 | – | 545 | 532 | 309 | 13 | 1 964 | 5 | 1 959 |

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Labor force | | | | | | Not in labor force | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Civilian labor force | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Employed | | | | | |
| | | Total | Armed Forces | Total | Total | Worked 35 hours or more | Unemployed | Total | Enrolled in school | All other |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | 15 779 | 8 160 | 135 | 8 025 | 7 482 | 5 700 | 543 | 7 619 | 625 | 6 994 |
| Under 25 years | 2 635 | 1 760 | 69 | 1 691 | 1 533 | 1 168 | 158 | 875 | 317 | 558 |
| 25 to 64 years | 10 194 | 6 065 | 66 | 5 999 | 5 626 | 4 388 | 373 | 4 129 | 297 | 3 832 |
| 65 years and over | 2 950 | 335 | – | 335 | 323 | 144 | 12 | 2 615 | 11 | 2 604 |
| **Male head** | 9 993 | 5 772 | 135 | 5 637 | 5 319 | 4 181 | 318 | 4 221 | 468 | 3 753 |
| Under 25 years | 1 649 | 1 292 | 69 | 1 223 | 1 145 | 873 | 78 | 357 | 244 | 113 |
| 25 to 64 years | 5 915 | 4 169 | 66 | 4 103 | 3 875 | 3 167 | 228 | 1 746 | 213 | 1 533 |
| 65 years and over | 2 429 | 311 | – | 311 | 299 | 141 | 12 | 2 118 | 11 | 2 107 |
| Under 65 years | 7 564 | 5 461 | 135 | 5 326 | 5 020 | 4 040 | 306 | 2 103 | 457 | 1 646 |
| Married, wife present | 7 064 | 5 262 | 135 | 5 127 | 4 835 | 3 906 | 292 | 1 802 | 339 | 1 463 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 1 318 | 991 | 15 | 976 | 901 | 676 | 75 | 327 | 116 | 211 |
| With related children under 6 years | 488 | 365 | 10 | 355 | 328 | 254 | 27 | 123 | 38 | 85 |
| **Female head** | 5 786 | 2 388 | – | 2 388 | 2 163 | 1 519 | 225 | 3 398 | 157 | 3 241 |
| With related children under 18 years | 5 043 | 2 216 | – | 2 216 | 2 004 | 1 401 | 212 | 2 827 | 146 | 2 681 |
| With related children under 6 years | 2 857 | 1 197 | – | 1 197 | 1 042 | 742 | 155 | 1 660 | 101 | 1 559 |
| Under 25 years | 986 | 468 | – | 468 | 388 | 295 | 80 | 518 | 73 | 445 |
| 25 to 64 years | 4 279 | 1 896 | – | 1 896 | 1 751 | 1 221 | 145 | 2 383 | 84 | 2 299 |
| 65 years and over | 521 | 24 | – | 24 | 24 | 3 | – | 497 | – | 497 |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | 9.4 | 5.7 | 4.8 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 4.6 | 23.2 | 31.3 | 31.0 | 31.3 |
| Under 25 years | 16.7 | 12.6 | 9.0 | 12.8 | 11.9 | 10.9 | 38.6 | 49.3 | 32.2 | 70.5 |
| 25 to 64 years | 7.6 | 4.9 | 3.2 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.0 | 20.6 | 39.7 | 29.8 | 40.8 |
| 65 years and over | 16.1 | 5.5 | – | 5.5 | 5.4 | 4.0 | 9.8 | 21.5 | ... | 21.4 |
| **Male head** | 6.7 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 16.5 | 23.7 | 26.3 | 23.4 |
| Under 25 years | 11.8 | 10.0 | 9.1 | 10.1 | 9.7 | 8.9 | 25.5 | 30.8 | 27.8 | 40.5 |
| 25 to 64 years | 4.9 | 3.7 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 15.1 | 27.1 | 24.5 | 27.5 |
| 65 years and over | 15.4 | 5.6 | – | 5.6 | 5.5 | 4.3 | 10.9 | 20.7 | ... | 20.7 |
| Under 65 years | 5.6 | 4.3 | 4.8 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 16.9 | 27.6 | 26.1 | 28.1 |
| Married, wife present | 5.4 | 4.3 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 16.4 | 25.4 | 21.1 | 26.6 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 2.3 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 8.7 | 10.3 | 11.2 | 9.9 |
| With related children under 6 years | 3.8 | 2.9 | 4.3 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.4 | 14.3 | 24.3 | 15.3 | 32.9 |
| **Female head** | 32.5 | 21.2 | – | 21.2 | 19.9 | 17.2 | 54.2 | 52.1 | 66.2 | 51.6 |
| With related children under 18 years | 40.2 | 26.0 | – | 26.0 | 24.6 | 21.1 | 58.2 | 70.3 | 76.0 | 70.0 |
| With related children under 6 years | 55.5 | 39.0 | – | 39.2 | 36.7 | 31.8 | 72.1 | 79.8 | 78.9 | 79.9 |
| Under 25 years | 56.1 | 41.0 | – | 41.3 | 37.7 | 34.0 | 77.7 | 84.0 | 70.2 | 86.7 |
| 25 to 64 years | 31.6 | 19.8 | – | 19.8 | 18.9 | 16.0 | 48.5 | 60.5 | 65.6 | 60.3 |
| 65 years and over | 20.8 | 4.4 | – | 4.4 | 4.5 | 1.0 | – | 25.3 | – | 25.4 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | 12 044 | 8 902 | 171 | 8 731 | 8 385 | 7 120 | 346 | 3 142 | 165 | 2 977 |
| Under 25 years | 1 265 | 903 | 35 | 868 | 781 | 688 | 87 | 362 | 73 | 289 |
| 25 to 64 years | 9 473 | 7 569 | 132 | 7 437 | 7 188 | 6 168 | 249 | 1 904 | 88 | 1 816 |
| 65 years and over | 1 306 | 430 | 4 | 426 | 416 | 264 | 10 | 876 | 4 | 872 |
| **Male head** | 8 458 | 7 005 | 171 | 6 834 | 6 638 | 5 839 | 196 | 1 453 | 126 | 1 327 |
| Under 25 years | 765 | 642 | 35 | 607 | 571 | 517 | 36 | 123 | 53 | 70 |
| 25 to 64 years | 6 711 | 6 021 | 132 | 5 889 | 5 735 | 5 100 | 154 | 690 | 69 | 621 |
| 65 years and over | 982 | 342 | 4 | 338 | 332 | 222 | 6 | 640 | 4 | 636 |
| Under 65 years | 7 476 | 6 663 | 167 | 6 496 | 6 306 | 5 617 | 190 | 813 | 122 | 691 |
| Married, wife present | 7 053 | 6 366 | 167 | 6 199 | 6 013 | 5 355 | 186 | 687 | 59 | 628 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 4 435 | 4 144 | 90 | 4 054 | 3 967 | 3 538 | 87 | 291 | 19 | 272 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 653 | 1 564 | 48 | 1 516 | 1 480 | 1 326 | 36 | 89 | – | 89 |
| **Female head** | 3 586 | 1 897 | – | 1 897 | 1 747 | 1 281 | 150 | 1 689 | 39 | 1 650 |
| With related children under 18 years | 3 071 | 1 650 | – | 1 650 | 1 504 | 1 116 | 146 | 1 421 | 32 | 1 389 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 644 | 826 | – | 826 | 719 | 534 | 107 | 818 | 23 | 795 |
| Under 25 years | 500 | 261 | – | 261 | 210 | 171 | 51 | 239 | 20 | 219 |
| 25 to 64 years | 2 762 | 1 548 | – | 1 548 | 1 453 | 1 068 | 95 | 1 214 | 19 | 1 195 |
| 65 years and over | 324 | 88 | – | 88 | 84 | 42 | 4 | 236 | – | 236 |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | 3 554 | 1 612 | 18 | 1 594 | 1 409 | 1 005 | 185 | 1 942 | 121 | 1 821 |
| Under 25 years | 591 | 313 | 8 | 305 | 247 | 203 | 58 | 278 | 63 | 215 |
| 25 to 64 years | 2 519 | 1 227 | 10 | 1 217 | 1 090 | 778 | 127 | 1 292 | 58 | 1 234 |
| 65 years and over | 444 | 72 | – | 72 | 72 | 24 | – | 372 | – | 372 |
| **Male head** | 1 556 | 811 | 18 | 793 | 723 | 573 | 70 | 745 | 89 | 656 |
| Under 25 years | 223 | 153 | 8 | 145 | 128 | 116 | 17 | 70 | 43 | 27 |
| 25 to 64 years | 1 006 | 601 | 10 | 591 | 538 | 433 | 53 | 405 | 46 | 359 |
| 65 years and over | 327 | 57 | – | 57 | 57 | 24 | – | 270 | – | 270 |
| Under 65 years | 1 229 | 754 | 18 | 736 | 666 | 549 | 70 | 475 | 89 | 386 |
| Married, wife present | 1 050 | 691 | 18 | 673 | 607 | 501 | 66 | 359 | 26 | 333 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 298 | 203 | 10 | 193 | 185 | 143 | 8 | 95 | 6 | 89 |
| With related children under 6 years | 154 | 115 | 10 | 105 | 101 | 75 | 4 | 39 | – | 39 |
| **Female head** | 1 998 | 801 | – | 801 | 686 | 432 | 115 | 1 197 | 32 | 1 165 |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 894 | 775 | – | 775 | 660 | 417 | 115 | 1 119 | 32 | 1 087 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 151 | 475 | – | 475 | 389 | 257 | 86 | 676 | 23 | 653 |
| Under 25 years | 368 | 160 | – | 160 | 119 | 87 | 41 | 208 | 20 | 188 |
| 25 to 64 years | 1 513 | 626 | – | 626 | 552 | 345 | 74 | 887 | 12 | 875 |
| 65 years and over | 117 | 15 | – | 15 | 15 | – | – | 102 | – | 102 |

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Labor force | | | | | | Not in labor force | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Civilian labor force | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Employed | | | | | |
| | | Total | Armed Forces | Total | Total | Worked 35 hours or more | Unemployed | Total | Enrolled in school | All other |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY SMSA**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **29.5** | **18.1** | **10.5** | **18.3** | **16.8** | **14.1** | **53.5** | **61.8** | **73.3** | **61.2** |
| Under 25 years | 46.7 | 34.7 | ... | 35.1 | 31.6 | 29.5 | ... | 76.8 | ... | 74.4 |
| 25 to 64 years | 26.6 | 16.2 | 7.6 | 16.4 | 15.2 | 12.6 | 51.0 | 67.9 | ... | 68.0 |
| 65 years and over | 34.0 | 16.7 | – | 16.9 | 17.3 | 9.1 | – | 42.5 | – | 42.7 |
| **Male head** | **18.4** | **11.6** | **10.5** | **11.6** | **10.9** | **9.8** | **35.7** | **51.3** | **70.6** | **49.4** |
| Under 25 years | 29.2 | 23.8 | ... | 23.9 | 22.4 | 22.4 | ... | 56.9 | ... | ... |
| 25 to 64 years | 15.0 | 10.0 | 7.6 | 10.0 | 9.4 | 8.5 | 34.4 | 58.7 | ... | 57.8 |
| 65 years and over | 33.3 | 16.7 | – | 16.9 | 17.2 | 10.8 | – | 42.2 | – | 42.5 |
| Under 65 years | 16.4 | 11.3 | 10.8 | 11.3 | 10.6 | 9.8 | 36.8 | 58.4 | 73.0 | 55.9 |
| Married, wife present | 14.9 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.9 | 10.1 | 9.4 | 35.5 | 52.3 | ... | 53.0 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 6.7 | 4.9 | ... | 4.8 | 4.7 | 4.0 | ... | 32.6 | ... | 32.7 |
| With related children under 6 years | 9.3 | 7.4 | ... | 6.9 | 6.8 | 5.7 | ... | ... | – | ... |
| **Female head** | **55.7** | **42.2** | – | **42.2** | **39.3** | **33.7** | **76.7** | **70.9** | ... | **70.6** |
| With related children under 18 years | 61.7 | 47.0 | – | 47.0 | 43.9 | 37.4 | 78.8 | 78.7 | ... | 78.3 |
| With related children under 6 years | 70.0 | 57.5 | – | 57.5 | 54.1 | 48.1 | 80.4 | 82.6 | ... | 82.1 |
| Under 25 years | 73.6 | 61.3 | – | 61.3 | 56.7 | 50.9 | ... | 87.0 | ... | 85.8 |
| 25 to 64 years | 54.8 | 40.4 | – | 40.4 | 38.0 | 32.3 | ... | 73.1 | ... | 73.2 |
| 65 years and over | 36.1 | ... | – | ... | ... | – | – | 43.2 | – | 43.2 |
| **TULSA SMSA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **127 935** | **108 150** | **183** | **107 967** | **105 249** | **92 858** | **2 718** | **19 785** | **589** | **19 196** |
| Under 25 years | 9 924 | 9 009 | 40 | 8 969 | 8 577 | 7 462 | 392 | 915 | 290 | 625 |
| 25 to 64 years | 102 505 | 94 760 | 143 | 94 617 | 92 421 | 82 967 | 2 196 | 7 745 | 234 | 7 511 |
| 65 years and over | 15 506 | 4 381 | – | 4 381 | 4 251 | 2 429 | 130 | 11 125 | 65 | 11 060 |
| **Male head** | **114 903** | **100 434** | **183** | **100 251** | **97 984** | **87 359** | **2 267** | **14 469** | **446** | **14 023** |
| Under 25 years | 8 770 | 8 319 | 40 | 8 279 | 7 998 | 7 005 | 281 | 451 | 221 | 230 |
| 25 to 64 years | 92 669 | 87 994 | 143 | 87 851 | 85 970 | 78 044 | 1 881 | 4 675 | 169 | 4 506 |
| 65 years and over | 13 464 | 4 121 | – | 4 121 | 4 016 | 2 310 | 105 | 9 343 | 56 | 9 287 |
| Under 65 years | 101 439 | 96 313 | 183 | 96 130 | 93 968 | 85 049 | 2 162 | 5 126 | 390 | 4 736 |
| Married, wife present | 99 065 | 94 179 | 183 | 93 996 | 91 955 | 83 282 | 2 041 | 4 886 | 370 | 4 516 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 39 811 | 38 020 | 69 | 37 951 | 37 061 | 33 389 | 890 | 1 791 | 251 | 1 540 |
| With related children under 6 years | 8 111 | 7 863 | 29 | 7 834 | 7 560 | 6 900 | 274 | 248 | 39 | 209 |
| **Female head** | **13 032** | **7 716** | – | **7 716** | **7 265** | **5 499** | **451** | **5 316** | **143** | **5 173** |
| With related children under 18 years | 8 899 | 5 747 | – | 5 747 | 5 386 | 4 036 | 361 | 3 152 | 132 | 3 020 |
| With related children under 6 years | 3 480 | 1 908 | – | 1 908 | 1 744 | 1 314 | 164 | 1 572 | 84 | 1 488 |
| Under 25 years | 1 154 | 690 | – | 690 | 579 | 457 | 111 | 464 | 69 | 395 |
| 25 to 64 years | 9 836 | 6 766 | – | 6 766 | 6 451 | 4 923 | 315 | 3 070 | 65 | 3 005 |
| 65 years and over | 2 042 | 260 | – | 260 | 235 | 119 | 25 | 1 782 | 9 | 1 773 |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **12 557** | **6 251** | **4** | **6 247** | **5 759** | **4 319** | **488** | **6 306** | **258** | **6 048** |
| Under 25 years | 1 653 | 1 102 | – | 1 102 | 992 | 757 | 110 | 551 | 164 | 387 |
| 25 to 64 years | 8 214 | 4 922 | 4 | 4 918 | 4 553 | 3 468 | 365 | 3 292 | 72 | 3 220 |
| 65 years and over | 2 690 | 227 | – | 227 | 214 | 94 | 13 | 2 463 | 22 | 2 441 |
| **Male head** | **7 781** | **4 349** | **4** | **4 345** | **4 069** | **3 283** | **276** | **3 432** | **140** | **3 292** |
| Under 25 years | 955 | 798 | – | 798 | 755 | 605 | 43 | 157 | 100 | 57 |
| 25 to 64 years | 4 639 | 3 345 | 4 | 3 341 | 3 117 | 2 587 | 224 | 1 294 | 27 | 1 267 |
| 65 years and over | 2 187 | 206 | – | 206 | 197 | 91 | 9 | 1 981 | 13 | 1 968 |
| Under 65 years | 5 594 | 4 143 | 4 | 4 139 | 3 872 | 3 192 | 267 | 1 451 | 127 | 1 324 |
| Married, wife present | 5 355 | 3 979 | 4 | 3 975 | 3 757 | 3 107 | 218 | 1 376 | 113 | 1 263 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 1 005 | 813 | 4 | 809 | 748 | 570 | 61 | 192 | 34 | 158 |
| With related children under 6 years | 342 | 292 | – | 292 | 276 | 242 | 16 | 50 | 6 | 44 |
| **Female head** | **4 776** | **1 902** | – | **1 902** | **1 690** | **1 036** | **212** | **2 874** | **118** | **2 756** |
| With related children under 18 years | 4 126 | 1 773 | – | 1 773 | 1 572 | 961 | 201 | 2 353 | 107 | 2 246 |
| With related children under 6 years | 2 313 | 891 | – | 891 | 776 | 485 | 115 | 1 422 | 75 | 1 347 |
| Under 25 years | 698 | 304 | – | 304 | 237 | 152 | 67 | 394 | 64 | 330 |
| 25 to 64 years | 3 575 | 1 577 | – | 1 577 | 1 436 | 881 | 141 | 1 998 | 45 | 1 953 |
| 65 years and over | 503 | 21 | – | 21 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 482 | 9 | 473 |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **9.8** | **5.8** | **2.2** | **5.8** | **5.5** | **4.7** | **18.0** | **31.9** | **43.8** | **31.5** |
| Under 25 years | 16.7 | 12.2 | – | 12.3 | 11.6 | 10.1 | 28.1 | 60.2 | 56.6 | 61.9 |
| 25 to 64 years | 8.0 | 5.2 | 2.8 | 5.2 | 4.9 | 4.2 | 16.6 | 42.5 | 30.8 | 42.9 |
| 65 years and over | 17.3 | 5.2 | – | 5.2 | 5.0 | 3.9 | 10.0 | 22.1 | ... | 22.1 |
| **Male head** | **6.8** | **4.3** | **2.2** | **4.3** | **4.2** | **3.8** | **12.2** | **23.7** | **31.4** | **23.5** |
| Under 25 years | 10.9 | 9.6 | – | 9.6 | 9.4 | 8.6 | 15.3 | 34.8 | 45.2 | 24.8 |
| 25 to 64 years | 5.0 | 3.8 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 11.9 | 27.7 | 16.0 | 28.1 |
| 65 years and over | 16.2 | 5.0 | – | 5.0 | 4.9 | 3.9 | 8.6 | 21.2 | ... | 21.2 |
| Under 65 years | 5.5 | 4.3 | 2.2 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 12.3 | 28.3 | 32.6 | 28.0 |
| Married, wife present | 5.4 | 4.2 | 2.2 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 10.7 | 28.2 | 30.5 | 28.0 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 2.5 | 2.1 | ... | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 6.9 | 10.7 | 13.5 | 10.3 |
| With related children under 6 years | 4.2 | 3.7 | – | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 5.8 | 20.2 | ... | 21.1 |
| **Female head** | **36.6** | **24.7** | – | **24.7** | **23.3** | **18.8** | **47.0** | **54.1** | **82.5** | **53.3** |
| With related children under 18 years | 46.4 | 30.9 | – | 30.9 | 29.2 | 23.8 | 55.7 | 74.7 | 81.1 | 74.4 |
| With related children under 6 years | 66.5 | 46.7 | – | 46.7 | 44.5 | 36.9 | 70.1 | 90.5 | ... | 90.5 |
| Under 25 years | 60.5 | 44.1 | – | 44.1 | 40.9 | 33.3 | 60.4 | 84.9 | ... | 83.5 |
| 25 to 64 years | 36.3 | 23.3 | – | 23.3 | 22.3 | 17.9 | 44.8 | 65.1 | ... | 65.0 |
| 65 years and over | 24.6 | 8.1 | – | 8.1 | 7.2 | 2.5 | ... | 27.0 | ... | 26.7 |

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Labor force | | | | | | Not in labor force | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Civilian labor force | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Employed | | | | | |
| | | Total | Armed Forces | Total | Total | Worked 35 hours or more | Unemployed | Total | Enrolled in school | All other |
| **TULSA SMSA**— Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **8 917** | **6 077** | **8** | **6 069** | **5 661** | **4 549** | **408** | **2 840** | **122** | **2 718** |
| Under 25 years | 920 | 613 | 4 | 609 | 489 | 407 | 120 | 307 | 71 | 236 |
| 25 to 64 years | 6 668 | 5 114 | 4 | 5 110 | 4 831 | 3 941 | 279 | 1 554 | 46 | 1 508 |
| 65 years and over | 1 329 | 350 | – | 350 | 341 | 201 | 9 | 979 | 5 | 974 |
| **Male head** | **5 852** | **4 658** | **8** | **4 650** | **4 453** | **3 767** | **197** | **1 194** | **45** | **1 149** |
| Under 25 years | 451 | 382 | 4 | 378 | 342 | 308 | 36 | 69 | 36 | 33 |
| 25 to 64 years | 4 379 | 3 958 | 4 | 3 954 | 3 802 | 3 258 | 152 | 421 | 9 | 412 |
| 65 years and over | 1 022 | 318 | – | 318 | 309 | 201 | 9 | 704 | – | 704 |
| Under 65 years | 4 830 | 4 340 | 8 | 4 332 | 4 144 | 3 566 | 188 | 490 | 45 | 445 |
| Married, wife present | 4 579 | 4 121 | 8 | 4 113 | 3 953 | 3 398 | 160 | 458 | 35 | 423 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 2 499 | 2 326 | 8 | 2 318 | 2 216 | 1 944 | 102 | 173 | 4 | 169 |
| With related children under 6 years | 853 | 816 | 4 | 812 | 746 | 673 | 66 | 37 | – | 37 |
| **Female head** | **3 065** | **1 419** | **–** | **1 419** | **1 208** | **782** | **211** | **1 646** | **77** | **1 569** |
| With related children under 18 years | 2 540 | 1 208 | – | 1 208 | 1 018 | 648 | 190 | 1 332 | 70 | 1 262 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 410 | 594 | – | 594 | 481 | 315 | 113 | 816 | 47 | 769 |
| Under 25 years | 469 | 231 | – | 231 | 147 | 99 | 84 | 238 | 35 | 203 |
| 25 to 64 years | 2 289 | 1 156 | – | 1 156 | 1 029 | 683 | 127 | 1 133 | 37 | 1 096 |
| 65 years and over | 307 | 32 | – | 32 | 32 | – | – | 275 | 5 | 270 |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **3 164** | **1 362** | **–** | **1 362** | **1 159** | **735** | **203** | **1 802** | **106** | **1 696** |
| Under 25 years | 502 | 249 | – | 249 | 186 | 117 | 63 | 253 | 63 | 190 |
| 25 to 64 years | 2 187 | 1 047 | – | 1 047 | 912 | 608 | 135 | 1 140 | 38 | 1 102 |
| 65 years and over | 475 | 66 | – | 66 | 61 | 10 | 5 | 409 | 5 | 404 |
| **Male head** | **1 152** | **626** | **–** | **626** | **564** | **406** | **62** | **526** | **33** | **493** |
| Under 25 years | 148 | 101 | – | 101 | 90 | 66 | 11 | 47 | 28 | 19 |
| 25 to 64 years | 663 | 469 | – | 469 | 423 | 330 | 46 | 194 | 5 | 189 |
| 65 years and over | 341 | 56 | – | 56 | 51 | 10 | 5 | 285 | – | 285 |
| Under 65 years | 811 | 570 | – | 570 | 513 | 396 | 57 | 241 | 33 | 208 |
| Married, wife present | 744 | 519 | – | 519 | 486 | 369 | 33 | 225 | 23 | 202 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 258 | 203 | – | 203 | 187 | 130 | 16 | 55 | – | 55 |
| With related children under 6 years | 134 | 122 | – | 122 | 111 | 90 | 11 | 12 | – | 12 |
| **Female head** | **2 012** | **736** | **–** | **736** | **595** | **329** | **141** | **1 276** | **73** | **1 203** |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 861 | 708 | – | 708 | 567 | 318 | 141 | 1 153 | 66 | 1 087 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 159 | 392 | – | 392 | 311 | 191 | 81 | 767 | 43 | 724 |
| Under 25 years | 354 | 148 | – | 148 | 96 | 51 | 52 | 206 | 35 | 171 |
| 25 to 64 years | 1 524 | 578 | – | 578 | 489 | 278 | 89 | 946 | 33 | 913 |
| 65 years and over | 134 | 10 | – | 10 | 10 | – | – | 124 | 5 | 119 |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **35.5** | **22.4** | **–** | **22.4** | **20.5** | **16.2** | **49.8** | **63.5** | **86.9** | **62.4** |
| Under 25 years | 54.6 | 40.6 | – | 40.9 | 38.0 | 28.7 | 52.5 | 82.4 | ... | 80.5 |
| 25 to 64 years | 32.8 | 20.5 | – | 20.5 | 18.9 | 15.4 | 48.4 | 73.4 | ... | 73.1 |
| 65 years and over | 35.7 | 18.9 | – | 18.9 | 17.9 | 5.0 | ... | 41.8 | ... | 41.5 |
| **Male head** | **19.7** | **13.4** | **–** | **13.5** | **12.7** | **10.8** | **31.5** | **44.1** | ... | **42.9** |
| Under 25 years | 32.8 | 26.4 | – | 26.7 | 26.3 | 21.4 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 64 years | 15.1 | 11.8 | – | 11.9 | 11.1 | 10.1 | 30.3 | 46.1 | ... | 45.9 |
| 65 years and over | 33.4 | 17.6 | – | 17.6 | 16.5 | 5.0 | ... | 40.5 | – | 40.5 |
| Under 65 years | 16.8 | 13.1 | – | 13.2 | 12.4 | 11.1 | 30.3 | 49.2 | ... | 46.7 |
| Married, wife present | 16.2 | 12.6 | – | 12.6 | 12.3 | 10.9 | 20.6 | 49.1 | ... | 47.8 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 10.3 | 8.7 | – | 8.8 | 8.4 | 6.7 | 15.7 | 31.8 | – | 32.5 |
| With related children under 6 years | 15.7 | 15.0 | – | 15.0 | 14.9 | 13.4 | ... | ... | – | ... |
| **Female head** | **65.6** | **51.9** | **–** | **51.9** | **49.3** | **42.1** | **66.8** | **77.5** | ... | **76.7** |
| With related children under 18 years | 73.3 | 58.6 | – | 58.6 | 55.7 | 49.1 | 74.2 | 86.6 | ... | 86.1 |
| With related children under 6 years | 82.2 | 66.0 | – | 66.0 | 64.7 | 60.6 | 71.7 | 94.0 | ... | 94.1 |
| Under 25 years | 75.5 | 64.1 | – | 64.1 | 65.3 | ... | ... | 86.6 | ... | 84.2 |
| 25 to 64 years | 66.6 | 50.0 | – | 50.0 | 47.5 | 40.7 | 70.1 | 83.5 | ... | 83.3 |
| 65 years and over | 43.6 | ... | – | ... | ... | – | – | 45.1 | ... | 44.1 |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **96 942** | **81 309** | **861** | **80 448** | **78 995** | **70 226** | **1 453** | **15 633** | **714** | **14 919** |
| Under 25 years | 8 755 | 7 813 | 282 | 7 531 | 7 270 | 6 351 | 261 | 942 | 349 | 593 |
| 25 to 64 years | 76 146 | 69 537 | 574 | 68 963 | 67 858 | 61 488 | 1 105 | 6 609 | 335 | 6 274 |
| 65 years and over | 12 041 | 3 959 | 5 | 3 954 | 3 867 | 2 387 | 87 | 8 082 | 30 | 8 052 |
| **Male head** | **84 863** | **74 006** | **852** | **73 154** | **72 019** | **64 594** | **1 135** | **10 857** | **603** | **10 254** |
| Under 25 years | 7 540 | 7 059 | 273 | 6 786 | 6 602 | 5 766 | 184 | 481 | 293 | 188 |
| 25 to 64 years | 67 084 | 63 349 | 574 | 62 775 | 61 898 | 56 642 | 877 | 3 735 | 280 | 3 455 |
| 65 years and over | 10 239 | 3 598 | 5 | 3 593 | 3 519 | 2 186 | 74 | 6 641 | 30 | 6 611 |
| Under 65 years | 74 624 | 70 408 | 847 | 69 561 | 68 500 | 62 408 | 1 061 | 4 216 | 573 | 3 643 |
| Married, wife present | 72 575 | 68 673 | 826 | 67 847 | 66 813 | 60 897 | 1 034 | 3 902 | 483 | 3 419 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 32 367 | 30 773 | 336 | 30 437 | 29 964 | 27 203 | 473 | 1 594 | 354 | 1 240 |
| With related children under 6 years | 7 168 | 6 939 | 94 | 6 845 | 6 733 | 6 090 | 112 | 229 | 49 | 180 |
| **Female head** | **12 079** | **7 303** | **9** | **7 294** | **6 976** | **5 632** | **318** | **4 776** | **111** | **4 665** |
| With related children under 18 years | 8 467 | 5 476 | 9 | 5 467 | 5 194 | 4 190 | 273 | 2 991 | 88 | 2 903 |
| With related children under 6 years | 3 679 | 2 060 | 9 | 2 051 | 1 891 | 1 514 | 160 | 1 619 | 63 | 1 556 |
| Under 25 years | 1 215 | 754 | 9 | 745 | 668 | 585 | 77 | 461 | 56 | 405 |
| 25 to 64 years | 9 062 | 6 188 | – | 6 188 | 5 960 | 4 846 | 228 | 2 874 | 55 | 2 819 |
| 65 years and over | 1 802 | 361 | – | 361 | 348 | 201 | 13 | 1 441 | – | 1 441 |

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Labor force | | | | | | Not in labor force | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Civilian labor force | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Employed | | | | | |
| | | Total | Armed Forces | Total | Total | Worked 35 hours or more | Unemployed | Total | Enrolled in school | All other |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total**—Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **10 236** | **5 110** | **42** | **5 068** | **4 662** | **3 573** | **406** | **5 126** | **302** | **4 824** |
| Under 25 years | 1 674 | 1 082 | 26 | 1 056 | 941 | 778 | 115 | 592 | 147 | 445 |
| 25 to 64 years | 6 758 | 3 849 | 16 | 3 833 | 3 554 | 2 728 | 279 | 2 909 | 144 | 2 765 |
| 65 years and over | 1 804 | 179 | – | 179 | 167 | 67 | 12 | 1 625 | 11 | 1 614 |
| **Male head** | **5 973** | **3 435** | **42** | **3 393** | **3 156** | **2 546** | **237** | **2 538** | **212** | **2 326** |
| Under 25 years | 934 | 748 | 26 | 722 | 674 | 569 | 48 | 186 | 95 | 91 |
| 25 to 64 years | 3 658 | 2 532 | 16 | 2 516 | 2 339 | 1 913 | 177 | 1 126 | 106 | 1 020 |
| 65 years and over | 1 381 | 155 | – | 155 | 143 | 64 | 12 | 1 226 | 11 | 1 215 |
| Under 65 years | 4 592 | 3 280 | 42 | 3 238 | 3 013 | 2 482 | 225 | 1 312 | 201 | 1 111 |
| Married, wife present | 4 264 | 3 140 | 42 | 3 098 | 2 881 | 2 389 | 217 | 1 124 | 111 | 1 013 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 792 | 606 | 4 | 602 | 561 | 451 | 41 | 186 | 46 | 140 |
| With related children under 6 years | 348 | 272 | 4 | 268 | 245 | 192 | 23 | 76 | 12 | 64 |
| **Female head** | **4 263** | **1 675** | **–** | **1 675** | **1 506** | **1 027** | **169** | **2 588** | **90** | **2 498** |
| With related children under 18 years | 3 703 | 1 559 | – | 1 559 | 1 397 | 943 | 162 | 2 144 | 79 | 2 065 |
| With related children under 6 years | 2 188 | 887 | – | 887 | 764 | 529 | 123 | 1 301 | 59 | 1 242 |
| Under 25 years | 740 | 334 | – | 334 | 267 | 209 | 67 | 406 | 52 | 354 |
| 25 to 64 years | 3 100 | 1 317 | – | 1 317 | 1 215 | 815 | 102 | 1 783 | 38 | 1 745 |
| 65 years and over | 423 | 24 | – | 24 | 24 | 3 | – | 399 | – | 399 |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **10.6** | **6.3** | **4.9** | **6.3** | **5.9** | **5.1** | **27.9** | **32.8** | **42.3** | **32.3** |
| Under 25 years | 19.1 | 13.8 | 9.2 | 14.0 | 12.9 | 12.3 | 44.1 | 62.8 | 42.1 | 75.0 |
| 25 to 64 years | 8.9 | 5.5 | 2.8 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 4.4 | 25.2 | 44.0 | 43.0 | 44.1 |
| 65 years and over | 15.0 | 4.5 | – | 4.5 | 4.3 | 2.8 | ... | 20.1 | ... | 20.0 |
| **Male head** | **7.0** | **4.6** | **4.9** | **4.6** | **4.4** | **3.9** | **20.9** | **23.4** | **35.2** | **22.7** |
| Under 25 years | 12.4 | 10.6 | 9.5 | 10.6 | 10.2 | 9.9 | 26.1 | 38.7 | 32.4 | 48.4 |
| 25 to 64 years | 5.5 | 4.0 | 2.8 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 20.2 | 30.1 | 37.9 | 29.5 |
| 65 years and over | 13.5 | 4.3 | – | 4.3 | 4.1 | 2.9 | ... | 18.5 | ... | 18.4 |
| Under 65 years | 6.2 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 21.2 | 31.1 | 35.1 | 30.5 |
| Married, wife present | 5.9 | 4.6 | 5.1 | 4.6 | 4.3 | 3.9 | 21.0 | 28.8 | 23.0 | 29.6 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 2.4 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 8.7 | 11.7 | 13.0 | 11.3 |
| With related children under 6 years | 4.9 | 3.9 | ... | 3.9 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 20.5 | 33.2 | ... | 35.6 |
| **Female head** | **35.3** | **22.9** | **–** | **23.0** | **21.6** | **18.2** | **53.1** | **54.2** | **81.1** | **53.5** |
| With related children under 18 years | 43.7 | 28.5 | – | 28.5 | 26.9 | 22.5 | 59.3 | 71.7 | ... | 71.1 |
| With related children under 6 years | 59.5 | 43.1 | – | 43.2 | 40.4 | 34.9 | 76.9 | 80.4 | ... | 79.8 |
| Under 25 years | 60.9 | 44.3 | – | 44.8 | 40.0 | 35.7 | ... | 88.1 | ... | 87.4 |
| 25 to 64 years | 34.2 | 21.3 | – | 21.3 | 20.4 | 16.8 | 44.7 | 62.0 | ... | 61.9 |
| 65 years and over | 23.5 | 6.6 | – | 6.6 | 6.9 | 1.5 | – | 27.7 | – | 27.7 |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **11 255** | **8 333** | **120** | **8 213** | **7 879** | **6 696** | **334** | **2 922** | **145** | **2 777** |
| Under 25 years | 1 192 | 848 | 16 | 832 | 745 | 657 | 87 | 344 | 67 | 277 |
| 25 to 64 years | 8 893 | 7 114 | 104 | 7 010 | 6 773 | 5 814 | 237 | 1 779 | 74 | 1 705 |
| 65 years and over | 1 170 | 371 | – | 371 | 361 | 225 | 10 | 799 | 4 | 795 |
| **Male head** | **7 812** | **6 495** | **120** | **6 375** | **6 191** | **5 450** | **184** | **1 317** | **106** | **1 211** |
| Under 25 years | 703 | 591 | 16 | 575 | 539 | 490 | 36 | 112 | 47 | 65 |
| 25 to 64 years | 6 234 | 5 608 | 104 | 5 504 | 5 362 | 4 771 | 142 | 626 | 55 | 571 |
| 65 years and over | 875 | 296 | – | 296 | 290 | 189 | 6 | 579 | 4 | 575 |
| Under 65 years | 6 937 | 6 199 | 120 | 6 079 | 5 901 | 5 261 | 178 | 738 | 102 | 636 |
| Married, wife present | 6 537 | 5 915 | 120 | 5 795 | 5 621 | 5 012 | 174 | 622 | 46 | 576 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 4 160 | 3 889 | 68 | 3 821 | 3 740 | 3 331 | 81 | 271 | 19 | 252 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 544 | 1 461 | 34 | 1 427 | 1 397 | 1 248 | 30 | 83 | – | 83 |
| **Female head** | **3 443** | **1 838** | **–** | **1 838** | **1 688** | **1 246** | **150** | **1 605** | **39** | **1 566** |
| With related children under 18 years | 2 960 | 1 603 | – | 1 603 | 1 457 | 1 086 | 146 | 1 357 | 32 | 1 325 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 594 | 806 | – | 806 | 699 | 514 | 107 | 788 | 23 | 765 |
| Under 25 years | 489 | 257 | – | 257 | 206 | 167 | 51 | 232 | 20 | 212 |
| 25 to 64 years | 2 659 | 1 506 | – | 1 506 | 1 411 | 1 043 | 95 | 1 153 | 19 | 1 134 |
| 65 years and over | 295 | 75 | – | 75 | 71 | 36 | 4 | 220 | – | 220 |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **3 304** | **1 526** | **8** | **1 518** | **1 333** | **951** | **185** | **1 778** | **114** | **1 664** |
| Under 25 years | 571 | 305 | 4 | 301 | 243 | 199 | 58 | 266 | 63 | 203 |
| 25 to 64 years | 2 340 | 1 149 | 4 | 1 145 | 1 018 | 728 | 127 | 1 191 | 51 | 1 140 |
| 65 years and over | 393 | 72 | – | 72 | 72 | 24 | – | 321 | – | 321 |
| **Male head** | **1 409** | **756** | **8** | **748** | **678** | **543** | **70** | **653** | **82** | **571** |
| Under 25 years | 214 | 149 | 4 | 145 | 128 | 116 | 17 | 65 | 43 | 22 |
| 25 to 64 years | 907 | 550 | 4 | 546 | 493 | 403 | 53 | 357 | 39 | 318 |
| 65 years and over | 288 | 57 | – | 57 | 57 | 24 | – | 231 | – | 231 |
| Under 65 years | 1 121 | 699 | 8 | 691 | 621 | 519 | 70 | 422 | 82 | 340 |
| Married, wife present | 952 | 636 | 8 | 628 | 562 | 471 | 66 | 316 | 26 | 290 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 266 | 191 | 4 | 187 | 179 | 137 | 8 | 75 | 6 | 69 |
| With related children under 6 years | 142 | 109 | 4 | 105 | 101 | 75 | 4 | 33 | – | 33 |
| **Female head** | **1 895** | **770** | **–** | **770** | **655** | **408** | **115** | **1 125** | **32** | **1 093** |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 803 | 744 | – | 744 | 629 | 393 | 115 | 1 059 | 32 | 1 027 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 101 | 455 | – | 455 | 369 | 237 | 86 | 646 | 23 | 623 |
| Under 25 years | 357 | 156 | – | 156 | 115 | 83 | 41 | 201 | 20 | 181 |
| 25 to 64 years | 1 433 | 599 | – | 599 | 525 | 325 | 74 | 834 | 12 | 822 |
| 65 years and over | 105 | 15 | – | 15 | 15 | – | – | 90 | – | 90 |

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Labor force | | | | | | Not in labor force | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Civilian labor force | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Employed | | | | | |
| | | Total | Armed Forces | Total | Total | Worked 35 hours or more | Unemployed | Total | Enrolled in school | All other |
| **OKLAHOMA CITY**— Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro**— Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **29.4** | **18.3** | **6.7** | **18.5** | **16.9** | **14.2** | **55.4** | **60.8** | **78.6** | **59.9** |
| Under 25 years | 47.9 | 36.0 | ... | 36.2 | 32.6 | 30.3 | ... | 77.3 | ... | 73.3 |
| 25 to 64 years | 26.3 | 16.2 | 3.8 | 16.3 | 15.0 | 12.5 | 53.6 | 66.9 | ... | 66.9 |
| 65 years and over | 33.6 | 19.4 | – | 19.4 | 19.9 | 10.7 | – | 40.2 | – | 40.4 |
| **Male head** | **18.0** | **11.6** | **6.7** | **11.7** | **11.0** | **10.0** | **38.0** | **49.6** | **77.4** | **47.2** |
| Under 25 years | 30.4 | 25.2 | ... | 25.2 | 23.7 | 23.7 | ... | 58.0 | ... | ... |
| 25 to 64 years | 14.5 | 9.8 | 3.8 | 9.9 | 9.2 | 8.4 | 37.3 | 57.0 | ... | 55.7 |
| 65 years and over | 32.9 | 19.3 | – | 19.3 | 19.7 | 12.7 | – | 39.9 | – | 40.2 |
| Under 65 years | 16.2 | 11.3 | 6.7 | 11.4 | 10.5 | 9.9 | 39.3 | 57.2 | 80.4 | 53.5 |
| Married, wife present | 14.6 | 10.8 | 6.7 | 10.8 | 10.0 | 9.4 | 37.9 | 50.8 | ... | 50.3 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 6.4 | 4.9 | ... | 4.9 | 4.8 | 4.1 | ... | 27.7 | ... | 27.4 |
| With related children under 6 years | 9.2 | 7.5 | ... | 7.4 | 7.2 | 6.0 | ... | ... | – | ... |
| **Female head** | **55.0** | **41.9** | – | **41.9** | **38.8** | **32.7** | **76.7** | **70.1** | ... | **69.8** |
| With related children under 18 years | 60.9 | 46.4 | – | 46.4 | 43.2 | 36.2 | 78.8 | 78.0 | ... | 77.5 |
| With related children under 6 years | 69.1 | 56.5 | – | 56.5 | 52.8 | 46.1 | 80.4 | 82.0 | ... | 81.4 |
| Under 25 years | 73.0 | 60.7 | – | 60.7 | 55.8 | 49.7 | ... | 86.6 | ... | 85.4 |
| 25 to 64 years | 53.9 | 39.8 | – | 39.8 | 37.2 | 31.2 | ... | 72.3 | ... | 72.5 |
| 65 years and over | 35.6 | ... | – | ... | ... | – | – | 40.9 | – | 40.9 |
| **TULSA** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **89 215** | **76 334** | **128** | **76 206** | **74 350** | **65 380** | **1 856** | **12 881** | **488** | **12 393** |
| Under 25 years | 7 248 | 6 503 | 28 | 6 475 | 6 197 | 5 315 | 278 | 745 | 244 | 501 |
| 25 to 64 years | 71 832 | 66 688 | 100 | 66 588 | 65 082 | 58 320 | 1 506 | 5 144 | 196 | 4 948 |
| 65 years and over | 10 135 | 3 143 | – | 3 143 | 3 071 | 1 745 | 72 | 6 992 | 48 | 6 944 |
| **Male head** | **79 206** | **70 236** | **128** | **70 108** | **68 620** | **61 025** | **1 488** | **8 970** | **369** | **8 601** |
| Under 25 years | 6 253 | 5 914 | 28 | 5 886 | 5 690 | 4 921 | 196 | 339 | 179 | 160 |
| 25 to 64 years | 64 205 | 61 354 | 100 | 61 254 | 60 017 | 54 440 | 1 237 | 2 851 | 151 | 2 700 |
| 65 years and over | 8 748 | 2 968 | – | 2 968 | 2 913 | 1 664 | 55 | 5 780 | 39 | 5 741 |
| Under 65 years | 70 458 | 67 268 | 128 | 67 140 | 65 707 | 59 361 | 1 433 | 3 190 | 330 | 2 860 |
| Married, wife present | 68 863 | 65 809 | 128 | 65 681 | 64 334 | 58 155 | 1 347 | 3 054 | 314 | 2 740 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 28 581 | 27 278 | 55 | 27 223 | 26 575 | 23 866 | 648 | 1 303 | 227 | 1 076 |
| With related children under 6 years | 5 639 | 5 479 | 29 | 5 450 | 5 249 | 4 764 | 201 | 160 | 27 | 133 |
| **Female head** | **10 009** | **6 098** | – | **6 098** | **5 730** | **4 355** | **368** | **3 911** | **119** | **3 792** |
| With related children under 18 years | 6 890 | 4 490 | – | 4 490 | 4 193 | 3 140 | 297 | 2 400 | 108 | 2 292 |
| With related children under 6 years | 2 825 | 1 545 | – | 1 545 | 1 417 | 1 048 | 128 | 1 280 | 80 | 1 200 |
| Under 25 years | 995 | 589 | – | 589 | 507 | 394 | 82 | 406 | 65 | 341 |
| 25 to 64 years | 7 627 | 5 334 | – | 5 334 | 5 065 | 3 880 | 269 | 2 293 | 45 | 2 248 |
| 65 years and over | 1 387 | 175 | – | 175 | 158 | 81 | 17 | 1 212 | 9 | 1 203 |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **8 066** | **4 137** | – | **4 137** | **3 816** | **2 791** | **321** | **3 929** | **211** | **3 718** |
| Under 25 years | 1 289 | 831 | – | 831 | 751 | 552 | 80 | 458 | 132 | 326 |
| 25 to 64 years | 5 397 | 3 199 | – | 3 199 | 2 962 | 2 201 | 237 | 2 198 | 64 | 2 134 |
| 65 years and over | 1 380 | 107 | – | 107 | 103 | 38 | 4 | 1 273 | 15 | 1 258 |
| **Male head** | **4 384** | **2 646** | – | **2 646** | **2 490** | **1 995** | **156** | **1 738** | **105** | **1 633** |
| Under 25 years | 699 | 581 | – | 581 | 546 | 428 | 35 | 118 | 72 | 46 |
| 25 to 64 years | 2 589 | 1 961 | – | 1 961 | 1 844 | 1 529 | 117 | 628 | 27 | 601 |
| 65 years and over | 1 096 | 104 | – | 104 | 100 | 38 | 4 | 992 | 6 | 986 |
| Under 65 years | 3 288 | 2 542 | – | 2 542 | 2 390 | 1 957 | 152 | 746 | 99 | 647 |
| Married, wife present | 3 156 | 2 439 | – | 2 439 | 2 317 | 1 893 | 122 | 717 | 89 | 628 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 642 | 521 | – | 521 | 485 | 347 | 36 | 121 | 34 | 87 |
| With related children under 6 years | 220 | 182 | – | 182 | 166 | 136 | 16 | 38 | 6 | 32 |
| **Female head** | **3 682** | **1 491** | – | **1 491** | **1 326** | **796** | **165** | **2 191** | **106** | **2 085** |
| With related children under 18 years | 3 252 | 1 390 | – | 1 390 | 1 232 | 732 | 158 | 1 862 | 95 | 1 767 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 909 | 740 | – | 740 | 654 | 399 | 86 | 1 169 | 71 | 1 098 |
| Under 25 years | 590 | 250 | – | 250 | 205 | 124 | 45 | 340 | 60 | 280 |
| 25 to 64 years | 2 808 | 1 238 | – | 1 238 | 1 118 | 672 | 120 | 1 570 | 37 | 1 533 |
| 65 years and over | 284 | 3 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | 281 | 9 | 272 |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | **9.0** | **5.4** | – | **5.4** | **5.1** | **4.3** | **17.3** | **30.5** | **43.2** | **30.0** |
| Under 25 years | 17.8 | 12.8 | – | 12.8 | 12.1 | 10.4 | 28.8 | 61.5 | 54.1 | 65.1 |
| 25 to 64 years | 7.5 | 4.8 | – | 4.8 | 4.6 | 3.8 | 15.7 | 42.7 | 32.7 | 43.1 |
| 65 years and over | 13.6 | 3.4 | – | 3.4 | 3.4 | 2.2 | ... | 18.2 | ... | 18.1 |
| **Male head** | **5.5** | **3.8** | – | **3.8** | **3.6** | **3.3** | **10.5** | **19.4** | **28.5** | **19.0** |
| Under 25 years | 11.2 | 9.8 | – | 9.9 | 9.6 | 8.7 | 17.9 | 34.8 | 40.2 | 28.8 |
| 25 to 64 years | 4.0 | 3.2 | – | 3.2 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 9.5 | 22.0 | 17.9 | 22.3 |
| 65 years and over | 12.5 | 3.5 | – | 3.5 | 3.4 | 2.3 | ... | 17.2 | ... | 17.2 |
| Under 65 years | 4.7 | 3.8 | – | 3.8 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 10.6 | 23.4 | 30.0 | 22.6 |
| Married, wife present | 4.6 | 3.7 | – | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 9.1 | 23.5 | 28.3 | 22.9 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 2.2 | 1.9 | – | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 5.6 | 9.3 | 15.0 | 8.1 |
| With related children under 6 years | 3.9 | 3.3 | – | 3.3 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 8.0 | 23.8 | ... | 24.1 |
| **Female head** | **36.8** | **24.5** | – | **24.5** | **23.1** | **18.3** | **44.8** | **56.0** | **89.1** | **55.0** |
| With related children under 18 years | 47.2 | 31.0 | – | 31.0 | 29.4 | 23.3 | 53.2 | 77.6 | 88.0 | 77.1 |
| With related children under 6 years | 67.6 | 47.9 | – | 47.9 | 46.2 | 38.1 | 67.2 | 91.3 | ... | 91.5 |
| Under 25 years | 59.3 | 42.4 | – | 42.4 | 40.4 | 31.5 | ... | 83.7 | ... | 82.1 |
| 25 to 64 years | 36.8 | 23.2 | – | 23.2 | 22.1 | 17.3 | 44.6 | 68.5 | ... | 68.2 |
| 65 years and over | 20.5 | 1.7 | – | 1.7 | 1.9 | – | – | 23.2 | ... | 22.6 |

Table 209. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Labor Force Status, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970**— Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

| The State<br>Urban and Rural<br>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More<br>Central Cities | Total | Labor force | | | | | | Not in labor force | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Civilian labor force | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Employed | | | | | |
| | | Total | Armed Forces | Total | Total | Worked 35 hours or more | Unemployed | Total | Enrolled in school | All other |
| **TULSA** — Continued | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Negro** | | | | | | | | | | |
| All Income Levels | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | 7 970 | 5 504 | 8 | 5 496 | 5 134 | 4 115 | 362 | 2 466 | 112 | 2 354 |
| Under 25 years | 857 | 573 | 4 | 569 | 467 | 393 | 102 | 284 | 66 | 218 |
| 25 to 64 years | 6 083 | 4 670 | 4 | 4 666 | 4 410 | 3 570 | 256 | 1 413 | 41 | 1 372 |
| 65 years and over | 1 030 | 261 | – | 261 | 257 | 152 | 4 | 769 | 5 | 764 |
| **Male head** | 5 142 | 4 191 | 8 | 4 183 | 4 014 | 3 408 | 169 | 951 | 40 | 911 |
| Under 25 years | 427 | 369 | 4 | 365 | 329 | 303 | 36 | 58 | 31 | 27 |
| 25 to 64 years | 3 953 | 3 586 | 4 | 3 582 | 3 453 | 2 953 | 129 | 367 | 9 | 358 |
| 65 years and over | 762 | 236 | – | 236 | 232 | 152 | 4 | 526 | – | 526 |
| Under 65 years | 4 380 | 3 955 | 8 | 3 947 | 3 782 | 3 256 | 165 | 425 | 40 | 385 |
| Married, wife present | 4 151 | 3 752 | 8 | 3 744 | 3 595 | 3 092 | 149 | 399 | 30 | 369 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 2 305 | 2 143 | 8 | 2 135 | 2 038 | 1 782 | 97 | 162 | 4 | 158 |
| With related children under 6 years | 800 | 763 | 4 | 759 | 698 | 629 | 61 | 37 | – | 37 |
| **Female head** | 2 828 | 1 313 | – | 1 313 | 1 120 | 707 | 193 | 1 515 | 72 | 1 443 |
| With related children under 18 years | 2 360 | 1 122 | – | 1 122 | 950 | 586 | 172 | 1 238 | 65 | 1 173 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 320 | 550 | – | 550 | 455 | 289 | 95 | 770 | 47 | 723 |
| Under 25 years | 430 | 204 | – | 204 | 138 | 90 | 66 | 226 | 35 | 191 |
| 25 to 64 years | 2 130 | 1 084 | – | 1 084 | 957 | 617 | 127 | 1 046 | 32 | 1 014 |
| 65 years and over | 268 | 25 | – | 25 | 25 | – | – | 243 | 5 | 238 |
| Income Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | 2 791 | 1 206 | – | 1 206 | 1 031 | 640 | 175 | 1 585 | 96 | 1 489 |
| Under 25 years | 463 | 233 | – | 233 | 181 | 117 | 52 | 230 | 58 | 172 |
| 25 to 64 years | 1 977 | 928 | – | 928 | 805 | 513 | 123 | 1 049 | 33 | 1 016 |
| 65 years and over | 351 | 45 | – | 45 | 45 | 10 | – | 306 | 5 | 301 |
| **Male head** | 910 | 517 | – | 517 | 472 | 334 | 45 | 393 | 28 | 365 |
| Under 25 years | 132 | 96 | – | 96 | 85 | 66 | 11 | 36 | 23 | 13 |
| 25 to 64 years | 542 | 379 | – | 379 | 345 | 258 | 34 | 163 | 5 | 158 |
| 65 years and over | 236 | 42 | – | 42 | 42 | 10 | – | 194 | – | 194 |
| Under 65 years | 674 | 475 | – | 475 | 430 | 324 | 45 | 199 | 28 | 171 |
| Married, wife present | 629 | 440 | – | 440 | 407 | 301 | 33 | 189 | 18 | 171 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 221 | 172 | – | 172 | 156 | 99 | 16 | 49 | – | 49 |
| With related children under 6 years | 116 | 104 | – | 104 | 93 | 72 | 11 | 12 | – | 12 |
| **Female head** | 1 881 | 689 | – | 689 | 559 | 306 | 130 | 1 192 | 68 | 1 124 |
| With related children under 18 years | 1 748 | 668 | – | 668 | 538 | 295 | 130 | 1 080 | 61 | 1 019 |
| With related children under 6 years | 1 095 | 374 | – | 374 | 304 | 184 | 70 | 721 | 43 | 678 |
| Under 25 years | 331 | 137 | – | 137 | 96 | 51 | 41 | 194 | 35 | 159 |
| 25 to 64 years | 1 435 | 549 | – | 549 | 460 | 255 | 89 | 886 | 28 | 858 |
| 65 years and over | 115 | 3 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – | 112 | 5 | 107 |
| Percent Below Poverty Level | | | | | | | | | | |
| **All family heads** | 35.0 | 21.9 | – | 21.9 | 20.1 | 15.6 | 48.3 | 64.3 | 85.7 | 63.3 |
| Under 25 years | 54.0 | 40.7 | – | 40.9 | 38.8 | 29.8 | 51.0 | 81.0 | ... | 78.9 |
| 25 to 64 years | 32.5 | 19.9 | – | 19.9 | 18.3 | 14.4 | 48.0 | 74.2 | ... | 74.1 |
| 65 years and over | 34.1 | 17.2 | – | 17.2 | 17.5 | 6.6 | – | 39.8 | ... | 39.4 |
| **Male head** | 17.7 | 12.3 | – | 12.4 | 11.8 | 9.8 | 26.6 | 41.3 | ... | 40.1 |
| Under 25 years | 30.9 | 26.0 | – | 26.3 | 25.8 | 21.8 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 25 to 64 years | 13.7 | 10.6 | – | 10.6 | 10.0 | 8.7 | 26.4 | 44.4 | ... | 44.1 |
| 65 years and over | 31.0 | 17.8 | – | 17.8 | 18.1 | 6.6 | – | 36.9 | – | 36.9 |
| Under 65 years | 15.4 | 12.0 | – | 12.0 | 11.4 | 10.0 | 27.3 | 46.8 | ... | 44.4 |
| Married, wife present | 15.2 | 11.7 | – | 11.8 | 11.3 | 9.7 | 22.1 | 47.4 | ... | 46.3 |
| Wife in paid labor force | 9.6 | 8.0 | – | 8.1 | 7.7 | 5.6 | ... | 30.2 | – | 31.0 |
| With related children under 6 years | 14.5 | 13.6 | – | 13.7 | 13.3 | 11.4 | ... | ... | – | ... |
| **Female head** | 66.5 | 52.5 | – | 52.5 | 49.9 | 43.3 | 67.4 | 78.7 | ... | 77.9 |
| With related children under 18 years | 74.1 | 59.5 | – | 59.5 | 56.6 | 50.3 | 75.6 | 87.2 | ... | 86.9 |
| With related children under 6 years | 83.0 | 68.0 | – | 68.0 | 66.8 | 63.7 | ... | 93.6 | ... | 93.8 |
| Under 25 years | 77.0 | 67.2 | – | 67.2 | 69.6 | ... | ... | 85.8 | ... | 83.2 |
| 25 to 64 years | 67.4 | 50.6 | – | 50.6 | 48.1 | 41.3 | 70.1 | 84.7 | ... | 84.6 |
| 65 years and over | 42.9 | ... | – | ... | ... | – | – | 46.1 | ... | 45.0 |